DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 348 254 SO 021 221

AUTHOR Rawlings, Steve W.; Hernandez, Donald J.
TITLE Household and Family Characteristics: March 1990 and 1989. Population Characteristics.
INSTITUTION Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md. Population Div.
PUB DATE Dec 90
NOTE 232p.
AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Goverment Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.
PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110)
JOURNAL CIT Current Population Reports; Series P-20, No. 447 Dec 1990

EDRS PRICE MF01/PC10 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS *Census Figures; Demography; Ethnic Groups; Family (Sociological Unit); *Family Characteristics; Family Size; *Family Structure; Population Education; *Population Trends; Tables (Data)

ABSTRACT

This report summarizes some of the important, recent trends in household and family charcteristics, such as educational attainment of the householder, and provides detailed demographic data from the Annual Demographic Supplement to the Current Population Survey. Among the findings contained in this report on current population characteristics in the United States are: the proportion of two-parent family households has decreased dramatically since 1970; the increase in black single parents is slowing; Hispanic single parents have the fastest rate of increase among ethnic groups; and Asian or Pacific Islander families had the fastest growth rate in the 1980s. This report is comprised of 180 pages of detailed statistical tables of population data. These data have implications for education policy makers. (DB)

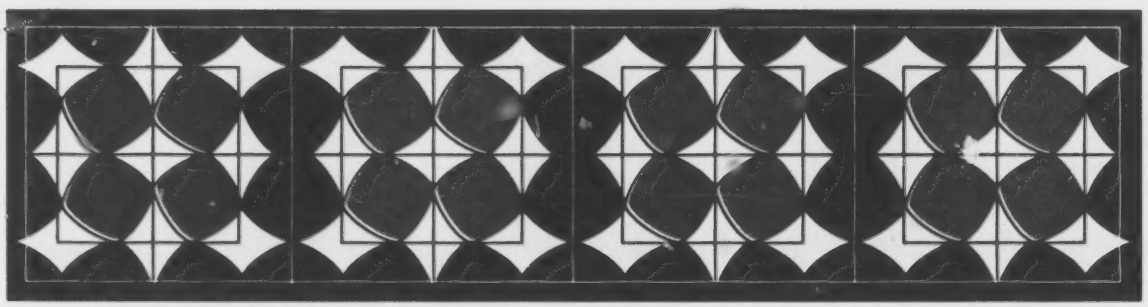
****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

ED348254

CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS
Population Characteristics
Series P–20, No. 447

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1990 and 1989



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SP 021 221

Acknowledgments

Steve W. Rawlings prepared this report in Population Division, under the general direction of **Donald J. Hernandez,** Chief, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. **Peggy A. Armstrong, Gerda K. Mudd,** and **Edith L. Reeves** provided statistical and clerical assistance. Overal direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton,** Assistant Chief, Population Division.

The data were collected by Bureau of the Census field representatives, under the direction of **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, Field Division. **David Nguyen** programmed the detailed tables, and **Ronald Tucker,** Demographic Surveys Division, coordinated the survey operations. **Anne Peterson** conducted the sampling review in Statistical Methods Division.

The staff of Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided publication planning, design, editorial review, composition, and printing planning and procurement.

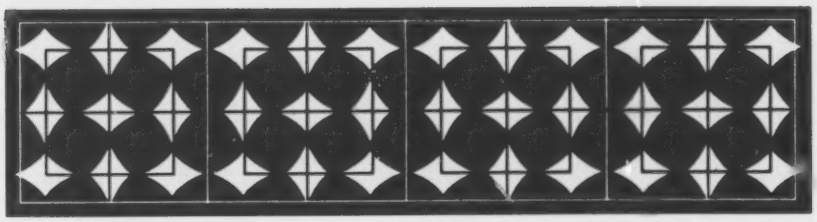
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P–20, No. 447

Issued December 1990

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1990 and 1989



U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Thomas J. Murrin, Deputy Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Barbara Everitt Bryant, Director
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Programs
Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic and
Housing Analyst

POPULATION DIVISION
Paula J. Schneider, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 447,
Household and Family Characteristics: March 1990 and 1989
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1990.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

	Page
Introduction and highlights	1
Household composition	1
Household and family size	4
Age of householder	5
Family composition	5
Single-parent family situations	7
Related reports	9
User comments	9
Guide to detailed tables	11
Current Population Reports—households, families, and marital status	222

TEXT TABLES

A.	Household composition, by presence of own children under 18: 1990, 1980, and 1970	2
B.	Households and household population, by type: 1990, 1980,, and 1970	3
C.	Household size and population in households: 1990, 1980, and 1970	4
D.	Age of householder: 1990, 1980, and 1970	5
E.	Family households, by type, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: 1990, 1980, and 1970	6
F.	Family groups with children under 18, by race and Hispanic origin of householder or reference persons: 1990, 1980, and 1970	7
G.	Family groups with children, by type, race, and Hispanic origin of householder or reference person: 1990	8
H.	One-parent family groups, by race, Hispanic origin, and marital status of householder or reference person: 1990, 1980, and 1970	10

FIGURES

1.	Household composition: 1970 to 1990	2
2.	Average size of households and families: 1960 to 1990	5
3.	Type of family as a percent of all family householders, by race: 1970 to 1990	6
4.	Composition of family groups with children, by race: 1970 to 1990	8

DETAILED TABLES

1.	Families, by type, age, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, and race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990	13
2.	Families, by type, tenure, and race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990	18
3.	Families, by type, age of own children and age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990	24
4.	Families, by type of own children, size of metropolitan area, and race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990	43
5.	Families, by type, size, age of own children, and race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990	62

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Page

6. Families, by type, age of own children, and educational attainment, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990 70
7. Families, by type, age and sex of members, and age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990 81
8. Families, by type, age of own children, and race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990 93
9. Families, by type, presence of own children under 18 years, and race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990 97
10. Family groups other than married-couple, by marital status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin of householder or reference person: March 1990 104
11. One-parent family groups, by marital status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin of parent: March 1990 120
12. Subfamilies, by type, race, and Hispanic origin of reference person: March 1990 139
13. Race and Hispanic origin of wife, by race and Hispanic origin of husband: March 1990 143
14. Married couples, by age of husband, age of wife, and race and Hispanic origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1990 144
15. Married-couple families, by labor force status of husband and wife, and race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990 145
16. Households, by type, tenure, and race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990 150
17. Households, by type, age of members, age, region of residence, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990 169
18. Households, by type, age of members, age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1990 179
19. Families, by type, age, metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, and race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1989 188
20. Households, by type, tenure, and race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1989 193

APPENDIXES

A. Historical Tables 199
B. Definitions and Explanations 205
C. Source and Accuracy of Estimates 209
   Source of data 209
   Accuracy of estimates 210
D. Facsimiles of 1990 CPS Questionnaires 215
   Facsimile I. Control Card 215
   Facsimile II. CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 217

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Average population per household and family: 1940 to 1990 199
A-2. Household and family units, by type: 1940 to 1990 200
C-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers 211
C-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages 212
C-3. Parameters and factors for persons, families, households, householders, and unrelated individuals: March 1990 213
C-4. Factors to approximate parameters for 1947 to 1989: Total, White, and Black 213
C-5. Factors to approximate parameters for 1947 to 1989: Hispanic origin 214

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1990 and 1989

INTRODUCTION AND HIGHLIGHTS

This report summarizes some of the important recent trends in household and family characteristics, and provides detailed demographic data from the Annual Demographic Supplement to the Current Population Survey. Changes in the number and composition of households have important implications not only for private sector analysts trying to assess potential demand for various consumer products, but also for public policy makers concerned with the conditions under which people are living. Some of the highlights of topics discussed in this year's report are:

- The total number of households in the United States in March 1990 was 93.3 million (±360,000), a net increase of 12.6 million (±501,000) households during the decade since 1980.
- Between 1980 and 1990, the average rate of increase in the number of households was 1.4 (±0.1) percent per year, which was substantially lower than the 2.4 (±0.1) percent per year increase in the 1970's.
- Whereas persons living alone represented 25 (±0.3) percent of all households, they constituted only 9 (±0.2) percent of the total population residing in households.
- The proportion of households accounted for by two-parent families has declined dramatically from 40 (±0.4) percent of the total in 1970 to 26 (±0.3) percent of all households in 1990.
- Families maintained by women (with no husband present) accounted for 44 (±1.1) percent of Black family households in 1990, compared with 13 (±0.3) percent of White family households.
- The number of single-parent situations has increased by 2.8 million (±249,000) since 1980, reaching a total of 9.7 million (±196,000) in 1990.

The data in this report are estimates based on sample surveys, and are thereby subject to sampling variability since they are not based on a complete enumeration of the population. Caution is advised when comparing differences in estimates that are based on a small number of cases, especially if the difference being compared is not large. The values shown above in parentheses represent the 90-percent confidence interval. For a more detailed discussion of sampling error and how it may affect the data, see appendix B.

HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION

There were an estimated 93.3 million households in the United States in March 1990, according to the Current Population Survey (table A). The total number of households has increased by an average of about 1.3 million per year during the decade since 1980, down from an average of about 1.7 million per year between 1970 and 1980. Clearly, the rate of increase in the number of households has slowed significantly.

A household, as defined by the Census Bureau, comprises the person or persons who occupy a housing unit (i.e., house or apartment). Consequently, the number of households equals the number of occupied housing units. Households exist in a wide variety of types and sizes. Although most households involve some type of family living arrangement, many do not.

There are two major categories of households identified by the Census Bureau: family and nonfamily. A family household has a minimum of two persons present: the householder (i.e., a person who owns/rents the house) and at least one additional person related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. A nonfamily household has either a householder who lives alone, or one who is not related to any of the persons with whom they share the household.

Family households. About 71 percent of all households in 1990 were family households, compared with 74 percent in 1980 and 81 percent in 1970. Although families accounted for just over 7 out of every 10 households in 1990, their share of the total has declined by 10 percentage points since 1970.

The Census Bureau distinguishes three basic types of family households. In 1990, there were 52.3 million maintained by a married couple, 2.9 million with a male householder (no wife present), and 10.9 million with a female householder (no husband present).

Family households maintained by married couples or others do not necessarily include any children among their members. Married-couple families with no own children under 18 present in the home accounted for 30 percent of all households in 1990, which is not significantly different from the corresponding proportion in 1980, and only slightly below that for 1970 (figure 1).

While married-couple families without children present accounted for almost as high a proportion of households in 1990 as they did 20 years ago, the proportion of households accounted for by two-parent families (i.e.,

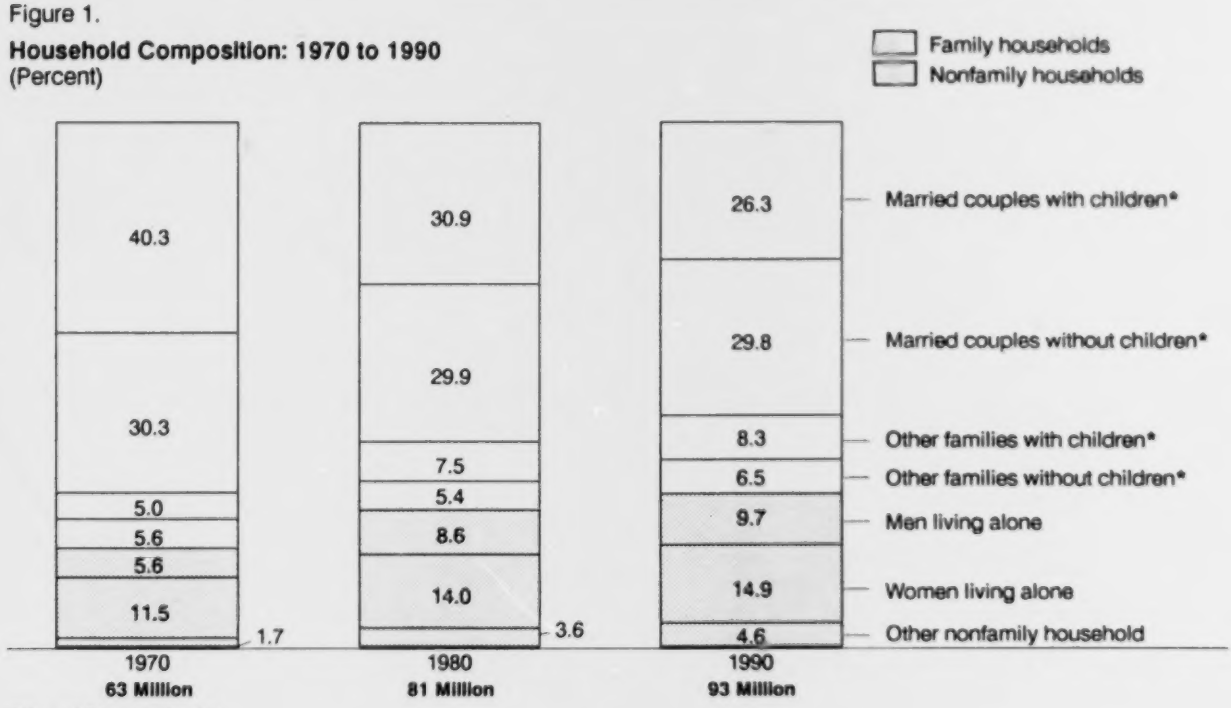
Table A. **Household Composition, by Presence of Own Children Under 18: 1990, 1980, and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of household	1990		1980		1970		Average annual percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-90	1970-80
All households	93,347	100.0	80,776	100.0	63,401	100.0	1.4	2.4
Family households	66,090	70.8	59,550	73.7	51,456	81.2	1.0	1.5
No own children under 18	33,801	36.2	28,528	35.3	22,725	35.8	1.7	2.3
With own children under 18	32,289	34.6	31,022	38.4	28,732	45.3	0.4	0.8
One child	13,530	14.5	12,443	15.4	9,350	14.7	0.8	2.9
Two children	12,263	13.1	11,470	14.2	8,942	14.1	0.7	2.5
Three or more children	6,496	7.0	7,109	8.8	10,440	16.5	-0.9	-3.8
Married-couple family	52,317	56.0	49,112	60.8	44,728	70.5	0.6	0.9
No own children under 18	27,780	29.8	24,151	29.9	19,196	30.3	1.4	2.3
With own children under 18	24,537	26.3	24,961	30.9	25,532	40.3	-0.2	-0.2
One child	9,583	10.3	9,671	12.0	8,163	12.9	-0.1	1.7
Two children	9,784	10.5	9,488	11.7	8,045	12.7	0.3	1.6
Three or more children	5,170	5.5	5,802	7.2	9,325	14.7	-1.2	-4.7
Other family, male householder	2,884	3.1	1,733	2.1	1,228	1.9	5.7	3.4
No own children under 18	1,731	1.9	1,117	1.4	887	1.4	4.4	2.3
With own children under 18	1,153	1.2	616	0.8	341	0.5	6.3	5.9
One child	723	0.8	374	0.5	179	0.3	6.6	7.4
Two children	307	0.3	165	0.2	87	0.1	6.2	6.4
Three or more children	123	0.1	77	0.1	75	0.1	4.7	0.3
Other family, female householder	10,890	11.7	8,705	10.8	5,500	8.7	2.2	4.6
No own children under 18	4,290	4.6	3,261	4.0	2,642	4.2	2.7	2.1
With own children under 18	6,599	7.1	5,445	6.7	2,858	4.5	1.9	6.4
One child	3,225	3.5	2,398	3.0	1,008	1.6	3.0	8.7
Two children	2,173	2.3	1,817	2.2	810	1.3	1.8	8.1
Three or more children	1,202	1.3	1,230	1.5	1,040	1.6	-0.2	1.7
Nonfamily householder	27,257	29.2	21,226	26.3	11,945	18.8	2.5	5.7
Living alone	22,999	24.6	18,296	22.7	10,851	17.1	2.3	5.2
Male householder	11,606	12.4	8,807	10.9	4,063	6.4	2.8	7.7
Living alone	9,049	9.7	6,966	8.6	3,532	5.6	2.6	6.8
Female householder	15,651	16.8	12,419	15.4	7,882	12.4	2.3	4.5
Living alone	13,950	14.9	11,330	14.0	7,319	11.5	2.1	4.4

Figure 1.

Household Composition: 1970 to 1990
(Percent)



*Own children under 18

married-couple families with one or more own children under 18 present) has declined dramatically. Only 26 percent of households were two-parent families in 1990, down from 31 percent in 1980 and 40 percent in 1970. Thus, there has been a decline of about 14 percentage points since 1970 in the share of households that is composed of two-parent families.

The drop in the number of two-parent families is attributable to the 4.2 million decline between 1970 and 1990 in the number of larger married-couple families with three or more children (table A). During the same period, the number of smaller married-couple families with only one or two children actually increased by 3.2 million.

Families maintained by either men or women with no spouse present accounted for 15 percent of all households in 1990, 13 percent in 1980, and 11 percent in 1970. In about 56 percent of these families in 1990, the children of the householder were present in the home.

Nonfamily households. There were about 27.3 million nonfamily households in 1990, representing almost 3 of every 10 households (29 percent). These households contain no members related to the householder, but a few contain subgroups of persons who are related to each other but not the householder (i.e., unrelated subfamily members).

In 1990, 84 percent of nonfamily households were composed of people who lived alone. A majority of nonfamily householders were women (57 percent), and 89 percent of them lived alone; among male nonfamily householders, 78 percent lived alone.

The dramatic increase in nonfamily households was one of the major changes in household composition during the decade of the 1970's. Although the number of nonfamily households has continued to rise between 1980 and 1990, the average annual rate of increase has only been about half what it was during the previous decade (2.5 versus 5.7 percent per year).

Household population distribution. A somewhat different perspective on household composition emerges from an examination of how the total number of persons in households, rather than the total number of households (i.e., occupied housing units), is distributed among the various major household types. For example, although 29 percent of the 93.3 million households in 1990 were nonfamily households, they accounted for only 14 percent of the 245.8 million persons living in households. Similarly, persons living alone represented 25 percent of all households, they constituted only 9 percent of the total population residing in households (table B).

Most people experience a variety of living arrangements during their lifetime. They may be born into one

Table B. **Households and Household Population, by Type: 1990, 1980, and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of household	Households		Household population		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Persons per household
1990					
Total households	93,347	100.0	245,774	100.0	2.63
Family households	66,090	70.8	212,500	86.5	3.22
Married-couple family	52,317	56.0	169,975	69.2	3.25
Other family, male householder	2,884	3.1	8,771	3.6	3.04
Other family, female householder	10,890	11.7	33,755	13.7	3.10
Nonfamily households	27,257	29.2	33,274	13.5	1.22
Male householder	11,606	12.4	15,382	6.3	1.33
Female householder	15,651	16.8	17,891	7.3	1.14
Living alone	22,999	24.6	22,999	9.4	1.00
1980					
Total households	80,776	100.0	222,540	100.0	2.76
Family households	59,550	73.7	197,311	88.7	3.31
Married-couple family	49,112	60.8	164,677	74.0	3.35
Other family, male householder	1,733	2.1	5,064	2.3	2.92
Other family, female householder	8,705	10.8	27,570	12.4	3.17
Nonfamily households	21,226	26.3	25,228	11.3	1.19
Male householder	8,801	10.9	11,395	5.1	1.29
Female householder	12,419	15.4	13,833	6.2	1.11
Living alone	18,296	22.7	18,296	8.2	1.00
1970					
Total households	63,401	100.0	199,030	100.0	3.14
Family households	51,456	81.2	185,582	93.2	3.61
Married-couple family	44,728	70.5	163,888	82.3	3.66
Other family, male householder	1,228	1.9	3,677	1.8	2.99
Other family, female householder	5,500	8.7	18,027	9.1	3.28
Nonfamily households	11,945	18.8	13,438	6.8	1.12
Male householder	4,063	6.4	4,822	2.4	1.19
Female householder	7,882	12.4	8,616	4.3	1.09
Living alone	10,851	17.1	10,851	5.5	1.00

type of family, spend part of their childhood in another type, perhaps live alone or with a roommate in a nonfamily household for a period as a young adult before forming another family of their own, and finally perhaps live alone again late in life. A sizable majority of the household population, however, lives in family households maintained by married couples. In March 1990, there were 170 million persons living in married-couple families. This represented 69 percent of the household population in 1990 versus 74 percent in 1980 and 82 percent in 1970. Although the share of the household population living in married-couple families has diminished, it remains by far the most common type of living arrangement.

HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY SIZE

The average number of persons per household is closely related to household composition. Changes in the composition of households have resulted in households which typically include fewer persons than was the case 10 or 20 years ago. Fewer children per family, more single-parent families, and larger numbers of people living alone are among the well-recognized trends that have contributed to the decline in the prevalence of large households and families.

Between 1980 and 1990, the average annual rate of increase in the number of households was about 1.4 percent, versus an increase of about 1.0 percent per year in the number of persons residing in those households (table C). During the 1970's the corresponding rate of increase was higher for the number of household units (2.4 percent per year), but was unchanged for the household population (1.1 percent per year). Since the discrepancy between the rates during the 1970's was larger than during the 1980's because of the higher rate of growth in the number of households, there was a larger drop in household size between 1970 and 1980 than during the 1980-90 period.

Average household size is derived by simply dividing the total household population by the total number of households. The average number of persons per household dropped from 3.14 persons in 1970 to 2.76 persons in 1980. The average in 1990 was 2.63 persons which, although smaller than the 1980 average, was not significantly different from the average for 1989.

Families, by Census definition, do not include one-person households, so their average size is larger than that of households overall. Average family size has declined from 3.58 persons in 1970, to 3.29 persons in 1980 (table A-1). The 1990 average of 3.17 persons per family was not significantly different from the corresponding averages for 1988 and 1989, but was smaller than the average size for 1980.

Much of the decline in household and family size that has occurred since 1970 is due to a drop in the average number of children and other household members under age 18 (figure 2). For example, the average number of persons under 18 per household declined from 1.09 persons in 1970 to 0.69 persons in 1990. By contrast, the average number of persons age 18 and over fell more moderately from 2.05 persons to 1.94 persons during the same 20-year period.

The decline in the average number of persons under 18 per household may have "bottomed out" (see table A-1). A significant increase in this average, or a measurable rise in the number of individuals and families "doubling up" with relatives and others, would result in larger households and families. It is premature, however, to say that the long-term decline in household and family size has, as yet, been reversed.

The fact that the average number of persons per household has declined reflects significant changes in the distribution of households by size. The share of one-person households increased from 17 percent to 25 percent of all households between 1970 and 1990,

Table C. **Household Size and Population in Households: 1990, 1980, and 1970**

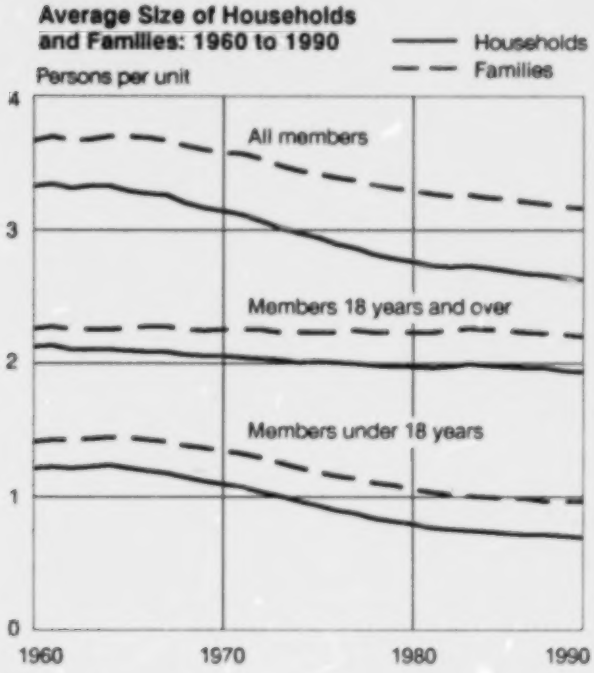
(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1990		1980		1970		Average annual percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-90	1970-80
Total households	93,347	100.0	80,776	100.0	63,401	100.0	1.4	2.4
One person	22,999	24.6	18,296	22.7	10,851	17.1	2.3	5.2
Two persons	30,114	32.3	25,327	31.4	18,333	28.9	1.7	3.2
Three persons	16,128	17.3	14,130	17.5	10,949	17.3	1.3	2.6
Four persons	14,456	15.5	12,666	15.7	9,991	15.8	1.3	2.4
Five persons	6,213	6.7	6,059	7.5	6,548	10.3	0.3	-0.8
Six persons	2,143	2.3	2,519	3.1	3,534	5.6	-1.6	-3.4
Seven or more persons	1,295	1.4	1,778	2.2	3,195	5.0	-3.2	-5.9
Population in households	245,774	100.0	222,540	100.0	199,030	100.0	1.0	1.1
Under 18 years	64,303	26.2	63,492	28.5	69,152	34.7	0.1	-0.9
18 years and over	181,471	73.8	159,048	71.5	129,878	65.3	1.3	2.0
Average population per household	2.63	(X)	2.76	(X)	3.14	(X)	(X)	(X)
Under 18 years	0.69	(X)	0.79	(X)	1.09	(X)	(X)	(X)
18 years and over	1.94	(X)	1.97	(X)	2.05	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

Figure 2.

Average Size of Households and Families: 1960 to 1990



while households with five or more persons dropped from 21 percent to 10 percent of the total.

AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER

The median age of all householders in 1990 was 45.3 years, compared with 46.1 years in 1980, and 48.1 years in 1970 (table D). Despite the fact that the median age of householders is lower than it was 10 or 20 years ago, the number of householders in the youngest age categories has dropped since 1980, reversing the trend of the previous decade. For example, the number of householders age 15 to 19 fell at an average annual rate of 3.2 percent between 1980 and 1990, versus an average increase of 6.2 percent annually between 1970 and 1980.

The aging of the 1946-64 Baby Boom is a significant factor in both the drop in the median age of householders, and the recent decline in the number of young adult householders. The youngest members of the Baby Boom are now age 25 and over, and these disproportionately large birth cohorts have been replaced by the numerically smaller cohorts born after 1964. Along with the change in the age structure, the fact that the share of today's young adults that are forming households is smaller than in earlier years[1] is also contributing to the decline in the number of younger householders. This change in household formation patterns may be a response to economic realities, though other factors may also play a role.

The number of householders aged 35 to 44 increased at the highest rate during the 1980's with an average rise of 3.9 percent annually, compared with 1.7 percent per year during the 1970's. As was the case with the declines in the number of younger householders, the recent large increases in the number of householders in the middle age range reflect, to a large extent, changes in the age structure. During the 1980's Baby Boomers born between 1946 and 1955 replaced the smaller birth cohorts that were 35 to 44 years of age during the 1970's.

FAMILY COMPOSITION

The increase in the number of family households maintained by women alone was one of the major

[1]Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 365, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1990*, and forthcoming 1990 report.

Table D. **Age of Householder: 1990, 1980, and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Age	1990		1980		1970		Average annual percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-90	1970-80
All householders	93,347	100.0	80,776	100.0	63,401	100.0	1.4	2.4
15 to 19 years	482	0.5	665	0.8	356	0.6	-3.2	6.2
20 to 24 years	4,639	5.0	5,904	7.3	4,003	6.3	-2.4	3.9
25 to 29 years	9,423	10.1	9,252	11.5	6,101	9.6	0.2	4.2
30 to 34 years	11,049	11.8	9,252	11.5	5,593	8.8	1.8	5.0
35 to 44 years	20,555	22.0	13,980	17.3	11,810	18.6	3.9	1.7
45 to 54 years	14,514	15.5	12,654	15.7	12,216	19.3	1.4	0.4
55 to 64 years	12,529	13.4	12,525	15.5	10,824	17.1	-	1.5
65 to 74 years	11,733	12.6	10,112	12.5	7,744	12.2	1.5	2.7
75 years and over	8,423	9.0	6,432	8.0	4,756	7.5	2.7	3.0
Median age (years)	45.3	(X)	46.1	(X)	48.1	(X)	(X)	(X)

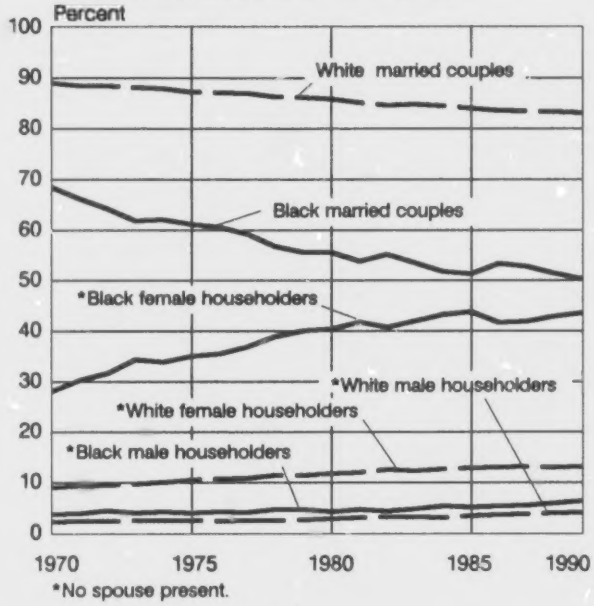
- Zero or rounds to zero.
X Not applicable
Figures for 1970 include 14-year-olds.

changes in family composition during the 1970's. The increase has continued during the 1980's, but at a much slower pace. The average annual rate of increase in the number of female family householders (no husband present) was 5.1 percent from 1970 to 1980, but was up only 2.2 percent per year between 1980 and 1990 (table E). The net result was that about 17 percent of family households were maintained by women alone in 1990, compared with 15 percent in 1980, and 11 percent in 1970.

The proportion of families maintained by women alone is much higher for Blacks than for Whites (figure 3). In 1990, women maintained 44 percent of Black family households, compared with 13 percent of White families. These proportions have risen for both Blacks and Whites, but the rate of increase in the number of these families has fallen significantly during the last half of the 20-year period since 1970. Among Blacks, the average annual increase for women maintaining families fell from 6.8 percent between 1970 and 1980 to 2.7 percent per year since 1980. The corresponding rates of increase among Whites were 4.3 percent between 1970 and 1980, and 1.9 percent since 1980.

Figure 3.

Type of Family as a Percent of all Family Householders, by Race: 1970 to 1990



*No spouse present.

Table E. **Family Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: 1990, 1980, and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Type of family	1990		1980		1970		Average annual percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-90	1980-70
ALL RACES								
Family households	66,090	100.0	59,550	100.0	51,456	100.0	1.0	1.6
Married-couple families	52,317	79.2	49,112	82.5	44,728	86.9	0.6	1.0
Male householder, no wife present	2,884	4.4	1,733	2.9	1,228	2.4	5.1	3.8
Female householder, no husband present	10,890	16.5	8,705	14.6	5,500	10.7	2.2	5.1
WHITE								
Family households	56,590	100.0	52,243	100.0	46,166	100.0	0.8	1.4
Married-couple families	46,981	83.0	44,751	85.7	41,029	88.9	0.5	1.0
Male householder, no wife present	2,303	4.1	1,441	2.8	1,038	2.2	4.7	3.6
Female householder, no husband present	7,306	12.9	6,052	11.6	4,099	8.9	1.9	4.3
BLACK								
Family households	7,470	100.0	6,184	100.0	4,856	100.0	1.9	2.7
Married-couple families	3,750	50.2	3,433	55.5	3,317	68.3	0.9	0.4
Male householder, no wife present	446	6.0	256	4.1	181	3.7	5.6	3.9
Female householder, no husband present	3,275	43.8	2,495	40.3	1,358	28.0	2.7	6.8
ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER[1]								
Family households	1,531	100.0	818	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	6.3	(NA)
Married-couple families	1,256	82.0	691	84.5	(NA)	(NA)	6.0	(NA)
Male householder, no wife present	86	5.6	39	4.8	(NA)	(NA)	7.9	(NA)
Female householder, no husband present	188	12.3	88	10.8	(NA)	(NA)	7.6	(NA)
HISPANIC[2]								
Family households	4,840	100.0	3,029	100.0	2,004	100.0	4.7	4.6
Married-couple families	3,395	70.1	2,282	75.3	1,615	80.6	4.0	3.8
Male householder, no wife present	329	6.8	138	4.6	82	4.1	8.7	5.8
Female householder, no husband present	1,116	23.1	610	20.1	307	15.3	6.0	7.6

[1]1980 Data for Asian or Pacific Islander from 1980 Census of Population, Vol. 1, Table 141.

[2]Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race; 1970 Hispanic data from 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, 4A, Table 6.

There were 1.5 million family households in 1990 that were maintained by persons in the Asian or Pacific Islander racial group. About 12 percent of these households were maintained by women alone, a proportion not significantly different than that for Whites, but lower than that for Blacks.

About 23 percent of Hispanic family households were maintained by women alone in 1990, versus 20 percent in 1980 and 15 percent in 1970. Among Hispanics (an ethnic group that may be in any racial category), the number of female family householders increased at an average rate of 7.6 percent annually during the 1970's versus a 6.0 percent annual increase for the 1980's, which was not a significant difference.

Since there is occasional confusion over the issue, it should be mentioned and made clear that families maintained by women do not necessarily include any dependent children. For example, these families could include a woman sharing her home with an elderly parent or any other adult relative. However, in about 61 percent of these families in 1990, one or more of the woman's children under age 18 was present.

SINGLE-PARENT FAMILY SITUATIONS

The number of single-parent situations has increased dramatically from 3.8 million family groups in 1970, to 6.9 million in 1980, and 9.7 million in 1990. Single parents accounted for 28 percent of the 34.7 million one- and two-parent family groups with children under 18 in 1990. This proportion is 15 percentage points higher than it was in 1970 (table F). Single-parent situations increased at a much higher rate from 1970 to 1980, however, than they have since 1980.[2]

The Census Bureau's "family group" concept encompasses each of the three distinct types of family unit: family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies (table G). The total number of single-parent situations is made up of householders who own or rent the living quarters in which they and their children reside (about 80 percent of the total), single parents living as a related subfamily with their parents or in some other relative's home (16 percent), and single parents living as an unrelated subfamily in the home of someone to whom they are not related through birth, marriage, or adoption (5 percent).

[2]Modifications introduced in the early 1980's permitted better identification of never-married and other persons maintaining single parent and other subfamily groups. Consequently, the estimated number of single-parent situations in 1980 is too low, and thus the estimated rate of increase between 1970 and 1980 is also too low. This should be kept in mind when making comparisons and noting changes over time. For additional information, See Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 399, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984.*

Table F. **Family Groups with Children Under 18, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: 1990, 1980, and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1990		1980		1970		Average annual percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-90	1980-70
ALL RACES								
Family groups with children	34,670	100.0	32,150	100.0	29,631	100.0	0.8	0.8
Two-parent family groups	24,921	71.9	25,231	78.5	25,823	87.1	-0.1	-0.2
One-parent family groups	9,749	28.1	6,920	21.5	3,808	12.9	3.4	6.0
Maintained by mother	8,398	24.2	6,230	19.4	3,415	11.5	3.0	6.0
Maintained by father	1,351	3.9	690	2.1	393	1.3	6.7	5.6
WHITE								
Family groups with children	28,294	100.0	27,294	100.0	26,115	100.0	0.4	0.4
Two-parent family groups	21,905	77.4	22,628	82.9	23,477	89.9	-0.3	-0.4
One-parent family groups	6,389	22.6	4,664	17.1	2,638	10.1	3.1	5.7
Maintained by mother	5,310	18.8	4,122	15.1	2,330	8.9	2.5	5.7
Maintained by father	1,079	3.8	542	2.0	307	1.2	6.9	5.7
BLACK								
Family groups with children	5,087	100.0	4,074	100.0	3,219	100.0	2.2	2.4
Two-parent family groups	2,006	39.4	1,961	48.1	2,071	64.3	0.2	-0.5
One-parent family groups	3,081	60.6	2,114	51.9	1,148	35.7	3.8	6.1
Maintained by mother	2,860	56.2	1,984	48.7	1,063	33.0	3.7	6.2
Maintained by father	221	4.3	129	3.2	85	2.6	5.4	4.2
HISPANIC[1]								
Family groups with children	3,429	100.0	2,194	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	4.5	(NA)
Two-parent family groups	2,289	66.8	1,626	74.1	(NA)	(NA)	3.4	(NA)
One-parent family groups	1,140	33.2	568	25.9	(NA)	(NA)	7.0	(NA)
Maintained by mother	1,003	29.3	526	24.0	(NA)	(NA)	6.5	(NA)
Maintained by father	138	4.0	42	1.9	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)

NA Not available. B Base is less than 75,000.

[1]May be of any race.

Note: Family groups comprise family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

Table G. **Family Groups with Children, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: 1990**

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	All family groups		Family households		Related subfamilies		Unrelated subfamilies	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
ALL RACES								
Family groups with children	34,670	100.0	32,289	100.0	1,893	100.0	488	100.0
Two-parent groups	24,921	71.9	24,537	76.0	361	19.1	23	4.7
One-parent groups	9,749	28.1	7,752	24.0	1,531	80.9	466	95.5
Maintained by mother	8,398	24.2	6,599	20.4	1,378	72.8	421	86.3
Maintained by father	1,351	3.9	1,153	3.6	153	8.1	45	9.2
WHITE								
Family groups with children	28,294	100.0	26,718	100.0	1,188	100.0	388	100.0
Two-parent groups	21,905	77.4	21,579	80.8	304	25.6	22	5.7
One-parent groups	6,389	22.6	5,139	19.2	884	74.4	366	94.3
Maintained by mother	5,310	18.8	4,199	15.7	779	65.6	332	85.6
Maintained by father	1,079	3.8	939	3.5	105	8.8	34	8.8
BLACK								
Family groups with children	5,087	100.0	4,378	100.0	629	100.0	80	100.0
Two-parent groups	2,006	39.4	1,972	45.0	33	5.2	1	1.3
One-parent groups	3,081	60.6	2,406	55.0	596	94.8	79	98.8
Maintained by mother	2,860	56.2	2,232	51.0	557	88.6	71	88.8
Maintained by father	221	4.3	173	4.0	39	6.2	9	11.3
HISPANIC[1]								
Family groups with children	3,429	100.0	3,051	100.0	308	100.0	70	(B)
Two-parent groups	2,289	66.8	2,188	71.7	86	27.9	15	(B)
One-parent groups	1,140	33.2	863	28.3	222	72.1	55	(B)
Maintained by mother	1,003	29.3	745	24.4	207	67.2	51	(B)
Maintained by father	138	4.0	118	3.9	16	5.2	4	(B)

B Base is less than 75,000.
[1]May be of any race.
Note: Family groups comprise family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

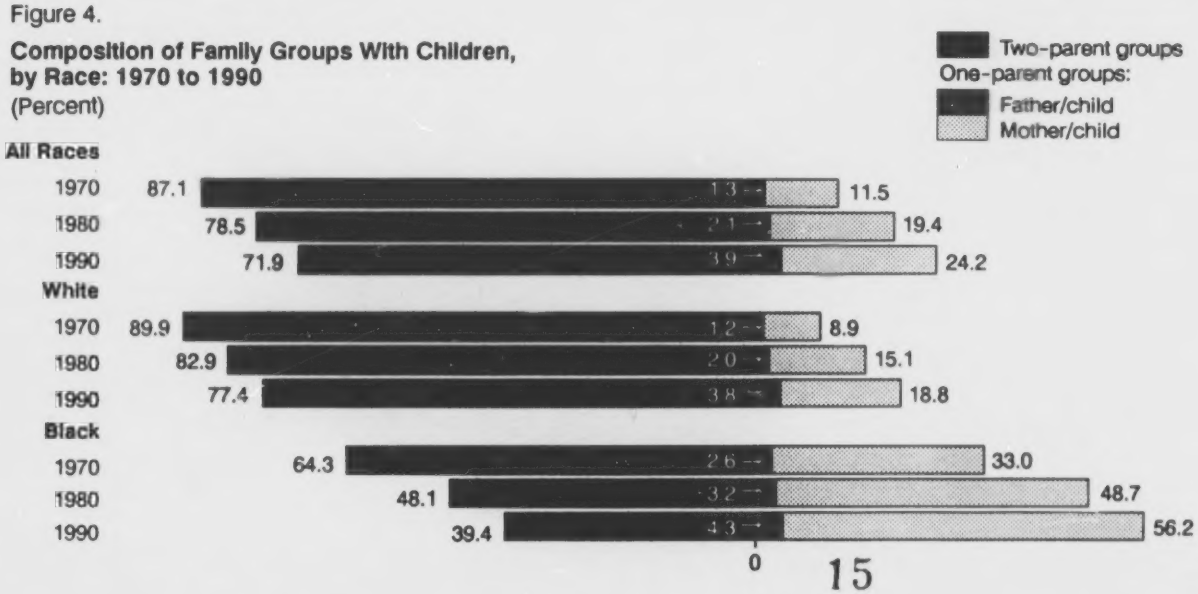
Single parents accounted for 24 percent of family households with children under age 18 in 1990, versus 81 percent of related subfamilies and 95 percent of unrelated subfamilies with children. A household may contain more than one single-parent family group.

Although nearly two-thirds of single parents are White, single parent situations are much more prevalent among Blacks. Among family groups with children present, single-parent situations accounted for about 61 percent of the total for Blacks in 1990 (figure 4) versus 23

Figure 4.

Composition of Family Groups With Children, by Race: 1970 to 1990

(Percent)



percent for Whites (a difference of 38 percentage points). The corresponding single-parent proportions in 1970 were 36 percent for Blacks and 10 percent for Whites (a difference of 26 points). It should be noted that the annual rate of increase in the number of single-parent situations has dropped for both Blacks and Whites since 1980, compared with the 1970-80 period.

Among Hispanics (who may be Black, White, or of any other race), single parents accounted for one-third (33 percent) of all Hispanic family situations in 1990 where a parent and child were both present in the home. Since 1980, the number of Hispanic single parents has increased by about 7 percent per year, which is about twice the rate of increase for all single parents for the same period (3.4 percent). Comparable 1970 Hispanic data are not available.

The vast majority of single parents are women. Mother-child situations represented 86 percent of all one-parent family groups in 1990, down only slightly from their 90-percent share of the total in 1980 and 1970 (table H).[3] Although the number of single mothers is still rising, their average annual rate of increase during the 1980's was only half what it was during the previous decade (3.0 percent versus 6.0 percent).[4]

There were about 1.4 million single fathers in 1990, but they represent a relatively small portion of single parents overall (14 percent). Single fathers were more likely to be found among Whites than Blacks; single fathers accounted for 17 percent of the one-parent family groups maintained by Whites in 1990, compared with just 7 percent of the Black single-parent total.

Virtually all single-parent situations are created through one of five processes: 1) a birth out of wedlock, 2) adoption, 3) marital separation, 4) divorce, or 5) widowhood. Divorced and never-married mothers represented 61 percent of all single parents in 1990, and corresponding groups of single fathers added another 11 percent bringing the overall share represented by these two marital status categories to 72 percent of the single-parent total. The third most common group were single parents who were married, but not living with their spouse (21 percent). The least common marital status for single parents in 1990 was widowed, about 7 percent of the overall total.

As divorce rates have stabilized,[5] the increase in divorced single mothers has also moderated. The number of divorced mothers increased at an average rate of 9.0 percent per year between 1970 and 1980, but it has increased by only 1.6 percent annually since 1980. Some of the measured change since 1970 in the marital status composition of single parents (table H) is due to technical refinements in the processing of our survey results.[6]

RELATED REPORTS

Statistics on age at first marriage, unmarried couples, and the living arrangements of children, are among the data presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 445, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1989,* a report in which persons, rather than households, are the primary unit of analysis. State household estimates were published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 1058, *State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989.* County households estimates can be found in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 156, *Estimates of Households for Counties: July 1, 1985.* Household projections are available in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 986, *Projections of the Numbers of Households and Families 1986 to 2000.*

Additional data for earlier years on households, families, and marital status have been published by the Bureau of the Census in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, P-23, and P-25. See the complete listing at the end of this publication.

Statistics on related subjects for metropolitan areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, towns, States, regions, and the United States will be available from the 1990 Census of Population. These data will appear in Volume I, *Characteristics of the Population.*

USER COMMENTS

We would welcome your reaction to the usefulness of the information presented here, and to the content of the questions used to provide these results. We would be interested in your recommendations for improving our survey work. A facsimile of our questions may be found in appendix C. If you have suggestions, please send them to:

Current Survey Comments
Population Division
U.S. Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233

[3]The proportions for 1970 and 1980 were not significantly different.

[4]See footnote 2.

[5]National Center for Health Statistics, *Advance Report of Final Divorce Statistics, 1987,* Vol. 38, No. 12, Public Health Service, 1990.

[6]For additional information, See Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 399, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984.*

Table H. **One-Parent Family Groups, by Race, Hispanic Origin, and Marital Status of Householder or Reference Person: 1990, 1980, and 1970**

(Numbers in thousands)

Subject	1990		1980		1970		Average annual change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1980-90	1970-80
ALL RACES								
One-parent family groups	9,749	100.0	6,920	100.0	3,808	100.0	3.4	6.0
Maintained by mother	8,398	86.1	6,230	90.0	3,415	89.7	3.0	6.0
Never married	2,775	28.5	1,063	15.4	248	6.5	9.6	14.6
Spouse absent	1,836	18.8	1,743	25.2	1,377	36.2	0.5	2.4
Separated	1,557	16.0	1,483	21.4	962	25.3	0.5	4.3
Divorced	3,194	32.8	2,721	39.3	1,109	29.1	1.6	9.0
Widowed	593	6.1	703	10.2	682	17.9	-1.7	0.3
Maintained by father	1,351	13.9	690	10.0	393	10.3	6.7	5.6
Never married	345	3.5	63	0.9	22	0.6	(B)	(B)
Spouse absent[1]	217	2.2	181	2.6	247	6.5	1.8	-3.1
Divorced	700	7.2	340	4.9	(NA)	(NA)	7.2	(NA)
Widowed	89	0.9	107	1.5	124	3.3	-1.8	-1.5
WHITE								
One-parent family groups	6,389	100.0	4,664	100.0	2,638	100.0	3.1	5.7
Maintained by mother	5,310	83.1	4,122	88.4	2,330	88.3	2.5	5.7
Never married	1,139	17.8	379	8.1	73	2.8	11.0	16.5
Spouse absent	1,206	18.9	1,033	22.1	796	30.2	1.5	2.6
Separated	1,015	15.9	840	18.0	477	18.1	1.9	5.7
Divorced	2,553	40.0	2,201	47.2	930	35.3	1.5	8.6
Widowed	411	6.4	511	11.0	531	20.1	-2.2	-0.4
Maintained by father	1,079	16.9	542	11.6	307	11.6	6.9	5.7
Never married	253	4.0	32	0.7	18	0.7	(B)	(B)
Spouse absent[1]	169	2.6	141	3.0	196	7.4	1.8	-3.3
Divorced	591	9.3	288	6.2	(NA)	(NA)	7.2	(NA)
Widowed	65	1.0	82	1.8	93	3.5	-2.3	-1.3
BLACK								
One-parent family groups	3,081	100.0	2,114	100.0	1,148	100.0	3.8	6.1
Maintained by mother	2,860	92.8	1,984	93.9	1,063	92.6	3.7	6.2
Never married	1,572	51.0	665	31.5	173	15.1	8.6	13.5
Spouse absent	570	18.5	667	31.6	570	49.7	-1.6	1.6
Separated	502	16.3	616	29.1	479	41.7	-2.0	2.5
Divorced	574	18.6	477	22.6	172	15.0	1.9	10.2
Widowed	144	4.7	174	8.2	148	12.9	-1.9	1.6
Maintained by father	221	7.2	129	6.1	85	7.4	5.4	4.2
Never married	74	2.4	30	1.4	4	0.3	(B)	(B)
Spouse absent[1]	38	1.2	37	1.8	50	4.4	(B)	(B)
Divorced	93	3.0	43	2.0	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Widowed	18	0.6	19	0.9	30	2.6	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC[1]								
One-parent family groups	1,140	100.0	568	100.0	(NA)	(NA)	7.0	(NA)
Maintained by mother	1,003	88.0	526	92.6	(NA)	(NA)	6.5	(NA)
Never married	361	31.7	120	21.1	(NA)	(NA)	11.0	(NA)
Spouse absent	314	27.5	199	35.0	(NA)	(NA)	4.6	(NA)
Separated	249	21.8	170	29.9	(NA)	(NA)	3.8	(NA)
Divorced	266	23.3	162	28.5	(NA)	(NA)	5.0	(NA)
Widowed	62	5.4	46	8.1	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Maintained by father	138	12.1	42	7.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Never married	62	5.4	7	1.2	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Spouse absent[2]	26	2.3	13	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Divorced	40	3.5	13	2.3	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)
Widowed	9	0.8	8	1.4	(NA)	(NA)	(B)	(NA)

B Base is less than 75,000.
NA Not available.
[1]Data for 1970 include divorced fathers.
[2]May be of any race.
Note: Family groups comprise family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

Guide to Detailed Tables

Characteristic	Households	Family households			Family groups and subfamilies
		All	Married-couple	Other	
Age of householder	16,17,18	3,6,7,9	3,6,7,9,15	3,6,7,9,10,11	10,11,12
Age of husband and wife			14		
Age of members:					
Detailed age by sex	18	7	7	7	
Under 18 years	17	1,2,9	1,2,9,18,19	1,2,9,11	11
18 to 64 years	17	1,2,9	1,2,9,18,19	1,2,9,11	11
65 years and over	17	1,2,9	1,2,9,18,19	1,2,9,11	11
Own children:					
Under 18 years	16	1-6,8,9	1-6,8,9,15	1-6, 8-11	10,12
Under 12 years		3-6	3-6	3-6,10,11	10
Under 6 years		1-6,9	1-6,9,15	1-6,9-10	10
Under 3 years		1-6,9	1-6,9	1-6,9-10	10
Under 1 year		3-6	3-6	3-6,10	10
6 to 17 years		1-6	1-6,15	1-6	10
12 to 17 years		3,4	3,4	3,4	
6 to 11 years		3,4	3,4	3,4	
Detailed age		8	8	8	
Related children	16				
Education		6	6	6	
Farm residence	16				
Income			15		
Intermarriage			13		13
Labor force			15		
Marital status	16	9	9	9-11	12
Metropolitan residence	16	1,2,4,9	1,2,4,9,15	1,2,4,9	11,12
Nonrelatives	16				
Region	17				
Size	16,17	1-6,9	1-6,9,15	1-6,9-11	10,11,12
Tenure (owner/renter)	16	2,3	2,3	2,3	
Units in structure	16	2	2	2	

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	50 619	39 509	2 317	8 793	15 471	12 808	567	2 096
Two persons	27 606	20 656	1 750	5 200	20 778	15 229	1 378	4 171	6 829	5 427	372	1 029
Three persons	15 353	11 527	705	3 121	11 867	8 770	581	2 516	3 485	2 757	123	604
Four persons	14 026	12 264	258	1 503	10 872	9 447	211	1 214	3 154	2 818	47	289
Five persons	5 938	5 256	100	582	4 610	4 032	84	494	1 328	1 224	16	88
Six persons	1 997	1 693	33	271	1 572	1 317	31	224	426	376	2	48
Seven or more persons	1 170	920	38	212	921	715	31	175	249	205	7	37
Total persons	209 515	169 050	7 940	32 525	161 546	128 696	6 444	26 406	47 970	40 354	1 497	6 119
Average per family	3.17	3.23	2.75	2.99	3.19	3.26	2.78	3.00	3.10	3.15	2.64	2.92
Members Under 18												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	50 619	39 509	2 317	8 793	15 471	12 808	567	2 096
No members under 18	31 790	26 822	1 524	3 444	24 221	20 114	1 252	2 855	7 569	6 708	272	589
One member under 18	14 358	9 960	851	3 547	11 043	7 592	655	2 797	3 314	2 368	197	750
Two members under 18	12 807	10 066	355	2 386	9 909	7 697	293	1 920	2 898	2 369	62	467
Three members under 18	4 999	3 924	106	969	3 816	2 954	80	782	1 182	970	26	187
Four members under 18	1 442	1 081	30	331	1 107	815	23	268	335	266	7	63
Five members under 18	450	303	14	133	333	218	11	103	117	84	3	30
Six or more members under 18	245	161	5	80	190	118	3	69	55	43	2	11
Total members under 18	63 290	47 896	2 071	13 323	48 697	36 393	1 624	10 681	14 593	11 504	447	2 642
Average per family	.96	.92	.72	1.22	.96	.92	.70	1.21	.94	.90	.79	1.26
Members 18 to 64												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	50 619	39 509	2 317	8 793	15 471	12 808	567	2 096
No members 18 to 64	6 026	5 635	81	311	4 241	3 929	67	244	1 785	1 706	13	66
One member 18 to 64	10 945	3 122	1 289	6 534	8 411	2 287	982	5 141	2 534	835	306	1 393
Two members 18 to 64	38 214	34 172	1 129	2 913	29 266	25 881	931	2 454	8 949	8 292	198	459
Three members 18 to 64	7 822	6 673	282	867	6 129	5 173	234	722	1 693	1 500	48	146
Four members 18 to 64	2 446	2 162	76	208	2 008	1 754	74	181	438	408	2	27
Five or more members 18 to 64	637	552	28	56	565	485	28	52	72	67	-	5
Total members 18 to 64	126 499	104 381	5 147	16 971	98 400	80 199	4 255	13 945	28 099	24 182	892	3 026
Average per family	1.91	2.00	1.78	1.56	1.94	2.03	1.84	1.59	1.82	1.89	1.57	1.44
Members 65 and Over												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	50 619	39 509	2 317	8 793	15 471	12 808	567	2 096
No members 65 and over	53 577	42 178	2 314	9 084	41 363	32 142	1 863	7 358	12 214	10 037	451	1 726
One member 65 and over	5 668	3 689	468	1 511	4 359	2 784	371	1 204	1 309	905	98	306
Two members 65 and over	6 735	6 371	90	274	4 809	4 518	78	213	1 926	1 853	12	61
Three or more members 65 and over	110	78	11	21	88	65	5	18	22	13	6	3
Total members 65 and over	19 726	16 773	723	2 231	14 449	12 104	565	1 780	5 278	4 669	158	451
Average per family	.30	.32	.25	.20	.29	.31	.24	.20	.34	.36	.28	.22
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	32 289	24 537	1 153	6 599	24 847	18 669	889	5 289	7 442	5 867	264	1 311
Under 6 only	8 283	6 473	327	1 484	6 612	5 165	263	1 183	1 671	1 307	63	301
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	6 902	5 578	109	1 215	5 354	4 250	91	1 013	1 548	1 326	18	202
6 to 17 only	17 103	12 485	717	3 901	12 881	9 254	535	3 093	4 223	3 232	183	806
Total family members	125 175	101 500	3 260	20 415	96 500	77 419	2 529	16 553	28 675	24 081	730	3 863
Average per family	3.88	4.14	2.83	3.09	3.88	4.15	2.85	3.13	3.85	4.10	2.76	2.95
Own Children Under 18												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	50 619	39 509	2 317	8 793	15 471	12 808	567	2 096
Without own children under 18	33 801	27 780	1 731	4 290	25 772	20 839	1 428	3 505	8 029	6 941	303	788
With own children under 18	32 289	24 537	1 153	6 599	24 847	18 669	889	5 289	7 442	5 867	264	1 311
One own child under 18	13 530	9 583	723	3 225	10 410	7 303	542	2 565	3 121	2 280	181	660
Two own children under 18	12 263	9 784	307	2 173	9 508	7 496	257	1 755	2 755	2 288	50	417
Three own children under 18	4 650	3 751	90	809	3 535	2 823	64	648	1 114	928	26	160
Four own children under 18	1 279	1 000	24	254	972	741	21	211	306	259	4	43
Five own children under 18	379	279	7	93	275	203	5	68	103	76	2	25
Six or more own children under 18	188	140	2	46	146	104	-	41	42	36	2	5
Total own children under 18	59 013	45 907	1 727	11 378	45 386	34 890	1 334	9 162	13 627	11 017	393	2 216
Average per family	.89	.88	.60	1.04	.90	.88	.58	1.04	.88	.86	.69	1.06
Average per family with children	1.83	1.87	1.50	1.72	1.83	1.87	1.50	1.73	1.83	1.88	1.49	1.69
Own Children Under 6												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	50 619	39 509	2 317	8 793	15 471	12 808	567	2 096
Without own children under 6	50 905	40 265	2 448	8 191	38 653	30 093	1 963	6 597	12 252	10 173	486	1 594
With own children under 6	15 186	12 051	436	2 699	11 966	9 416	354	2 196	3 219	2 635	81	503
One own child under 6	10 304	8 084	335	1 885	8 117	6 297	265	1 555	2 187	1 787	70	330
Two own children under 6	4 195	3 464	85	646	3 333	2 746	79	508	862	718	6	138
Three own children under 6	614	461	16	137	465	342	10	112	149	119	5	25
Four or more own children under 6	73	42	-	31	52	31	-	21	21	12	-	10
Total own children under 6	20 216	16 148	544	3 525	15 942	12 648	446	2 848	4 274	3 498	98	677
Average per family	.31	.31	.19	.32	.31	.32	.19	.32	.28	.27	.17	.32
Average per family with children	1.33	1.34	1.25	1.31	1.33	1.34	1.26	1.30	1.33	1.33	1.21	1.35

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
ALL FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 3												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	50 619	39 509	2 317	8 793	15 471	12 808	567	2 096
Without own children under 3	57 036	44 985	2 608	9 442	43 388	33 700	2 082	7 606	13 647	11 285	526	1 836
With own children under 3	9 055	7 331	276	1 447	7 231	5 808	235	1 187	1 824	1 523	41	260
One own child under 3	7 895	6 425	250	1 220	6 344	5 116	213	1 015	1 550	1 310	36	205
Two or more own children under 3	1 160	906	26	228	886	693	22	172	274	213	4	56
Total own children under 3	10 086	8 155	301	1 629	8 025	6 446	256	1 323	2 060	1 709	45	306
Average per family	.15	.16	.10	.15	.16	.16	.11	.15	.13	.13	.08	.15
Average per family with children	1.11	1.11	1.09	1.13	1.11	1.11	1.09	1.11	1.13	1.12	(B)	1.18
WHITE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 592	35 016	1 815	5 761	13 999	11 965	488	1 545
Two persons	24 438	19 131	1 426	3 880	18 138	13 983	1 096	3 059	6 300	5 148	330	822
Three persons	12 937	10 284	557	2 096	9 808	7 705	459	1 643	3 130	2 579	99	453
Four persons	12 048	10 958	211	879	9 160	8 308	170	682	2 888	2 650	40	197
Five persons	4 882	4 544	69	270	3 706	3 429	58	220	1 176	1 115	12	50
Six persons	1 505	1 379	17	109	1 172	1 061	16	94	333	318	1	15
Seven or more persons	781	686	22	72	609	530	16	63	172	156	6	9
Total persons	176 269	149 618	6 182	20 469	133 514	112 349	4 927	16 239	42 755	37 270	1 255	4 230
Average per family	3.11	3.18	2.68	2.80	3.13	3.21	2.71	2.82	3.05	3.11	2.57	2.74
Members Under 18												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 592	35 016	1 815	5 761	13 999	11 965	488	1 545
No members under 18	28 592	24 692	1 223	2 677	21 556	18 365	995	2 196	7 036	6 327	227	481
One member under 18	11 788	8 711	707	2 370	8 844	6 509	528	1 806	2 944	2 201	179	564
Two members under 18	10 696	8 897	269	1 530	8 080	6 670	219	1 191	2 616	2 227	50	339
Three members under 18	4 036	3 416	81	539	3 012	2 534	60	419	1 023	882	22	120
Four members under 18	1 056	909	18	129	792	683	12	97	265	226	7	32
Five members under 18	277	233	2	42	200	167	-	33	77	66	2	9
Six or more members under 18	145	124	3	18	107	88	1	18	38	36	2	-
Total members under 18	51 025	41 683	1 578	7 764	38 390	31 172	1 193	6 025	12 635	10 511	386	1 739
Average per family	.90	.89	.69	1.06	.90	.89	.66	1.05	.90	.88	.79	1.13
Members 18 to 64												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 592	35 016	1 815	5 761	13 999	11 965	488	1 545
No members 18 to 64	5 616	5 305	65	246	3 941	3 686	55	200	1 675	1 619	9	46
One member 18 to 64	8 272	2 851	1 042	4 380	6 177	2 064	786	3 346	2 095	787	275	1 033
Two members 18 to 64	33 590	30 704	889	1 997	25 291	22 929	723	1 639	8 299	7 775	166	358
Three members 18 to 64	6 586	5 813	225	548	5 076	4 431	189	457	1 510	1 382	36	91
Four members 18 to 64	2 042	1 868	66	109	1 672	1 512	65	95	370	355	1	14
Five or more members 18 to 64	484	440	17	26	434	393	17	24	50	47	-	3
Total members 18 to 64	107 582	92 545	4 030	11 006	82 323	70 187	3 289	8 847	25 259	22 359	741	2 159
Average per family	1.90	1.97	1.75	1.51	1.93	2.00	1.81	1.54	1.80	1.87	1.52	1.40
Members 65 and Over												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 592	35 016	1 815	5 761	13 999	11 965	488	1 545
No members 65 and over	45 489	37 704	1 859	5 926	34 474	28 352	1 463	4 659	11 015	9 352	396	1 267
One member 65 and over	4 778	3 284	354	1 140	3 613	2 429	278	906	1 165	854	77	234
Two members 65 and over	6 239	5 930	81	228	4 437	4 182	70	184	1 802	1 748	11	44
Three or more members 65 and over	85	63	10	12	68	52	4	11	18	11	5	1
Total members 65 and over	17 662	15 390	573	1 699	12 802	10 990	446	1 367	4 860	4 400	128	332
Average per family	.31	.33	.25	.23	.30	.31	.25	.24	.35	.37	.26	.21
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	26 718	21 579	939	4 199	20 075	16 129	703	3 244	6 643	5 450	237	956
Under 6 only	6 934	5 746	263	924	5 449	4 524	207	719	1 484	1 222	56	206
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 583	4 870	72	640	4 212	3 650	58	504	1 370	1 220	14	136
6 to 17 only	14 202	10 963	604	2 635	10 413	7 955	437	2 020	3 788	3 007	167	614
Total family members	103 514	88 571	2 593	12 350	77 989	66 407	1 954	9 628	25 525	22 163	640	2 722
Average per family	3.87	4.10	2.76	2.94	3.88	4.12	2.78	2.97	3.84	4.07	2.70	2.85
Own Children Under 18												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 592	35 016	1 815	5 761	13 999	11 965	488	1 545
Without own children under 18	29 872	25 402	1 364	3 106	22 516	18 887	1 112	2 517	7 356	6 515	252	589
With own children under 18	26 718	21 579	939	4 199	20 075	16 129	703	3 244	6 643	5 450	237	956
One own child under 18	11 186	8 398	609	2 179	8 394	6 259	442	1 684	2 792	2 130	167	495
Two own children under 18	10 342	8 700	245	1 397	7 834	6 545	204	1 086	2 508	2 155	41	311
Three own children under 18	3 853	3 301	75	477	2 863	2 448	54	363	990	855	22	113
Four own children under 18	970	854	7	109	721	637	4	80	249	217	4	29
Five own children under 18	247	217	2	28	174	153	-	21	73	64	2	7
Six or more own children under 18	121	109	2	10	90	80	-	10	32	29	2	-
Total own children under 18	48 522	40 251	1 356	6 914	36 479	30 119	1 014	5 346	12 043	10 132	343	1 568
Average per family	.86	.86	.59	.95	.86	.86	.56	.93	.86	.85	.70	1.01
Average per family with children	1.82	1.87	1.44	1.65	1.82	1.87	1.44	1.65	1.81	1.86	1.45	1.64

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
WHITE FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 6												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 592	35 016	1 815	5 761	13 999	11 965	488	1 545
Without own children under 6	44 074	36 365	1 968	5 741	32 930	26 842	1 550	4 538	11 145	9 523	418	1 203
With own children under 6	12 516	10 616	335	1 565	9 662	8 174	265	1 223	2 854	2 443	70	342
One own child under 6	8 508	7 096	261	1 151	6 552	5 444	199	910	1 956	1 652	62	242
Two own children under 6	3 489	3 076	65	348	2 723	2 405	60	258	766	671	5	90
Three own children under 6	479	409	9	61	356	299	6	51	123	110	3	10
Four or more own children under 6	40	35	-	5	30	25	-	5	10	10	-	-
Total own children under 6	16 700	14 289	413	1 999	12 947	11 042	335	1 570	3 753	3 246	78	429
Average per family	.30	.30	.18	.27	.30	.32	.18	.27	.27	.27	.16	.28
Average per family with children	1.33	1.35	1.23	1.28	1.34	1.35	1.26	1.28	1.32	1.33	(B)	1.26
Own Children Under 3												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 592	35 016	1 815	5 761	13 999	11 965	488	1 545
Without own children under 3	49 098	40 495	2 092	6 511	36 717	29 944	1 638	5 135	12 380	10 551	454	1 376
With own children under 3	7 493	6 486	211	795	5 874	5 071	177	626	1 618	1 415	34	169
One own child under 3	6 589	5 686	192	712	5 192	4 468	162	562	1 397	1 218	30	150
Two or more own children under 3	903	800	20	83	682	603	15	64	221	197	4	19
Total own children under 3	8 356	7 247	234	876	6 546	5 657	195	694	1 811	1 589	39	182
Average per family	.15	.15	.10	.12	.15	.16	.11	.12	.13	.13	.08	.12
Average per family with children	1.12	1.12	1.10	1.10	1.11	1.12	1.10	1.11	1.12	1.12	(B)	1.08
BLACK FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	6 256	3 090	389	2 778	1 215	660	57	498
Two persons	2 574	1 125	260	1 190	2 132	894	228	1 010	442	230	32	180
Three persons	1 951	905	106	939	1 645	756	90	799	306	150	16	141
Four persons	1 478	871	34	574	1 271	751	27	493	207	120	6	81
Five persons	819	506	25	287	694	422	22	250	125	84	3	38
Six persons	371	208	9	155	293	163	9	122	78	45	-	33
Seven or more persons	276	134	12	130	220	104	12	104	56	30	-	26
Total persons	25 847	13 427	1 333	11 088	21 574	11 064	1 161	9 349	4 273	2 362	172	1 739
Average per family	3.46	3.58	2.99	3.39	3.45	3.58	2.99	3.37	3.52	3.58	(B)	3.49
Members Under 18												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	6 256	3 090	389	2 778	1 215	660	57	498
No members under 18	2 439	1 570	218	651	1 997	1 256	183	559	442	315	35	93
One member under 18	2 092	870	119	1 103	1 778	737	106	935	314	133	13	168
Two members under 18	1 606	761	68	777	1 385	660	62	663	221	101	6	114
Three members under 18	781	356	20	405	649	291	16	342	132	65	4	63
Four members under 18	326	127	8	191	264	93	8	163	62	34	-	28
Five members under 18	144	45	11	88	114	36	11	67	30	9	-	21
Six or more members under 18	82	21	2	59	69	18	2	49	13	3	-	10
Total members under 18	9 756	4 180	398	5 178	8 162	3 463	381	4 337	1 594	717	37	840
Average per family	1.31	1.11	.89	1.58	1.30	1.12	.93	1.56	1.31	1.09	(B)	1.69
Members 18 to 64												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	6 256	3 090	389	2 778	1 215	660	57	498
No members 18 to 64	340	265	15	60	245	189	12	44	95	76	3	16
One member 18 to 64	2 419	203	212	2 003	2 030	161	192	1 677	389	43	20	326
Two members 18 to 64	3 399	2 409	170	820	2 892	2 017	144	731	507	392	26	89
Three members 18 to 64	947	624	39	283	791	529	31	231	155	96	8	52
Four members 18 to 64	281	192	2	87	230	153	2	74	51	38	-	13
Five or more members 18 to 64	85	56	7	22	68	41	7	20	18	16	-	2
Total members 18 to 64	14 487	8 239	822	5 426	12 161	6 825	706	4 630	2 326	1 414	116	796
Average per family	1.94	2.20	1.84	1.66	1.94	2.21	1.82	1.67	1.91	2.14	(B)	1.60
Members 65 and Over												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	6 256	3 090	389	2 778	1 215	660	57	498
No members 65 and over	6 368	3 129	348	2 891	5 386	2 604	310	2 472	982	524	38	419
One member 65 and over	697	274	88	335	575	232	71	273	122	42	17	62
Two members 65 and over	385	336	9	40	278	244	8	26	107	92	1	14
Three or more members 65 and over	20	11	-	9	17	9	-	7	3	1	-	2
Total members 65 and over	1 604	1 008	113	484	1 251	776	93	381	354	232	19	103
Average per family	.21	.27	.25	.15	.20	.25	.24	.14	.29	.35	(B)	.21
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 378	1 972	173	2 232	3 732	1 665	157	1 910	646	307	17	323
Under 6 only	1 029	487	54	509	876	403	49	425	152	83	5	83
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 052	486	33	534	912	408	31	473	140	78	2	60
6 to 17 only	2 296	1 019	87	1 190	1 942	853	77	1 011	354	186	10	179
Total family members	16 521	8 507	532	7 482	14 030	7 115	479	6 437	2 491	1 392	53	1 046
Average per family	3.77	4.31	3.06	3.35	3.76	4.27	3.05	3.37	3.88	4.54	(B)	3.24

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
BLACK FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	6 256	3 090	389	2 778	1 215	660	57	498
Without own children under 18	3 093	1 778	272	1 043	2 524	1 425	232	868	569	353	41	175
With own children under 18	4 378	1 972	173	2 232	3 732	1 685	157	1 910	646	307	17	323
One own child under 18	1 894	815	97	982	1 618	699	87	832	277	116	10	150
Two own children under 18	1 433	680	44	709	1 243	585	41	616	190	95	3	93
Three own children under 18	635	316	13	306	536	264	9	263	99	52	4	43
Four own children under 18	256	103	15	139	208	69	15	125	48	34	-	14
Five own children under 18	107	41	5	61	83	34	5	43	24	6	-	18
Six or more own children under 18	51	16	-	35	44	14	-	30	7	3	-	5
Total own children under 18	8 151	3 722	299	4 131	6 892	3 089	289	3 535	1 259	633	30	596
Average per family	1.09	.99	.67	1.26	1.10	1.00	.69	1.27	1.04	.96	(B)	1.20
Average per family with children	1.86	1.89	1.72	1.85	1.85	1.86	1.71	1.85	1.95	2.06	(B)	1.85
Own Children Under 6												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	6 256	3 090	389	2 778	1 215	660	57	498
Without own children under 6	5 389	2 797	359	2 233	4 466	2 278	309	1 879	923	519	50	354
With own children under 6	2 082	953	87	1 042	1 790	812	80	899	292	141	7	144
One own child under 6	1 402	655	65	682	1 217	553	61	603	185	102	5	78
Two own children under 6	546	262	15	269	469	226	15	228	77	36	-	42
Three own children under 6	104	32	7	66	86	31	4	51	18	1	2	14
Four or more own children under 6	29	4	-	26	18	2	-	16	11	2	-	10
Total own children under 6	2 681	1 189	111	1 381	2 269	1 016	97	1 156	411	173	14	225
Average per family	.36	.32	.25	.42	.36	.33	.25	.42	.34	.26	(B)	.45
Average per family with children	1.29	1.25	1.28	1.33	1.27	1.25	1.22	1.29	1.41	1.22	(B)	1.57
Own Children Under 3												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	6 256	3 090	389	2 778	1 215	660	57	498
Without own children under 3	6 276	3 211	391	2 675	5 228	2 628	338	2 262	1 048	582	53	413
With own children under 3	1 194	539	55	600	1 027	461	51	515	167	78	4	85
One own child under 3	981	468	49	464	861	402	44	415	120	67	4	49
Two or more own children under 3	213	71	6	136	166	59	6	101	47	11	-	36
Total own children under 3	1 303	557	57	689	1 097	473	53	572	206	85	4	117
Average per family	.17	.15	.13	.21	.18	.15	.14	.21	.17	.13	(B)	.24
Average per family with children	1.09	1.03	(B)	1.15	1.07	1.03	(B)	1.11	1.23	1.08	(B)	1.38
HISPANIC[1] FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	4 463	3 099	307	1 058	377	297	22	59
Two persons	1 226	708	146	373	1 131	639	135	357	95	69	11	15
Three persons	1 114	701	94	319	1 026	642	87	299	86	58	8	20
Four persons	1 146	882	44	221	1 061	808	42	210	86	73	2	11
Five persons	714	574	25	115	650	518	24	108	64	56	2	6
Six persons	347	293	9	45	328	277	9	42	20	16	-	3
Seven or more persons	293	238	11	44	266	214	11	41	27	25	-	3
Total persons	18 525	13 658	1 074	3 792	17 090	12 489	1 012	3 589	1 434	1 169	62	203
Average per family	3.83	4.02	3.26	3.40	3.83	4.03	3.30	3.39	3.80	3.94	(B)	(B)
Members Under 18												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	4 463	3 099	307	1 058	377	297	22	59
No members under 18	1 524	1 086	171	267	1 422	998	160	264	102	88	11	3
One member under 18	1 150	754	89	306	1 068	697	84	287	82	57	5	19
Two members under 18	1 114	792	44	278	1 016	717	42	257	98	75	3	20
Three members under 18	644	453	16	175	587	411	14	162	56	42	1	13
Four members under 18	268	205	8	55	242	182	6	54	26	23	2	1
Five members under 18	91	69	-	22	84	63	-	21	7	6	-	1
Six or more members under 18	50	36	1	12	43	30	1	12	6	6	-	-
Total members under 18	7 177	5 124	262	1 791	6 560	4 635	242	1 683	617	488	20	108
Average per family	1.48	1.51	.80	1.61	1.47	1.50	.79	1.59	1.64	1.65	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	4 463	3 099	307	1 058	377	297	22	59
No members 18 to 64	157	141	3	12	136	120	3	12	21	21	-	-
One member 18 to 64	852	135	98	620	784	120	86	578	68	15	12	42
Two members 18 to 64	2 605	2 166	125	314	2 379	1 958	116	305	226	208	9	9
Three members 18 to 64	776	592	64	119	731	553	63	116	44	40	1	3
Four members 18 to 64	312	252	24	36	301	243	24	34	11	9	-	2
Five or more members 18 to 64	138	109	14	15	132	105	14	13	7	4	-	3
Total members 18 to 64	10 586	7 948	771	1 867	9 843	7 334	735	1 775	742	614	36	92
Average per family	2.19	2.34	2.34	1.67	2.21	2.37	2.39	1.68	1.97	2.07	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	4 463	3 099	307	1 058	377	297	22	59
No members 65 and over	4 284	2 998	292	994	3 958	2 744	275	938	327	255	17	55
One member 65 and over	354	209	33	113	328	191	27	110	26	18	5	3
Two members 65 and over	197	185	4	8	173	160	4	8	24	24	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	5	3	-	1	5	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	762	587	41	134	686	520	36	130	76	66	6	3
Average per family	16	.17	.13	.12	.15	.17	.12	.12	.20	.22	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 1. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
HISPANIC[1] FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	3 051	2 188	118	745	2 796	1 991	106	699	255	196	11	48
Under 6 only	781	571	54	156	725	530	52	142	55	40	2	14
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	853	656	10	187	781	594	9	178	72	62	2	9
6 to 17 only	1 417	961	53	403	1 290	867	45	378	128	95	8	25
Total family members	13 348	10 265	384	2 699	12 237	9 353	351	2 532	1 112	912	33	167
Average per family	4.38	4.69	3.27	3.62	4.38	4.70	3.30	3.63	4.35	4.64	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	4 463	3 099	307	1 058	377	297	22	59
Without own children under 18	1 790	1 207	212	371	1 666	1 107	201	360	122	100	11	11
With own children under 18	3 051	2 188	118	745	2 796	1 991	106	699	255	196	11	48
One own child under 18	1 095	748	63	284	1 012	686	59	267	83	60	5	17
Two own children under 18	1 036	750	40	246	951	686	37	227	85	64	3	19
Three own children under 18	579	419	11	150	527	377	10	140	52	41	1	10
Four own children under 18	232	183	3	45	210	164	2	45	22	20	2	1
Five own children under 18	73	59	-	14	66	54	-	13	7	6	-	1
Six or more own children under 18	35	29	-	6	30	23	-	6	6	6	-	-
Total own children under 18	6 478	4 763	189	1 526	5 910	4 309	189	1 432	567	454	20	94
Average per family	1.34	1.40	.57	1.37	1.32	1.39	.55	1.35	1.50	1.53	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	2.12	2.18	1.61	2.05	2.11	2.16	1.59	2.05	2.22	2.31	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 6												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	4 463	3 099	307	1 058	377	297	22	59
Without own children under 6	3 207	2 169	265	773	2 957	1 974	246	737	250	195	19	36
With own children under 6	1 633	1 226	64	343	1 506	1 125	61	320	128	102	3	23
One own child under 6	1 096	824	45	227	1 017	760	42	215	79	64	3	12
Two own children under 6	449	346	16	86	408	316	16	76	40	30	-	10
Three own children under 6	78	48	3	27	70	41	3	26	8	8	-	-
Four or more own children under 6	11	8	-	3	11	8	-	3	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 6	2 339	1 748	88	503	2 150	1 596	85	469	188	152	3	34
Average per family	.48	.51	.27	.45	.48	.52	.28	.44	.50	.51	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.43	1.42	(B)	1.47	1.43	1.42	(B)	1.47	1.47	1.49	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 3												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	4 463	3 099	307	1 058	377	297	22	59
Without own children under 3	3 862	2 667	287	909	3 563	2 430	285	847	299	236	21	42
With own children under 3	978	729	42	207	900	668	42	190	78	60	1	17
One own child under 3	847	632	39	176	784	583	38	162	63	49	1	14
Two or more own children under 3	131	96	4	31	117	85	4	28	14	12	-	3
Total own children under 3	1 175	882	48	246	1 078	804	47	227	98	78	1	19
Average per family	.24	.26	.15	.22	.24	.26	.15	.21	.26	.26	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.20	1.21	(B)	1.19	1.20	1.20	(B)	1.19	1.25	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
ALL FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141
In MSA's	50 619	39 509	2 317	8 793	35 106	30 188	1 232	3 685	15 513	9 320	1 085	5 108
Central cities	19 034	13 442	967	4 624	10 893	8 930	455	1 508	8 141	4 512	512	3 117
Ring	31 585	26 066	1 350	4 169	24 213	21 258	777	2 178	7 372	4 808	572	1 991
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	20 299	15 373	1 069	3 857	13 286	11 249	506	1 510	7 033	4 123	563	2 347
Central cities	7 426	4 938	414	2 075	3 570	2 852	164	553	3 857	2 085	250	1 521
Ring	12 873	10 435	655	1 782	9 696	8 397	342	956	3 177	2 038	313	826
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	11 537	9 100	523	1 914	8 188	7 106	283	799	3 349	1 994	240	1 113
Central cities	4 109	2 918	253	938	2 498	2 029	134	335	1 611	888	119	603
Ring	7 429	6 183	270	976	5 690	5 077	149	464	1 739	1 105	121	513
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	12 662	10 093	508	2 061	9 183	7 934	310	939	3 480	2 160	198	1 122
Central cities	4 765	3 512	200	1 053	3 075	2 555	104	416	1 691	956	96	637
Ring	7 897	6 581	308	1 008	6 108	5 379	206	523	1 789	1 202	102	485
MSA's of 249,999 or less	6 120	4 942	217	961	4 470	3 896	133	439	1 650	1 044	84	523
Central cities	2 734	2 075	100	559	1 751	1 494	52	204	983	580	47	355
Ring	3 387	2 868	117	402	2 720	2 404	80	235	667	463	37	167
Not in MSA's	15 471	12 808	567	2 096	12 036	10 585	388	1 064	3 435	2 224	179	1 033
Units in Structure												
Families[1]	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141
One unit	49 240	41 395	1 818	6 027	41 983	36 544	1 386	4 053	7 277	4 851	452	1 974
Two units	3 445	2 201	191	1 053	999	799	65	135	2 446	1 402	127	917
Three or four units	2 392	1 395	157	840	404	325	13	65	1 988	1 070	143	775
Five to nine units	2 448	1 405	173	867	295	236	7	52	2 151	1 189	167	816
Ten or more units	4 394	2 737	311	1 346	480	391	15	74	3 914	2 346	296	1 272
Size of Family												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141
Two persons	27 606	20 656	1 750	5 200	19 995	16 563	939	2 492	7 621	4 093	811	2 718
Three persons	15 353	11 527	705	3 121	10 463	8 728	427	1 329	4 889	2 800	278	1 792
Four persons	14 026	12 264	258	1 503	10 365	9 638	160	567	3 661	2 626	99	936
Five persons	5 938	5 256	100	582	4 284	4 021	61	201	1 655	1 235	39	381
Six persons	1 997	1 693	33	271	1 330	1 215	17	99	667	478	16	173
Seven or more persons	1 170	920	38	212	695	607	17	70	475	313	21	141
Total persons	209 515	169 050	7 940	32 525	149 032	130 589	4 501	13 942	60 483	38 460	3 440	18 583
Average per family	3.17	3.23	2.75	2.99	3.16	3.20	2.78	2.94	3.19	3.33	2.72	3.03
Members Under 18												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141
No members under 18	31 790	26 822	1 524	3 444	25 253	22 056	930	2 267	6 537	4 766	594	1 177
One member under 18	14 358	9 960	851	3 547	9 976	7 239	413	1 324	5 382	2 721	438	2 223
Two members under 18	12 807	10 066	355	2 386	8 598	7 611	193	795	4 209	2 456	162	1 592
Three members under 18	4 999	3 924	106	969	3 180	2 882	89	249	1 819	1 061	37	720
Four members under 18	1 442	1 081	30	331	811	723	10	78	631	358	20	253
Five members under 18	450	303	14	133	217	184	6	28	232	119	8	105
Six or more members under 18	245	161	5	80	108	99	-	9	138	62	5	71
Total members	63 290	47 896	2 071	13 323	40 080	34 926	1 053	4 112	23 199	12 970	1 018	9 211
Average per family	.96	.92	.72	1.22	.85	.86	.65	.87	1.22	1.12	.81	1.50
Members 18 to 64												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141
No members 18 to 64	6 026	5 635	81	311	5 257	4 970	95	222	769	665	15	88
One member 18 to 64	10 945	3 122	1 289	6 534	5 721	2 720	706	2 296	5 224	402	583	4 239
Two members 18 to 64	38 214	34 172	1 129	2 913	27 340	25 140	815	1 385	10 875	9 033	514	1 328
Three members 18 to 64	7 822	6 673	282	867	6 297	5 625	174	497	1 525	1 048	107	370
Four members 18 to 64	2 446	2 162	76	208	2 029	1 871	42	115	418	291	33	93
Five or more members 18 to 64	637	552	28	56	498	447	17	33	139	105	11	23
Total members 18 to 64	126 499	104 381	5 147	16 971	91 905	80 869	2 896	8 140	34 594	23 512	2 251	8 831
Average per family	1.91	2.00	1.78	1.56	1.95	1.98	1.79	1.71	1.83	2.04	1.78	1.44
Members 65 and Over												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141
No members 65 and over	53 577	42 178	2 314	9 084	38 419	31 847	1 181	3 391	17 158	10 332	1 132	5 694
One member 65 and over	5 668	3 689	468	1 511	4 707	3 223	356	1 128	961	466	112	382
Two members 65 and over	6 735	6 371	90	274	5 921	5 631	74	216	815	740	17	58
Three or more members 65 and over	110	78	11	21	95	72	9	14	15	6	2	7
Total members 65 and over	19 726	16 773	723	2 231	17 036	14 794	552	1 689	2 690	1 978	170	542
Average per family	.30	.32	.25	.20	.36	.36	.28	.36	.14	.17	.13	.09
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	32 289	24 537	1 153	6 598	20 516	17 955	571	1 990	11 773	6 582	582	4 609
Under 6 only	8 283	6 473	327	1 484	4 342	3 970	103	269	3 941	2 502	224	1 214
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	6 902	5 579	109	1 215	4 204	3 940	46	219	2 698	1 639	63	996
Six to 17 only	17 103	12 485	717	3 901	11 969	10 044	422	1 502	5 135	2 441	295	2 399
Total members	125 175	101 500	3 260	20 415	82 289	74 447	1 874	6 167	42 886	27 053	1 586	14 248
Average per family	3.88	4.14	2.83	3.09	4.01	4.15	2.93	3.10	3.64	4.11	2.73	3.09

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
ALL FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141
Without own children under 18	33 801	27 760	1 731	4 290	26 626	22 818	1 049	2 759	7 175	4 952	682	1 531
With own children under 18	32 289	24 537	1 153	6 599	20 516	17 955	571	1 990	11 773	6 592	582	4 609
One own child under 18	13 530	9 583	723	3 225	8 354	6 917	337	1 099	5 177	2 665	385	2 126
Two own children under 18	12 263	9 784	307	2 173	8 194	7 374	160	660	4 069	2 410	147	1 512
Three own children under 18	4 650	3 751	90	809	2 970	2 737	61	171	1 680	1 014	29	637
Four own children under 18	1 279	1 000	24	254	728	670	11	48	550	331	13	206
Five own children under 18	379	279	7	93	181	171	1	8	198	108	6	85
Six or more own children under 18	188	140	2	46	89	86	-	3	99	54	1	43
Total own children under 18	59 013	45 907	1 727	11 378	37 433	33 429	875	3 130	21 579	12 479	852	8 249
Average per family	.89	.88	.60	1.04	.79	.82	.54	.66	1.14	1.08	.67	1.34
Average per family with children	1.83	1.87	1.50	1.72	1.82	1.86	1.53	1.57	1.83	1.90	1.46	1.79
Own Children Under 6												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141
Without own children under 6	50 905	40 265	2 448	8 191	38 595	32 863	1 472	4 261	12 310	7 403	977	3 930
With own children under 6	15 186	12 051	436	2 699	8 547	7 910	149	488	6 639	4 141	287	2 211
One own child under 6	10 304	8 084	335	1 885	5 867	5 380	116	391	4 437	2 724	219	1 494
Two own children under 6	4 195	3 464	85	646	2 383	2 251	26	86	1 832	1 213	60	560
Three own children under 6	614	461	16	137	294	277	7	11	320	185	9	126
Four or more own children under 6	73	42	-	31	22	22	-	-	51	20	-	31
Total own children under 6	20 216	16 146	544	3 525	11 280	10 516	196	567	8 947	5 630	359	2 959
Average per family	.31	.31	.19	.32	.24	.26	.11	.12	.47	.49	.28	.48
Average per family with children	1.33	1.34	1.25	1.31	1.32	1.33	1.25	1.16	1.35	1.36	1.25	1.34
Own Children Under 3												
Families	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141
Without own children under 3	57 036	44 985	2 608	9 442	42 311	36 220	1 551	4 540	14 724	8 765	1 057	4 902
With own children under 3	9 055	7 331	276	1 447	4 831	4 553	69	209	4 224	2 779	207	1 238
One own child under 3	7 895	6 425	250	1 220	4 246	3 999	62	185	3 649	2 427	187	1 035
Two or more own children under 3	1 160	906	26	228	585	554	7	24	575	352	19	203
Total own children under 3	10 086	8 155	301	1 629	5 346	5 050	75	221	4 740	3 105	226	1 409
Average per family	.15	.16	.10	.15	.11	.12	.05	.05	.25	.27	.18	.23
Average per family with children	1.11	1.11	1.09	1.13	1.11	1.11	(B)	1.06	1.12	1.12	1.09	1.14
WHITE FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 718	14 003	9 475	939	3 588
In MSA's	42 592	35 016	1 815	5 761	31 439	27 529	1 027	2 883	11 152	7 486	788	2 878
Central cities	13 964	10 874	667	2 423	8 805	7 514	324	967	5 160	3 360	342	1 457
Ring	28 628	24 142	1 149	3 337	22 635	20 016	703	1 916	5 993	4 126	446	1 421
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	16 193	13 046	810	2 336	11 474	9 924	416	1 134	4 719	3 122	394	1 202
Central cities	4 848	3 623	262	963	2 594	2 182	110	302	2 254	1 442	152	661
Ring	11 345	9 423	548	1 373	8 880	7 742	306	832	2 464	1 681	242	541
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	9 867	8 203	417	1 267	7 472	6 570	240	661	2 415	1 633	177	605
Central cities	3 098	2 443	184	470	2 107	1 771	103	234	990	672	82	237
Ring	6 790	5 761	233	796	5 364	4 799	137	426	1 425	961	95	368
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	10 951	9 159	396	1 395	8 316	7 348	254	714	2 635	1 812	143	681
Central cities	3 660	2 951	131	579	2 532	2 198	68	265	1 129	752	63	314
Ring	7 290	6 209	265	816	5 784	5 149	186	449	1 507	1 059	80	367
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 581	4 607	191	782	4 178	3 688	117	373	1 383	919	74	390
Central cities	2 358	1 857	89	411	1 571	1 362	43	166	786	495	46	245
Ring	3 203	2 750	102	352	2 606	2 325	74	207	597	424	28	144
Not in MSA's	13 999	11 965	488	1 545	11 149	9 977	337	835	2 850	1 988	151	710
Units in Structure												
Families[1]	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 719	14 003	9 475	939	3 588
One unit	43 980	37 990	1 528	4 462	38 071	33 736	1 166	3 169	5 909	4 254	362	1 293
Two units	2 649	1 844	149	657	847	699	50	109	1 802	1 155	99	549
Three or four units	1 757	1 153	118	486	356	298	11	57	1 401	865	107	429
Five to nine units	1 679	1 098	102	480	273	217	4	51	1 407	881	97	429
Ten or more units	3 101	2 137	217	748	428	359	11	57	2 674	1 778	208	690
Size of Family												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 719	14 003	9 475	939	3 588
Two persons	24 436	19 131	1 426	3 880	18 521	15 636	811	2 074	5 917	3 495	616	1 806
Three persons	12 937	10 264	557	2 096	9 442	8 027	356	1 059	3 494	2 256	201	1 037
Four persons	12 048	10 956	211	879	9 329	8 816	131	382	2 719	2 142	80	497
Five persons	4 862	4 544	69	270	3 706	3 547	46	111	1 177	997	21	159
Six persons	1 505	1 379	17	109	1 093	1 023	10	59	412	355	7	49
Seven or more persons	791	686	22	72	497	457	9	32	284	229	14	40
Total persons	176 269	149 618	6 162	20 469	132 487	118 459	3 988	10 339	43 782	31 159	2 493	10 130
Average per family	3.11	3.18	2.68	2.80	3.11	3.16	2.70	2.78	3.13	3.29	2.65	2.82
Members Under 18												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 719	14 003	9 475	939	3 588
No members under 18	28 592	24 692	1 223	2 677	23 325	20 655	789	1 881	5 268	4 037	434	797
One member under 18	11 789	8 711	707	2 370	7 883	6 529	361	994	3 905	2 182	346	1 376
Two members under 18	10 696	8 897	269	1 530	7 685	6 914	147	623	3 011	1 983	122	907
Three members under 18	4 036	3 416	81	539	2 768	2 545	59	164	1 268	871	22	374
Four members under 18	1 056	909	16	129	676	629	7	41	379	280	11	98
Five members under 18	277	233	2	42	156	147	-	10	121	86	2	33
Six or more members under 18	145	124	3	18	93	88	-	5	52	36	3	13
Total members	51 025	41 683	1 578	7 764	35 112	31 324	951	2 936	15 913	10 358	727	4 829
Average per family	.90	.89	.69	1.06	.82	.84	.62	.79	1.14	1.09	.77	1.35

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
WHITE FAMILIES—Con.												
Members 18 to 64												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 718	14 003	9 475	939	3 588
No members 18 to 64	5 616	5 305	65	246	4 976	4 729	49	197	640	576	15	49
One member 18 to 64	8 272	2 851	1 042	4 380	4 978	2 508	905	1 565	3 294	343	136	2 815
Two members 18 to 64	33 590	30 704	889	1 997	25 014	23 283	518	1 212	8 576	7 421	371	785
Three members 18 to 64	6 586	5 813	225	548	5 500	4 997	147	355	1 087	816	78	193
Four members 18 to 64	2 042	1 888	66	109	1 730	1 627	35	68	312	240	31	41
Five or more members 18 to 64	484	440	17	26	391	361	9	21	93	80	9	5
Total members 18 to 64	107 582	92 545	4 030	11 008	81 907	73 387	2 377	6 043	25 775	19 158	1 654	4 963
Average per family	1.90	1.97	1.75	1.51	1.92	1.96	1.74	1.63	1.84	2.02	1.76	1.38
Members 65 and Over												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 718	14 003	9 475	939	3 588
No members 65 and over	45 489	37 704	1 859	5 926	32 868	29 234	1 003	2 631	12 620	8 470	856	3 295
One member 65 and over	4 778	3 294	354	1 140	4 078	2 907	297	883	700	376	67	257
Two members 65 and over	6 239	5 930	81	229	5 586	5 304	67	194	673	625	14	34
Three or more members 65 and over	85	83	10	12	76	60	7	9	9	4	2	3
Total members 65 and over	17 862	15 390	573	1 899	15 568	13 747	481	1 380	2 094	1 643	112	339
Average per family	.31	.33	.25	.23	.37	.37	.34	.37	.15	.17	.12	.09
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	26 718	21 579	939	4 199	18 329	16 287	489	1 553	8 390	5 293	450	2 647
Under 6 only	6 934	5 746	263	924	3 985	3 708	85	194	2 949	2 040	179	730
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 583	4 870	72	640	3 751	3 545	28	178	1 832	1 326	44	462
Six to 17 only	14 202	10 963	604	2 635	10 592	9 036	376	1 180	3 609	1 927	228	1 454
Total members	103 514	89 571	2 593	12 350	72 942	66 939	1 392	4 611	30 572	21 632	1 202	7 739
Average per family	3.87	4.10	2.76	2.94	3.98	4.11	2.85	2.97	3.64	4.09	2.67	2.92
Own Children Under 18												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 718	14 003	9 475	939	3 588
Without own children under 18	29 872	25 402	1 364	3 106	24 260	21 220	875	2 165	5 613	4 183	489	941
With own children under 18	26 718	21 579	939	4 199	18 328	16 287	489	1 553	8 390	5 293	450	2 647
One own child under 18	11 186	8 398	609	2 179	7 410	6 264	302	844	3 776	2 134	306	1 335
Two own children under 18	10 342	8 700	245	1 397	7 417	6 750	126	539	2 924	1 950	116	858
Three own children under 18	3 853	3 301	75	477	2 640	2 460	54	126	1 213	841	22	350
Four own children under 18	970	854	7	109	634	594	4	36	336	260	3	73
Five own children under 18	247	217	2	28	146	141	-	6	100	76	2	22
Six or more own children under 18	121	109	2	10	80	79	-	2	41	32	1	8
Total own children under 18	49 522	40 251	1 356	6 914	33 421	30 261	726	2 434	15 101	9 991	631	4 479
Average per family	.88	.86	.59	.95	.79	.81	.53	.65	1.08	1.05	.67	1.25
Average per family with children	1.82	1.87	1.44	1.65	1.82	1.86	1.49	1.57	1.80	1.89	1.40	1.69
Own Children Under 6												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 718	14 003	9 475	939	3 588
Without own children under 6	44 074	38 365	1 968	5 741	34 852	30 255	1 251	3 345	9 222	6 110	717	2 396
With own children under 6	12 516	10 616	335	1 565	7 736	7 251	113	372	4 780	3 366	222	1 192
One own child under 6	8 508	7 096	261	1 151	5 280	4 893	89	298	3 228	2 203	171	853
Two own children under 6	3 489	3 078	65	348	2 165	2 077	19	69	1 324	999	46	279
Three own children under 6	479	409	9	61	272	262	5	5	207	147	4	56
Four or more own children under 6	40	35	-	5	19	19	-	-	21	16	-	5
Total own children under 6	16 700	14 299	413	1 999	10 241	9 670	138	433	6 459	4 618	275	1 565
Average per family	.30	.30	.18	.27	.24	.26	.10	.12	.46	.49	.29	.44
Average per family with children	1.33	1.35	1.23	1.28	1.32	1.33	1.22	1.16	1.35	1.37	1.24	1.31
Own Children Under 3												
Families	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 718	14 003	9 475	939	3 588
Without own children under 3	49 098	40 495	2 092	6 511	38 164	33 292	1 310	3 562	10 934	7 203	782	2 949
With own children under 3	7 493	6 486	211	795	4 424	4 214	54	155	3 069	2 272	157	640
One own child under 3	6 589	5 686	192	712	3 892	3 705	48	140	2 697	1 981	144	572
Two or more own children under 3	903	800	20	83	532	509	7	15	372	291	13	68
Total own children under 3	8 358	7 247	234	876	4 907	4 662	61	164	3 449	2 585	173	712
Average per family	.15	.15	.10	.12	.12	.12	.04	.04	.25	.27	.18	.20
Average per family with children	1.12	1.12	1.10	1.10	1.11	1.11	(B)	1.06	1.12	1.13	1.10	1.11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
BLACK FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 448	2 327	207	914	4 023	1 422	239	2 361
In MSA's	6 256	3 090	389	2 778	2 721	1 843	169	709	3 535	1 246	220	2 069
Central cities	4 197	1 909	250	2 038	1 709	1 103	119	486	2 488	806	131	1 552
Ring	2 058	1 181	138	740	1 012	740	50	222	1 047	441	89	517
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 007	1 442	187	1 378	1 227	833	73	320	1 780	609	113	1 058
Central cities	2 048	904	122	1 022	765	495	53	217	1 283	409	69	805
Ring	958	538	64	356	462	338	21	103	497	200	44	253
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 410	699	96	615	575	407	37	130	835	292	58	485
Central cities	901	396	62	443	330	206	29	95	570	190	33	348
Ring	509	303	34	172	244	201	8	35	265	102	25	138
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 357	673	84	599	662	421	45	196	695	252	39	403
Central cities	923	435	57	431	454	288	30	136	469	147	27	295
Ring	434	238	27	169	208	133	15	60	226	106	12	108
MSA's of 249,999 or less	482	275	22	185	257	182	13	62	225	93	9	123
Central cities	325	174	9	142	159	114	8	38	165	60	1	104
Ring	157	102	13	43	98	68	5	24	60	34	7	18
Not in MSA's	1 215	660	57	498	727	484	38	205	488	176	19	292
Units in Structure												
Families[1]	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 448	2 327	207	914	4 023	1 422	239	2 361
One unit	4 118	2 469	225	1 424	2 966	2 017	162	787	1 152	452	63	637
Two units	672	262	35	375	122	82	15	25	550	179	20	351
Three or four units	516	155	31	331	22	14	1	7	494	140	30	324
Five to nine units	629	213	59	358	13	11	2	-	616	202	57	357
Ten or more units	949	351	63	535	28	14	1	13	921	337	62	522
Size of Family												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 448	2 327	207	914	4 023	1 422	239	2 361
Two persons	2 574	1 125	260	1 190	1 180	722	106	352	1 395	403	153	838
Three persons	1 951	905	106	939	816	522	55	238	1 135	383	51	701
Four persons	1 478	871	34	574	733	539	24	170	746	332	9	404
Five persons	819	506	25	287	423	332	10	82	395	175	15	206
Six persons	371	208	9	155	166	126	3	37	205	82	6	117
Seven or more persons	276	134	12	130	130	86	8	35	146	48	4	95
Total persons	25 847	13 427	1 333	11 088	12 389	8 466	654	3 269	13 458	4 961	679	7 819
Average per family	3.46	3.58	2.99	3.39	3.59	3.64	3.16	3.58	3.35	3.49	2.84	3.31
Members Under 18												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 448	2 327	207	914	4 023	1 422	239	2 361
No members under 18	2 439	1 570	218	651	1 518	1 075	117	325	922	495	100	326
One member under 18	2 092	870	119	1 103	835	497	38	300	1 257	373	81	803
Two members under 18	1 606	761	68	777	637	452	35	150	969	308	33	627
Three members under 18	781	356	20	405	296	205	9	81	485	151	10	324
Four members under 18	326	127	8	191	103	65	2	35	223	61	6	156
Five members under 18	144	45	11	88	47	23	6	18	97	22	6	70
Six or more members under 18	82	21	2	59	12	9	-	4	70	12	2	56
Total members	9 756	4 180	398	5 178	3 665	2 407	165	1 093	6 091	1 773	233	4 085
Average per family	1.31	1.11	.89	1.58	1.06	1.03	.80	1.20	1.51	1.25	.98	1.73
Members 18 to 64												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 448	2 327	207	914	4 023	1 422	239	2 361
No members 18 to 64	340	265	15	60	244	205	15	24	96	60	-	35
One member 18 to 64	2 419	203	212	2 003	631	162	82	387	1 788	41	131	1 616
Two members 18 to 64	3 399	2 409	170	820	1 686	1 280	78	327	1 713	1 129	92	493
Three members 18 to 64	947	624	39	283	615	469	25	122	331	156	15	161
Four members 18 to 64	281	192	2	87	210	167	2	42	70	25	-	45
Five or more members 18 to 64	85	56	7	22	61	45	5	11	24	11	2	11
Total members 18 to 64	14 487	8 239	822	5 426	7 560	5 268	413	1 879	6 927	2 970	410	3 547
Average per family	1.94	2.20	1.84	1.66	2.19	2.26	2.00	2.06	1.72	2.09	1.71	1.50
Members 65 and Over												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 448	2 327	207	914	4 023	1 422	239	2 361
No members 65 and over	6 368	3 129	348	2 891	2 651	1 841	137	673	3 717	1 287	211	2 218
One member 65 and over	697	274	88	335	492	214	63	215	205	60	25	120
Two members 65 and over	385	336	9	40	291	263	7	21	95	73	2	20
Three or more members 65 and over	20	11	-	9	14	9	-	5	6	2	-	4
Total members 65 and over	1 604	1 008	113	484	1 163	790	76	297	441	218	36	187
Average per family	.21	.27	.25	.15	.34	.34	.37	.32	.11	.15	.15	.08
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 378	1 972	173	2 232	1 549	1 082	64	404	2 829	890	110	1 829
Under 6 only	1 029	467	54	509	227	147	12	68	802	319	42	441
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 052	486	33	534	321	268	14	38	731	218	18	495
Six to 17 only	2 296	1 019	87	1 190	1 001	666	37	298	1 295	353	49	892
Total members	16 521	8 507	532	7 482	6 530	4 839	227	1 464	9 991	3 668	304	6 019
Average per family	3.77	4.31	3.06	3.35	4.22	4.47	(B)	3.63	3.53	4.12	2.78	3.29

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
BLACK FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 448	2 327	207	914	4 023	1 422	239	2 361
Without own children under 18	3 093	1 778	272	1 043	1 899	1 246	143	510	1 194	532	129	532
With own children under 18	4 378	1 972	173	2 232	1 549	1 082	64	404	2 829	890	110	1 829
One own child under 18	1 894	815	97	982	710	447	29	235	1 184	368	68	748
Two own children under 18	1 433	680	44	709	514	384	20	109	920	296	24	600
Three own children under 18	635	316	13	306	226	175	7	44	409	141	6	263
Four own children under 18	256	103	15	139	69	50	7	12	188	53	8	126
Five own children under 18	107	41	5	61	22	18	1	2	85	23	4	59
Six or more own children under 18	51	16	–	35	9	7	–	2	42	9	–	33
Total own children under 18	8 151	3 722	299	4 131	2 812	2 043	120	649	5 339	1 678	179	3 481
Average per family	1.09	.99	.67	1.26	.82	.88	.58	.71	1.33	1.18	.75	1.47
Average per family with children	1.86	1.89	1.72	1.85	1.82	1.89	(B)	1.61	1.89	1.89	1.64	1.90
Own Children Under 6												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 448	2 327	207	914	4 023	1 422	239	2 361
Without own children under 6	5 389	2 797	359	2 233	2 899	1 912	180	808	2 489	885	179	1 425
With own children under 6	2 082	953	87	1 042	548	416	27	106	1 534	537	60	936
One own child under 6	1 402	655	65	682	407	302	21	84	995	353	45	597
Two own children under 6	546	262	15	269	120	100	4	16	426	162	11	253
Three own children under 6	104	32	7	66	18	10	2	5	86	22	4	60
Four or more own children under 6	29	4	–	26	4	4	–	–	26	–	–	26
Total own children under 6	2 681	1 189	111	1 381	672	514	36	122	2 008	675	74	1 259
Average per family	.36	.32	.25	.42	.20	.22	.18	.13	.50	.47	.31	.53
Average per family with children	1.29	1.25	1.28	1.33	1.23	1.24	(B)	1.15	1.31	1.26	(B)	1.34
Own Children Under 3												
Families	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 448	2 327	207	914	4 023	1 422	239	2 361
Without own children under 3	6 276	3 211	391	2 675	3 192	2 130	196	866	3 084	1 080	194	1 809
With own children under 3	1 194	539	55	600	255	197	10	48	939	342	45	552
One own child under 3	981	468	49	464	209	160	10	39	772	309	38	425
Two or more own children under 3	213	71	6	136	46	37	–	9	167	33	6	127
Total own children under 3	1 303	557	57	689	276	217	10	50	1 027	341	47	639
Average per family	.17	.15	.13	.21	.08	.09	.05	.05	.26	.24	.20	.27
Average per family with children	1.09	1.03	(B)	1.15	1.08	1.10	(B)	(B)	1.09	1.00	(B)	1.16
HISPANIC[2] FAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	2 163	1 759	98	306	2 678	1 636	232	810
In MSA's	4 463	3 099	307	1 058	1 922	1 553	83	286	2 541	1 545	224	772
Central cities	2 522	1 650	175	697	908	723	38	147	1 615	927	137	551
Ring	1 941	1 448	132	360	1 015	830	45	139	926	618	87	221
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 755	1 873	207	675	1 029	830	46	152	1 727	1 043	161	523
Central cities	1 520	968	110	442	419	338	17	64	1 101	630	94	378
Ring	1 235	905	97	233	610	492	30	88	625	413	67	145
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	598	423	38	138	302	243	12	47	296	179	26	91
Central cities	377	249	29	99	184	135	10	40	193	114	19	59
Ring	221	173	8	39	118	108	2	7	103	65	6	32
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	740	543	43	154	393	319	17	57	346	224	26	96
Central cities	378	265	24	89	187	153	6	28	191	111	19	61
Ring	361	278	19	64	206	165	12	29	155	113	7	35
MSA's of 249,999 or less	370	260	19	91	199	162	8	30	171	98	11	62
Central cities	246	168	11	67	117	97	6	14	129	71	5	53
Ring	124	91	8	24	81	64	2	15	42	27	6	9
Not in MSA's	377	297	22	59	240	206	15	20	137	91	7	38
Units in Structure												
Families[1]	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	2 163	1 759	98	306	2 678	1 636	232	810
One unit	2 640	2 062	149	429	1 874	1 545	84	245	766	517	66	184
Two units	383	265	20	98	92	70	5	17	291	195	15	81
Three or four units	370	220	37	114	34	21	2	11	336	198	35	103
Five to nine units	329	194	24	111	19	13	–	7	309	181	24	104
Ten or more units	830	469	81	281	22	17	1	4	808	452	80	277
Size of Family												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	2 163	1 759	98	306	2 678	1 636	232	810
Two persons	1 226	708	146	373	574	408	38	129	652	300	108	244
Three persons	1 114	701	94	319	452	359	25	69	662	342	69	250
Four persons	1 146	882	44	221	521	455	16	50	625	427	27	171
Five persons	714	574	25	115	331	293	13	25	382	281	12	89
Six persons	347	293	9	45	160	143	3	15	187	151	7	29
Seven or more persons	293	238	11	44	123	102	3	18	169	136	8	25
Total persons	18 525	13 658	1 074	3 792	8 243	6 889	335	1 019	10 282	6 770	739	2 773
Average per family	3.83	4.02	3.26	3.40	3.81	3.92	3.44	3.33	3.84	4.14	3.19	3.42
Members Under 18												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	2 163	1 759	98	306	2 678	1 636	232	810
No members under 18	1 524	1 086	171	267	843	667	52	124	681	418	119	143
One member under 18	1 150	754	89	306	471	370	19	82	679	385	70	224
Two members under 18	1 114	792	44	278	434	375	15	45	680	418	29	233
Three members under 18	644	453	16	175	270	223	9	38	374	230	6	138
Four members under 18	266	205	6	55	96	82	2	11	172	122	6	44
Five members under 18	91	69	–	22	32	27	–	5	59	42	–	17
Six or more members under 18	50	38	1	12	17	16	–	1	32	20	1	11
Total members	7 177	5 124	262	1 791	2 800	2 362	86	351	4 378	2 762	176	1 440
Average per family	1.48	1.51	.80	1.61	1.29	1.34	.88	1.15	1.63	1.69	.76	1.78

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families				Owner				Renter			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
HISPANIC[2] FAMILIES—Con.												
Members 18 to 64												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	2 163	1 759	98	306	2 678	1 636	232	810
No members 18 to 64	157	141	3	12	112	107	2	3	45	34	2	9
One member 18 to 64	852	135	98	620	249	91	31	127	604	44	67	493
Two members 18 to 64	2 605	2 166	125	314	1 157	1 010	36	111	1 448	1 156	90	203
Three members 18 to 64	776	592	64	119	404	347	16	41	371	245	48	78
Four members 18 to 64	312	252	24	36	167	146	7	14	145	106	17	22
Five or more members 18 to 64	138	109	14	15	73	58	5	10	65	51	9	5
Total members 18 to 64	10 586	7 948	771	1 867	4 915	4 096	223	596	5 671	3 852	548	1 271
Average per family	2.19	2.34	2.34	1.67	2.27	2.33	2.28	1.94	2.12	2.35	2.37	1.57
Members 65 and Over												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	2 163	1 759	98	306	2 678	1 636	232	810
No members 65 and over	4 284	2 998	292	994	1 780	1 467	74	239	2 504	1 532	218	754
One member 65 and over	354	209	33	113	240	155	22	62	114	53	11	51
Two members 65 and over	197	185	4	8	140	133	2	5	58	52	3	4
Three or more members 65 and over	5	3	-	1	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	1
Total members 65 and over	762	587	41	134	528	430	26	72	234	157	15	61
Average per family	.16	.17	.13	.12	.24	.24	.27	.24	.09	.10	.07	.08
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	3 051	2 188	118	745	1 188	1 014	35	138	1 863	1 174	82	607
Under 6 only	781	571	54	156	178	161	4	13	602	410	50	143
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	853	656	10	187	300	276	3	22	552	380	7	165
Six to 17 only	1 417	961	53	403	709	577	28	103	708	384	25	299
Total members	13 348	10 265	384	2 699	5 416	4 768	138	510	7 932	5 497	247	2 189
Average per family	4.38	4.69	3.27	3.62	4.56	4.70	(B)	3.69	4.26	4.68	3.00	3.61
Own Children Under 18												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	2 163	1 759	98	306	2 678	1 636	232	810
Without own children under 18	1 790	1 207	212	371	975	745	62	168	814	462	149	203
With own children under 18	3 051	2 188	118	745	1 188	1 014	35	138	1 863	1 174	82	607
One own child under 18	1 095	748	63	284	439	355	14	70	656	393	49	214
Two own children under 18	1 036	750	40	246	391	344	12	35	644	406	27	211
Three own children under 18	579	419	11	150	230	203	6	21	350	216	5	129
Four own children under 18	232	183	3	45	86	74	2	9	146	109	1	36
Five own children under 18	73	59	-	14	30	26	-	4	44	34	-	10
Six or more own children under 18	35	29	-	6	12	12	-	-	23	17	-	6
Total own children under 18	6 478	4 763	189	1 526	2 504	2 181	67	255	3 974	2 582	122	1 271
Average per family	1.34	1.40	.57	1.37	1.16	1.24	.68	.83	1.48	1.58	.53	1.57
Average per family with children	2.12	2.18	1.61	2.05	2.11	2.15	(B)	1.85	2.13	2.20	1.49	2.09
Own Children Under 6												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	2 163	1 759	98	306	2 678	1 636	232	810
Without own children under 6	3 207	2 169	265	773	1 684	1 322	90	272	1 523	846	175	502
With own children under 6	1 633	1 226	64	343	479	437	7	35	1 155	790	57	308
One own child under 6	1 096	824	45	227	333	302	4	27	763	522	41	200
Two own children under 6	449	346	16	86	130	123	2	5	318	223	14	81
Three own children under 6	78	48	3	27	13	10	1	2	65	39	2	25
Four or more own children under 6	11	8	-	3	2	2	-	-	9	6	-	3
Total own children under 6	2 339	1 748	88	503	662	605	13	44	1 677	1 142	75	459
Average per family	.48	.51	.27	.45	.31	.34	.13	.14	.63	.70	.32	.57
Average per family with children	1.43	1.42	(B)	1.47	1.38	1.39	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.45	(B)	1.49
Own Children Under 3												
Families	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	2 163	1 759	98	306	2 678	1 636	232	810
Without own children under 3	3 862	2 667	287	909	1 912	1 532	93	287	1 950	1 135	193	622
With own children under 3	978	729	42	207	251	227	4	19	727	501	38	188
One own child under 3	847	632	39	176	223	203	3	17	624	429	35	160
Two or more own children under 3	131	96	4	31	28	24	1	3	103	73	3	28
Total own children under 3	1 175	882	48	246	293	265	7	22	882	617	41	224
Average per family	.24	.26	.15	.22	.14	.15	.07	.07	.33	.38	.18	.28
Average per family with children	1.20	1.21	(B)	1.19	1.17	1.16	(B)	(B)	1.21	1.23	(B)	1.19

[1]Includes nonresponse.
[2]May be of any race.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	66 090	266	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485	44.1
Owner families	47 142	23	552	2 775	4 882	5 969	6 019	9 597	8 048	6 316	2 552	409	48.2
Renter families	18 948	243	2 035	3 639	3 559	2 772	1 934	2 115	1 203	911	462	75	35.0
Size of Family													
Families	66 090	266	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485	44.1
Two persons	27 606	178	1 299	2 364	1 926	1 682	1 689	4 081	5 628	5 735	2 604	420	58.2
Three persons	15 353	52	791	1 920	2 177	1 959	1 913	3 194	2 062	950	295	39	42.0
Four persons	14 026	21	357	1 392	2 686	2 958	2 667	2 671	911	292	56	16	39.3
Five persons	5 938	6	82	537	1 168	1 437	1 098	1 085	345	138	39	4	39.1
Six persons	1 997	9	43	130	332	465	380	384	160	76	14	5	40.3
Seven or more persons	1 170	-	15	70	153	240	207	297	145	36	7	1	42.6
Total persons	209 515	682	7 095	19 699	29 750	32 943	29 483	39 002	25 557	17 392	6 793	1 117	(X)
Average per family	3.17	2.57	2.74	3.07	3.52	3.77	3.71	3.33	2.76	2.41	2.25	2.31	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	66 090	266	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485	44.1
With own children of any age	42 334	143	1 566	4 487	6 921	7 677	6 898	8 403	3 816	1 698	577	150	40.3
Under 25 years	38 087	143	1 566	4 487	6 918	7 673	6 857	7 767	2 273	350	50	3	38.9
Under 18 years	32 289	141	1 565	4 481	6 886	7 469	5 926	4 797	857	142	24	1	37.1
Under 12 years	24 429	135	1 558	4 429	6 472	6 021	3 578	1 918	242	61	13	1	34.7
Under 6 years	15 186	135	1 497	3 722	4 608	3 178	1 383	563	81	28	10	-	32.4
Under 3 years	9 055	115	1 200	2 550	2 739	1 580	581	233	36	16	4	-	31.2
Under 1 year	3 353	54	550	1 066	929	499	171	68	12	2	3	-	30.0
Six to 17 years	24 006	9	236	1 877	4 586	6 282	5 492	4 563	820	120	18	1	39.2
Total own children	79 871	176	2 297	7 548	13 714	16 390	14 293	15 774	6 230	2 500	751	200	(X)
Under 25 years	72 380	176	2 297	7 547	13 710	16 363	14 174	14 183	3 375	483	70	4	(X)
Under 18 years	59 013	174	2 295	7 531	13 600	15 404	11 089	7 496	1 177	207	39	2	(X)
Under 12 years	40 444	164	2 277	7 278	11 651	10 460	5 516	2 637	341	97	21	1	(X)
Under 6 years	20 216	160	2 031	5 075	6 291	4 138	1 685	677	102	44	12	-	(X)
Under 3 years	10 086	136	1 347	2 814	3 066	1 763	640	257	42	19	4	-	(X)
Under 1 year	3 443	56	543	1 083	961	529	181	73	13	2	3	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	38 797	14	264	2 456	7 309	11 265	9 404	6 819	1 075	162	27	2	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	32 289	141	1 565	4 481	6 886	7 469	5 926	4 797	857	142	24	1	37.1
Under 6 only	8 283	132	1 329	2 604	2 300	1 187	433	234	37	21	5	-	30.2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	6 902	3	168	1 117	2 308	1 991	930	330	44	7	5	-	34.7
Six to 17 only	17 103	6	68	759	2 278	4 292	4 563	4 234	776	113	13	1	41.3
Total members	125 175	377	4 816	15 600	26 346	30 090	24 090	19 532	3 557	650	110	7	(X)
Average per family	3.88	2.68	3.08	3.48	3.83	4.03	4.07	4.07	4.15	4.59	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	66 090	266	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485	44.1
Without own children under 18	33 801	125	1 023	1 932	1 554	1 272	2 027	6 915	8 394	7 086	2 990	483	57.6
With own children under 18	32 289	141	1 565	4 481	6 886	7 469	5 926	4 797	857	142	24	1	37.1
One under 18	13 530	114	933	2 062	2 126	2 237	2 427	2 881	641	97	13	1	38.4
Two under 18	12 263	20	443	1 643	3 002	3 232	2 383	1 345	155	31	7	1	36.6
Three under 18	4 650	7	148	586	1 287	1 438	751	390	33	9	1	-	36.0
Four under 18	1 279	-	30	140	328	393	240	123	19	3	2	-	36.8
Five under 18	379	-	9	36	97	113	83	37	4	-	-	-	37.1
Six or more under 18	188	-	2	15	46	56	42	21	6	1	-	-	37.8
Total own children under 18	59 013	174	2 295	7 531	13 600	15 404	11 089	7 496	1 177	207	39	2	(X)
Average per family	.89	.65	.89	1.17	1.61	1.76	1.39	.64	.13	.03	.01	-	(X)
Average per family with children	1.83	1.24	1.47	1.68	1.97	2.06	1.87	1.56	1.37	1.46	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	66 090	266	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485	44.1
Without own children 6 to 17 years	42 085	257	2 351	4 537	3 854	2 459	2 460	7 149	8 431	7 107	2 995	483	52.4
With own children 6 to 17 years	24 006	9	236	1 877	4 586	6 282	5 492	4 563	820	120	18	1	39.2
One child 6 to 17 years	12 738	6	194	1 274	2 321	2 627	2 706	2 875	634	89	11	1	39.9
Two children 6 to 17 years	8 153	2	38	479	1 665	2 570	2 001	1 231	138	23	6	1	38.7
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 322	1	1	101	474	841	534	335	27	7	1	-	38.5
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	793	-	3	22	125	245	252	122	22	2	-	-	40.0
Total own children 6 to 17 years	38 797	14	264	2 456	7 309	11 265	9 404	6 819	1 075	162	27	2	(X)
Average per family	.59	.05	.10	.38	.87	1.29	1.18	.58	.12	.02	.01	-	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	66 090	266	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485	44.1
Without own children 12 to 17 years	52 073	259	2 570	6 187	6 851	5 170	3 926	7 952	8 541	7 130	3 003	484	48.4
With own children 12 to 17 years	14 018	7	18	226	1 589	3 571	4 027	3 760	710	98	11	1	42.0
One child 12 to 17 years	10 026	6	16	185	1 240	2 399	2 712	2 792	583	86	6	1	42.2
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 461	-	1	38	309	1 007	1 154	816	119	11	3	-	41.6
Three children 12 to 17 years	467	1	-	3	39	147	132	136	7	-	1	-	41.6
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	64	-	-	-	1	18	30	14	-	1	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	18 568	10	18	252	1 949	4 943	5 573	4 859	836	109	18	1	(X)
Average per family	.28	.04	.01	.04	.23	.57	.70	.41	.09	.02	.01	-	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	66 090	266	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485	44.1
Without own children 6 to 11 years	50 760	264	2 360	4 633	4 473	4 178	4 995	10 117	9 058	7 190	3 006	484	49.3
With own children 6 to 11 years	15 331	2	227	1 780	3 967	4 564	2 957	1 595	193	37	7	1	36.9
One child 6 to 11 years	10 631	-	192	1 280	2 562	2 973	2 172	1 262	159	26	5	-	37.2
Two children 6 to 11 years	4 019	2	31	432	1 197	1 350	685	292	21	7	3	1	36.3
Three children 6 to 11 years	604	-	4	62	176	221	89	36	12	4	-	-	36.4
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	76	-	-	6	32	20	12	5	2	-	-	-	35.0
Total own children 6 to 11 years	20 228	4	246	2 203	5 360	6 322	3 831	1 960	239	53	9	1	(X)
Average per family	.31	.01	.09	.34	.64	.72	.48	.17	.03	.01	-	-	(X)
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	52 317	98	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326	45.1
Owner families	40 773	10	411	2 476	4 339	5 232	5 125	8 255	7 051	5 497	2 099	277	48.2
Renter families	11 544	88	1 127	2 370	2 200	1 627	1 099	1 216	792	646	329	49	35.0
Size of Family													
Families	52 317	98	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326	45.1
Two persons	20 656	46	728	1 616	1 254	887	887	2 920	4 840	5 009	2 177	294	59.8
Three persons	11 527	33	508	1 426	1 493	1 344	1 366	2 614	1 750	770	200	23	43.5
Four persons	12 264	12	224	1 190	2 349	2 657	2 443	2 398	752	202	31	6	39.4
Five persons	5 256	5	49	458	1 058	1 336	1 005	965	277	90	11	1	39.0
Six persons	1 693	1	23	103	277	419	353	335	119	56	4	2	40.3
Seven or more persons	920	-	5	53	107	217	170	241	106	17	5	-	42.3
Total persons	169 050	270	4 265	15 367	23 850	27 287	24 254	32 324	21 221	14 270	5 235	707	(X)
Average per family	3.23	2.76	2.77	3.17	3.65	3.98	3.90	3.41	2.71	2.32	2.16	2.17	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	52 317	98	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326	45.1
With own children of any age	30 795	47	779	3 181	5 239	5 941	5 283	6 410	2 732	962	196	25	40.2
Under 25 years	28 571	47	779	3 181	5 239	5 937	5 264	6 025	1 799	266	32	2	39.2
Under 18 years	24 537	45	779	3 177	5 215	5 849	4 747	3 897	720	97	9	1	37.6
Under 12 years	18 881	45	779	3 143	5 003	4 986	3 033	1 641	212	34	5	-	35.5
Under 6 years	12 051	45	750	2 766	3 868	2 838	1 204	498	65	14	3	-	33.2
Under 3 years	7 331	43	657	2 040	2 377	1 439	535	208	23	9	-	-	31.9
Under 1 year	2 742	21	343	890	821	441	152	67	7	1	-	-	30.7
Six to 17 years	18 064	1	75	1 136	3 182	4 805	4 370	3 705	694	88	6	1	39.8
Total own children	59 734	59	1 072	5 305	10 379	13 093	11 316	12 360	4 454	1 405	254	37	(X)
Under 25 years	55 667	59	1 072	5 305	10 378	13 072	11 273	11 399	2 707	358	40	3	(X)
Under 18 years	45 907	57	1 072	5 295	10 305	12 541	9 222	6 255	1 008	138	13	1	(X)
Under 12 years	31 894	56	1 063	5 132	9 184	9 038	4 776	2 289	298	51	6	-	(X)
Under 6 years	16 146	56	985	3 816	5 345	3 743	1 502	601	76	19	4	-	(X)
Under 3 years	8 155	50	731	2 249	2 659	1 615	588	230	23	10	-	-	(X)
Under 1 year	2 837	21	348	906	854	468	161	71	8	1	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	29 761	1	87	1 479	4 960	8 790	7 720	5 854	932	120	9	1	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	24 537	45	779	3 177	5 215	5 849	4 747	3 897	720	97	9	1	37.6
Under 6 only	6 473	44	703	2 041	2 033	1 044	376	192	26	9	3	-	31.1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 578	1	47	725	1 835	1 794	828	305	39	5	-	-	35.5
Six to 17 only	12 485	-	28	411	1 347	3 011	3 543	3 400	655	83	6	1	42.0
Total members	101 500	149	2 681	11 940	21 096	25 094	20 336	16 652	3 075	437	38	3	(X)
Average per family	4.14	(B)	3.44	3.76	4.05	4.29	4.28	4.27	4.27	4.49	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	52 317	98	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326	45.1
Without own children under 18	27 780	53	760	1 669	1 324	1 010	1 477	5 574	7 123	6 046	2 419	325	58.1
With own children under 18	24 537	45	779	3 177	5 215	5 849	4 747	3 897	720	97	9	1	37.6
One under 18	9 583	32	507	1 471	1 524	1 484	1 718	2 249	522	68	6	1	39.2
Two under 18	9 784	11	213	1 191	2 364	2 655	2 041	1 144	142	19	3	-	37.1
Three under 18	3 751	2	45	416	1 016	1 222	667	349	28	7	-	-	36.6
Four under 18	1 000	-	13	74	236	344	212	102	17	2	-	-	37.6
Five under 18	279	-	-	19	56	94	73	33	4	-	-	-	38.4
Six or more under 18	140	-	-	6	20	51	36	20	6	1	-	-	39.4
Total own children under 18	45 907	57	1 072	5 295	10 305	12 541	9 222	6 255	1 008	138	13	1	(X)
Average per family	.88	.59	.70	1.09	1.58	1.83	1.48	.66	.13	.02	.01	-	(X)
Average per family with children	1.87	(B)	1.38	1.67	1.98	2.14	1.94	1.61	1.40	1.42	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	52 317	98	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326	45.1
Without own children 6 to 17 years	34 253	97	1 463	3 710	3 357	2 054	1 853	5 767	7 149	6 055	2 422	325	53.2
With own children 6 to 17 years	18 064	1	75	1 136	3 182	4 805	4 370	3 705	694	88	6	1	39.8
One child 6 to 17 years	9 220	1	61	792	1 647	1 889	1 984	2 255	522	63	5	1	40.6
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 391	-	11	282	1 170	2 030	1 695	1 057	126	18	2	-	39.3
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 844	-	1	51	310	683	473	295	25	6	-	-	39.1
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	609	-	3	10	54	202	218	99	22	1	-	-	40.8
Total own children 6 to 17 years	29 761	1	87	1 479	4 960	8 799	7 720	5 854	932	120	9	1	(X)
Average per family	.57	.01	.06	.31	.76	1.28	1.24	.60	.12	.02	-	-	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	52 317	98	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326	45.1
Without own children 12 to 17 years	41 842	97	1 530	4 707	5 611	4 326	3 063	6 440	7 249	6 068	2 424	325	47.6
With own children 12 to 17 years	10 475	1	8	139	928	2 531	3 161	3 031	595	76	4	1	42.6
One child 12 to 17 years	7 392	1	7	116	746	1 697	2 067	2 214	477	64	3	1	42.7
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 667	-	1	19	162	714	953	694	110	11	2	-	42.3
Three children 12 to 17 years	361	-	-	3	18	107	114	111	7	-	-	-	42.3
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	56	-	-	-	1	13	28	13	-	1	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	14 013	1	9	163	1 121	3 503	4 445	3 966	710	87	7	1	(X)
Average per family	27	.01	.01	.03	.17	.51	.71	.42	.09	.01	-	-	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	52 317	98	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326	45.1
Without own children 6 to 11 years	40 542	98	1 466	3 778	3 700	3 132	3 725	8 106	7 665	6 120	2 426	326	50.4
With own children 6 to 11 years	11 775	-	72	1 068	2 839	3 727	2 499	1 365	179	24	2	-	37.6
One child 6 to 11 years	8 023	-	61	783	1 826	2 317	1 793	1 076	146	18	2	-	37.9
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 218	-	7	251	869	1 196	617	255	18	3	-	-	37.0
Three children 6 to 11 years	488	-	4	34	129	196	80	30	12	3	-	-	37.0
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	47	-	-	-	15	18	8	5	2	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	15 748	-	78	1 315	3 839	5 296	3 274	1 688	222	33	3	-	(X)
Average per family	30	-	.05	.27	.59	.77	.53	.18	.03	.01	-	-	(X)
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	10 890	118	785	1 239	1 557	1 538	1 391	1 711	1 079	856	483	132	40.7
Owner families	4 749	11	88	188	390	559	666	987	738	643	373	107	48.9
Renter families	6 141	108	697	1 051	1 167	979	725	724	341	213	110	25	35.2
Size of Family													
Families	10 890	118	785	1 239	1 557	1 538	1 391	1 711	1 079	856	483	132	40.7
Two persons	5 200	97	388	518	506	587	616	863	581	572	366	106	44.1
Three persons	3 121	10	236	428	564	539	447	432	243	139	71	12	38.0
Four persons	1 503	8	120	181	295	264	189	217	129	76	16	9	37.8
Five persons	582	1	22	71	103	87	79	108	55	36	18	2	40.4
Six persons	271	2	14	24	50	42	26	46	39	17	11	2	40.7
Seven or more persons	212	-	5	18	38	20	34	45	33	16	2	1	43.7
Total persons	32 525	275	2 115	3 515	4 910	4 724	4 291	5 204	3 400	2 480	1 269	344	(X)
Average per family	2.99	2.32	2.69	2.84	3.15	3.07	3.09	3.04	3.15	2.90	2.63	2.60	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	10 890	118	785	1 239	1 557	1 538	1 391	1 711	1 079	856	483	132	40.7
With own children of any age	9 674	88	698	1 139	1 491	1 485	1 343	1 578	847	588	316	100	39.8
Under 25 years	8 001	88	698	1 139	1 491	1 485	1 322	1 356	361	50	12	-	37.0
Under 18 years	6 599	88	698	1 139	1 486	1 380	961	707	99	31	8	-	34.6
Under 12 years	4 793	87	692	1 124	1 296	892	455	205	20	19	4	-	31.9
Under 6 years	2 699	87	660	820	636	289	138	46	9	9	4	-	26.7
Under 3 years	1 447	71	467	425	299	117	38	16	8	4	3	-	27.2
Under 1 year	507	33	173	137	96	46	17	-	1	1	3	-	26.7
Six to 17 years	5 116	1	151	690	1 260	1 273	919	677	94	24	6	-	36.7
Total own children	17 207	105	1 106	2 018	3 019	2 893	2 529	2 733	1 404	856	411	133	(X)
Under 25 years	14 371	105	1 106	2 016	3 019	2 888	2 456	2 192	501	68	19	-	(X)
Under 18 years	11 378	105	1 106	2 013	2 990	2 478	1 530	976	120	45	15	-	(X)
Under 12 years	7 488	101	1 099	1 928	2 207	1 212	616	260	28	29	6	-	(X)
Under 6 years	3 525	101	944	1 094	816	331	154	55	14	12	4	-	(X)
Under 3 years	1 629	84	538	469	343	124	39	16	9	6	3	-	(X)
Under 1 year	499	36	159	138	96	49	18	-	1	1	3	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	7 853	3	162	920	2 174	2 148	1 376	921	106	33	11	-	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	6 599	88	698	1 139	1 486	1 380	961	707	99	31	8	-	34.6
Under 6 only	1 484	87	548	449	206	107	42	29	5	8	3	-	26.2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 215	-	112	371	430	181	96	17	4	1	2	-	31.4
Six to 17 only	3 901	1	38	319	850	1 092	823	660	90	23	4	-	38.4
Total members	20 415	205	1 906	3 263	4 713	4 333	3 133	2 303	358	154	48	-	(X)
Average per family	3.09	2.33	2.73	2.86	3.17	3.14	3.26	3.26	3.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	10 890	118	785	1 239	1 557	1 538	1 391	1 711	1 079	856	483	132	40.7
Without own children under 18	4 290	30	87	100	71	158	429	1 004	980	824	474	132	57.8
With own children under 18	6 599	88	698	1 139	1 486	1 380	961	707	99	31	8	-	34.6
One under 18	3 225	76	360	472	517	614	576	498	85	23	4	-	36.5
Two under 18	2 173	9	213	417	560	514	286	155	10	6	3	-	34.0
Three under 18	809	3	99	160	257	187	61	34	4	2	1	-	32.8
Four under 18	254	-	16	64	89	45	25	15	-	1	-	-	32.7
Five under 18	93	-	8	17	38	18	8	4	-	-	-	-	32.7
Six or more under 18	46	-	2	9	25	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	11 378	105	1 106	2 013	2 990	2 478	1 530	976	120	45	15	-	(X)
Average per family	1.04	88	1.41	1.62	1.92	1.61	1.10	.57	.11	.05	.03	-	(X)
Average per family with children	1.72	1.19	1.58	1.77	2.01	1.80	1.59	1.38	1.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	10 890	118	785	1 239	1 557	1 538	1 391	1 711	1 079	856	483	132	40.7
Without own children 6 to 17 years	5 774	117	635	549	277	265	472	1 034	985	832	477	132	50.2
With own children 6 to 17 years	5 116	1	151	690	1 280	1 273	919	677	94	24	6	-	36.7
One child 6 to 17 years	2 966	-	126	436	597	616	594	492	84	19	3	-	37.6
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 560	-	24	194	456	483	254	135	9	3	2	-	36.1
Three children 6 to 17 years	428	1	-	48	161	139	42	33	1	1	1	-	35.1
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	162	-	-	12	66	36	29	18	-	1	-	-	35.4
Total own children 6 to 17 years	7 853	3	182	920	2 174	2 148	1 376	921	106	33	11	-	(X)
Average per family	.72	.03	.21	.74	1.40	1.40	.99	.54	.10	.04	.02	-	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	10 890	118	785	1 239	1 557	1 538	1 391	1 711	1 079	856	483	132	40.7
Without own children 12 to 17 years	7 879	117	777	1 155	932	635	666	1 132	995	840	479	132	42.4
With own children 12 to 17 years	3 010	1	9	85	625	903	704	579	84	16	4	-	39.4
One child 12 to 17 years	2 215	-	9	66	465	601	528	453	76	16	1	-	39.7
Two children 12 to 17 years	700	-	-	19	141	260	165	107	8	-	2	-	38.7
Three children 12 to 17 years	87	1	-	-	19	38	11	17	-	-	1	-	38.1
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	3 890	3	7	85	783	1 266	914	715	92	16	9	-	(X)
Average per family	.36	.03	.01	.07	.50	.82	.66	.42	.09	.02	.02	-	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	10 890	118	785	1 239	1 557	1 538	1 391	1 711	1 079	856	483	132	40.7
Without own children 6 to 11 years	7 751	118	641	575	535	808	1 006	1 542	1 068	845	481	132	46.1
With own children 6 to 11 years	3 138	-	144	664	1 021	730	384	169	11	11	2	-	33.7
One child 6 to 11 years	2 286	-	122	454	655	581	320	135	9	8	2	-	34.3
Two children 6 to 11 years	723	-	22	177	305	128	57	27	2	3	-	-	32.7
Three children 6 to 11 years	106	-	-	27	47	20	4	6	-	1	-	-	32.8
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	24	-	-	6	14	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 963	-	155	835	1 391	881	462	205	14	17	2	-	(X)
Average per family	.36	-	.20	.67	.89	.57	.33	.12	.01	.02	-	-	(X)
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	2 884	50	264	328	345	344	338	530	328	228	103	27	41.6
Owner families	1 620	3	53	111	154	178	228	355	258	176	79	25	47.3
Renter families	1 264	47	211	217	192	166	111	175	70	52	23	1	34.1
Size of Family													
Families	2 884	50	264	328	345	344	338	530	328	228	103	27	41.6
Two persons	1 750	34	183	231	165	209	186	297	207	155	61	21	41.4
Three persons	705	9	47	66	121	76	100	149	69	41	24	4	41.7
Four persons	258	2	12	22	42	38	35	56	30	14	8	-	41.9
Five persons	100	-	10	7	7	14	14	12	14	12	9	-	44.2
Six persons	33	5	6	3	4	4	1	4	2	4	-	1	(B)
Seven or more persons	38	-	6	-	7	2	3	12	6	2	-	-	(B)
Total persons	7 940	137	715	817	991	932	939	1 475	936	643	290	66	(X)
Average per family	2.75	(B)	2.71	2.49	2.87	2.71	2.78	2.78	2.85	2.82	2.83	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	2 884	50	264	328	345	344	338	530	328	228	103	27	41.6
With own children of any age	1 865	8	90	167	191	251	271	415	237	147	65	24	44.2
Under 25 years	1 515	8	90	167	188	251	271	386	113	35	8	1	41.0
Under 18 years	1 153	8	88	164	185	240	218	193	38	13	6	1	37.7
Under 12 years	755	3	88	162	174	144	91	72	10	8	3	1	33.6
Under 6 years	436	3	87	135	104	51	21	19	7	6	3	-	29.7
Under 3 years	276	1	76	85	62	24	9	9	5	3	1	-	28.6
Under 1 year	104	-	34	39	12	11	2	2	3	-	-	-	27.3
Six to 17 years	826	7	10	50	124	204	203	181	32	8	6	1	40.4
Total own children	2 930	12	119	225	315	404	447	661	371	239	87	30	(X)
Under 25 years	2 343	12	119	225	312	403	445	592	187	56	11	1	(X)
Under 18 years	1 727	12	117	222	306	384	337	265	49	23	11	1	(X)
Under 12 years	1 062	7	115	218	260	210	124	87	15	16	8	1	(X)
Under 6 years	544	3	103	165	130	65	29	21	12	13	4	-	(X)
Under 3 years	301	1	78	96	65	24	13	11	9	3	1	-	(X)
Under 1 year	107	-	36	40	11	12	2	2	4	-	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	1 183	9	14	57	176	319	308	244	37	10	6	1	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	1 153	8	88	164	185	240	218	193	38	13	6	1	37.7
Under 6 only	327	1	78	114	61	35	15	12	6	4	-	-	28.7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	109	2	9	21	42	16	6	7	1	1	3	-	32.7
Six to 17 only	717	5	1	29	82	189	197	173	31	7	3	1	41.4
Total members	3 260	23	229	397	537	664	620	577	125	59	24	4	(X)
Average per family	2.83	(B)	2.61	2.42	2.90	2.77	2.85	2.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children Under 18													
Families	2 884	50	264	328	345	344	338	530	328	228	103	27	41.6
Without own children under 18	1 731	42	176	164	160	104	120	337	290	215	97	26	47.9
With own children under 18	1 153	8	88	164	185	240	218	193	38	13	6	1	37.7
One under 18	723	6	66	118	85	139	133	134	33	6	3	-	38.1
Two under 18	307	-	17	35	78	64	56	46	3	6	1	1	36.8
Three under 18	90	2	3	9	14	30	23	7	-	1	-	-	37.7
Four under 18	24	-	1	2	3	5	3	6	1	-	2	-	(B)
Five under 18	7	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	1 727	12	117	222	306	384	337	265	49	23	11	1	(X)
Average per family	60	(B)	.44	.68	.89	1.12	1.00	.50	.15	.10	.11	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.50	(B)	1.33	1.35	1.65	1.60	1.55	1.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	2 884	50	264	328	345	344	338	530	328	228	103	27	41.6
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 058	43	254	278	221	139	135	349	296	220	97	26	43.5
With own children 6 to 17 years	826	7	10	50	124	204	203	181	32	8	6	1	40.4
One child 6 to 17 years	552	5	7	46	77	122	127	129	29	7	4	-	40.8
Two children 6 to 17 years	202	2	3	3	39	57	52	40	3	1	2	1	39.8
Three children 6 to 17 years	49	-	-	1	3	19	19	7	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	22	-	-	-	5	7	5	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 183	9	14	57	176	319	308	244	37	10	6	1	(X)
Average per family	.41	(B)	.05	.18	.51	.93	.91	.46	.11	.04	.06	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	2 884	50	264	328	345	344	338	530	328	228	103	27	41.6
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 352	45	263	325	308	207	177	380	297	222	100	27	40.8
With own children 12 to 17 years	532	5	1	3	37	137	161	149	31	6	3	-	42.6
One child 12 to 17 years	419	5	1	3	30	100	117	125	30	6	3	-	43.0
Two children 12 to 17 years	94	-	-	-	6	34	36	16	1	-	-	-	41.0
Three children 12 to 17 years	19	-	-	-	2	2	7	8	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	665	5	1	4	46	174	213	178	33	7	2	-	(X)
Average per family	.23	(B)	.01	.01	.13	.51	.63	.34	.10	.03	.02	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	2 884	50	264	328	345	344	338	530	328	228	103	27	41.6
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 467	48	254	280	238	237	264	470	325	226	99	26	43.3
With own children 6 to 11 years	417	2	10	48	107	106	74	60	3	2	3	1	37.0
One child 6 to 11 years	323	-	8	44	81	75	59	51	3	1	1	-	36.9
Two children 6 to 11 years	78	2	2	3	23	25	10	9	-	1	2	1	36.8
Three children 6 to 11 years	11	-	-	1	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	518	4	13	53	130	145	95	66	3	3	4	1	(X)
Average per family	.18	(B)	.05	.16	.38	.42	.28	.12	.01	.01	.04	(B)	(X)
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	56 590	201	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420	44.7
Owner families	42 588	20	509	2 535	4 457	5 335	5 395	8 550	7 292	5 793	2 345	355	48.3
Renter families	14 003	180	1 530	2 723	2 599	2 000	1 426	1 546	850	717	368	65	34.9
Size of Family													
Families	56 590	201	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420	44.7
Two persons	24 438	130	1 106	1 977	1 576	1 378	1 408	3 618	5 164	5 321	2 386	374	57.3
Three persons	12 937	47	589	1 560	1 758	1 611	1 680	2 808	1 804	793	254	32	42.7
Four persons	12 048	16	254	1 159	2 366	2 592	2 344	2 309	732	227	39	10	39.3
Five persons	4 882	4	50	439	1 006	1 207	928	864	260	100	22	1	38.9
Six persons	1 505	3	29	75	252	367	308	302	100	56	10	2	40.4
Seven or more persons	781	-	10	48	97	179	153	194	82	14	2	1	41.8
Total persons	176 269	504	5 480	16 074	24 865	27 573	25 058	32 911	21 650	15 219	5 993	943	(X)
Average per family	3.11	2.51	2.69	3.06	3.52	3.76	3.67	3.26	2.66	2.34	2.21	2.24	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	56 590	201	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420	44.7
With own children of any age	35 106	101	1 128	3 558	5 771	6 414	5 886	7 117	3 153	1 377	478	124	40.5
Under 25 years	31 628	101	1 128	3 558	5 768	6 410	5 853	6 622	1 881	270	37	1	39.1
Under 18 years	26 718	99	1 126	3 554	5 741	6 274	5 115	4 009	678	105	17	1	37.3
Under 12 years	20 112	94	1 123	3 518	5 444	5 094	3 034	1 558	190	48	8	-	34.9
Under 6 years	12 516	94	1 080	3 004	3 953	2 737	1 119	438	65	21	5	-	32.6
Under 3 years	7 493	79	873	2 095	2 356	1 368	488	189	31	12	1	-	31.5
Under 1 year	2 745	42	414	850	802	431	140	54	10	2	-	-	30.4
Six to 17 years	19 784	8	130	1 358	3 727	5 248	4 745	3 822	643	89	14	1	39.4
Total own children	65 167	121	1 587	5 875	11 298	13 600	11 996	13 037	4 919	1 968	605	182	(X)
Under 25 years	59 374	121	1 587	5 873	11 294	13 580	11 929	11 876	2 695	386	50	1	(X)
Under 18 years	48 522	119	1 586	5 865	11 221	12 977	9 486	6 176	903	160	28	1	(X)
Under 12 years	33 324	112	1 576	5 712	9 810	8 986	4 651	2 125	259	79	13	-	(X)
Under 6 years	16 700	108	1 431	4 138	5 394	3 594	1 393	524	75	35	7	-	(X)
Under 3 years	8 356	92	968	2 334	2 626	1 537	543	206	32	15	1	-	(X)
Under 1 year	2 875	42	425	885	843	460	151	58	11	2	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	31 821	10	154	1 727	5 827	9 383	8 093	5 652	827	125	21	1	(X)

See footnote at end of table

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	26 718	99	1 126	3 554	5 741	6 274	5 115	4 009	678	105	17	1	37.3
Under 6 only	6 934	91	997	2 196	2 014	1 026	370	187	35	16	3	-	30.5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 583	3	83	808	1 938	1 711	750	252	30	5	3	-	34.9
Six to 17 only	14 202	5	47	549	1 788	3 537	3 995	3 571	613	84	12	1	41.5
Total members	103 514	266	3 472	12 488	22 056	25 219	20 597	16 200	2 691	441	80	3	(X)
Average per family	3.87	2.70	3.08	3.51	3.84	4.02	4.03	4.04	3.97	4.21	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	56 590	201	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420	44.7
Without own children under 18	29 872	102	913	1 704	1 315	1 062	1 706	6 087	7 465	6 405	2 695	419	57.9
With own children under 18	26 718	99	1 126	3 554	5 741	6 274	5 115	4 009	678	105	17	1	37.3
One under 18	11 186	80	731	1 685	1 748	1 804	2 080	2 459	518	69	10	1	38.7
Two under 18	10 342	15	303	1 309	2 580	2 793	2 091	1 102	120	23	6	-	36.7
Three under 18	3 853	4	74	473	1 087	1 220	653	311	21	9	1	-	36.2
Four under 18	970	-	16	64	251	331	194	101	10	3	-	-	37.3
Five under 18	247	-	-	16	57	83	62	23	4	-	-	-	38.0
Six or more under 18	121	-	2	6	19	43	34	13	4	-	-	-	38.9
Total own children under 18	48 522	119	1 586	5 865	11 221	12 977	9 486	6 176	903	160	28	1	(X)
Average per family	.86	.59	.78	1.12	1.59	1.77	1.39	.61	.11	.02	.01	-	(X)
Average per family with children	1.82	1.20	1.41	1.65	1.95	2.07	1.85	1.54	1.33	1.53	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	56 590	201	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420	44.7
Without own children 6 to 17 years	36 806	193	1 909	3 900	3 329	2 087	2 076	6 273	7 499	6 422	2 698	419	53.0
With own children 6 to 17 years	19 784	8	130	1 358	3 727	5 248	4 745	3 822	643	89	14	1	39.4
One child 6 to 17 years	10 513	6	103	968	1 931	2 181	2 295	2 450	505	62	11	1	40.1
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 799	2	23	329	1 356	2 173	1 779	1 012	104	18	2	-	38.9
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 904	-	1	56	376	709	467	267	19	7	1	-	38.7
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	568	-	3	5	63	186	203	93	14	2	-	-	40.7
Total own children 6 to 17 years	31 821	10	154	1 727	5 827	9 383	8 093	5 652	827	125	21	1	(X)
Average per family	.56	.05	.08	.33	.83	1.28	1.19	.56	.10	.02	.01	-	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	56 590	201	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420	44.7
Without own children 12 to 17 years	45 065	195	2 029	5 123	5 894	4 425	3 299	6 955	7 585	6 439	2 703	419	47.3
With own children 12 to 17 years	11 526	6	10	135	1 162	2 911	3 522	3 140	557	71	9	1	42.2
One child 12 to 17 years	8 276	6	10	117	918	1 970	2 372	2 343	469	63	6	1	42.4
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 848	-	-	17	221	819	1 013	683	85	8	2	-	41.8
Three children 12 to 17 years	348	-	-	1	23	108	112	101	3	-	1	-	41.9
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	54	-	-	-	-	15	25	14	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	15 198	6	10	153	1 411	3 991	4 835	4 051	643	81	15	1	(X)
Average per family	.27	.03	-	.03	.20	.54	.71	.40	.08	.01	.01	-	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	56 590	201	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420	44.7
Without own children 6 to 11 years	44 031	199	1 914	3 966	3 776	3 479	4 309	8 788	7 992	6 481	2 708	420	49.8
With own children 6 to 11 years	12 559	2	125	1 292	3 280	3 857	2 511	1 308	150	30	5	-	37.0
One child 6 to 11 years	8 676	-	101	957	2 136	2 477	1 825	1 033	125	19	5	-	37.3
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 366	2	20	304	987	1 176	607	248	14	7	-	-	36.6
Three children 6 to 11 years	461	-	4	29	134	187	69	24	9	4	-	-	36.7
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	56	-	-	1	23	16	11	3	2	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	16 624	4	145	1 574	4 416	5 392	3 259	1 601	184	44	6	-	(X)
Average per family	.29	.02	.07	.30	.63	.74	.48	.16	.02	.01	-	-	(X)
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	46 981	83	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291	45.3
Owner families	37 506	10	395	2 298	4 026	4 766	4 678	7 477	6 492	5 157	1 962	245	48.2
Renter families	9 475	74	992	1 974	1 792	1 290	888	973	624	545	278	46	34.7
Size of Family													
Families	46 981	83	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291	45.3
Two persons	19 131	37	680	1 461	1 099	784	799	2 695	4 549	4 732	2 031	266	60.1
Three persons	10 284	33	443	1 255	1 309	1 175	1 249	2 379	1 579	670	175	17	43.7
Four persons	10 958	9	198	1 039	2 144	2 408	2 210	2 125	616	179	24	6	39.3
Five persons	4 544	3	39	411	948	1 165	873	808	222	68	6	-	38.7
Six persons	1 379	1	23	64	236	356	294	270	85	45	2	2	40.2
Seven or more persons	686	-	3	42	83	169	142	172	65	9	2	-	41.6
Total persons	149 618	230	3 817	13 430	21 207	23 943	21 506	28 332	18 710	13 043	4 773	626	(X)
Average per family	3.18	2.76	2.75	3.14	3.64	3.95	3.86	3.35	2.63	2.29	2.13	2.15	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Age of Own Children													
Families	46 981	83	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291	45.3
With own children of any age	27 139	42	677	2 766	4 684	5 248	4 719	5 630	2 356	829	164	23	40.2
Under 25 years	25 204	42	677	2 766	4 665	5 244	4 700	5 304	1 540	221	25	1	39.2
Under 18 years	21 579	40	677	2 763	4 665	5 178	4 238	3 350	585	74	9	1	37.6
Under 12 years	16 575	40	677	2 732	4 481	4 420	2 657	1 387	170	27	5	-	35.4
Under 6 years	10 616	40	649	2 412	3 479	2 547	1 021	402	54	10	3	-	33.2
Under 3 years	6 486	38	574	1 783	2 140	1 293	460	172	22	5	-	-	32.0
Under 1 year	2 393	21	298	748	742	396	130	52	7	1	-	-	30.9
Six to 17 years	15 833	1	69	949	2 855	4 236	3 906	3 183	560	67	6	1	39.8
Total own children	52 144	48	942	4 564	9 274	11 527	10 001	10 647	3 705	1 193	210	34	(X)
Under 25 years	48 727	48	942	4 564	9 273	11 512	9 966	9 860	2 238	292	32	1	(X)
Under 18 years	40 251	46	942	4 558	9 214	11 125	8 174	5 272	798	109	13	1	(X)
Under 12 years	28 096	45	935	4 436	8 262	8 066	4 168	1 881	234	43	6	-	(X)
Under 6 years	14 289	45	862	3 350	4 603	3 378	1 286	483	64	15	4	-	(X)
Under 3 years	7 247	43	644	1 980	2 396	1 457	511	187	22	7	-	-	(X)
Under 1 year	2 507	21	307	775	779	421	140	56	7	1	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	25 963	1	80	1 208	4 411	7 747	6 888	4 789	734	94	9	1	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	21 579	40	677	2 763	4 665	5 178	4 238	3 350	585	74	9	1	37.6
Under 6 only	5 746	39	608	1 814	1 810	942	332	167	26	7	3	-	31.1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 870	1	40	599	1 669	1 605	890	235	29	3	-	-	35.4
Six to 17 only	10 963	-	28	351	1 186	2 631	3 216	2 948	531	65	6	1	42.0
Total members	88 571	127	2 333	10 330	18 827	22 044	17 987	14 180	2 394	308	38	3	(X)
Average per family	4.10	(B)	3.45	3.74	4.04	4.26	4.24	4.23	4.09	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	46 981	83	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291	45.3
Without own children under 18	25 402	44	710	1 508	1 153	878	1 329	5 099	6 531	5 629	2 230	290	58.2
With own children under 18	21 579	40	677	2 763	4 665	5 178	4 238	3 350	585	74	9	1	37.6
One under 18	8 398	31	440	1 295	1 336	1 272	1 542	1 988	435	52	6	1	39.3
Two under 18	8 700	8	188	1 038	2 154	2 389	1 833	961	112	13	3	-	37.0
Three under 18	3 301	-	35	372	909	1 089	569	281	20	7	-	-	36.5
Four under 18	854	-	13	43	210	309	161	67	10	2	-	-	37.6
Five under 18	217	-	-	9	43	78	60	21	4	-	-	-	38.6
Six or more under 18	109	-	-	6	13	42	33	12	4	-	-	-	39.3
Total own children under 18	40 251	46	942	4 558	9 214	11 125	8 174	5 272	798	109	13	1	(X)
Average per family	.86	.55	.68	1.07	1.58	1.84	1.47	.62	.11	.02	.01	-	(X)
Average per family with children	1.87	(B)	1.39	1.65	1.98	2.15	1.93	1.57	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	46 981	83	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291	45.3
Without own children 6 to 17 years	31 148	82	1 318	3 322	2 963	1 820	1 661	5 266	6 557	5 635	2 233	290	53.5
With own children 6 to 17 years	15 833	1	69	949	2 855	4 236	3 906	3 183	560	67	6	1	39.8
One child 6 to 17 years	8 101	1	55	678	1 499	1 653	1 752	1 980	429	48	5	1	40.5
Two children 6 to 17 years	5 640	-	10	231	1 048	1 810	1 542	886	98	14	2	-	39.2
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 590	-	1	37	263	605	420	241	18	6	-	-	39.1
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	502	-	3	3	46	168	191	76	14	1	-	-	40.8
Total own children 6 to 17 years	25 963	1	80	1 208	4 411	7 747	6 888	4 789	734	94	9	1	(X)
Average per family	.55	.02	.06	.28	.76	1.28	1.24	.57	.10	.02	-	-	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	46 981	83	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291	45.3
Without own children 12 to 17 years	37 857	82	1 380	4 166	5 024	3 847	2 702	5 850	6 635	5 646	2 235	290	48.1
With own children 12 to 17 years	9 125	1	7	105	795	2 209	2 865	2 599	482	57	4	1	42.5
One child 12 to 17 years	6 466	1	7	90	644	1 488	1 876	1 911	397	49	3	1	42.7
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 315	-	-	14	132	625	865	587	82	8	2	-	42.2
Three children 12 to 17 years	295	-	-	1	18	83	100	89	3	-	-	-	42.2
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	49	-	-	-	-	13	24	12	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	12 156	1	7	121	952	3 039	4 006	3 392	564	66	7	1	(X)
Average per family	.26	.02	-	.03	.16	.50	.72	.40	.08	.01	-	-	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	46 981	83	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291	45.3
Without own children 6 to 11 years	36 674	83	1 320	3 381	3 261	2 758	3 373	7 309	6 978	5 683	2 237	291	50.7
With own children 6 to 11 years	10 307	-	67	891	2 557	3 298	2 194	1 140	139	20	2	-	37.5
One child 6 to 11 years	6 984	-	56	659	1 648	2 032	1 558	898	116	14	2	-	37.8
Two children 6 to 11 years	2 881	-	7	211	785	1 079	583	221	12	3	-	-	37.0
Three children 6 to 11 years	398	-	4	20	110	170	65	17	9	3	-	-	36.9
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	44	-	-	-	15	16	8	3	2	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	13 807	-	73	1 086	3 459	4 708	2 882	1 397	170	28	3	-	(X)
Average per family	.29	-	.05	.25	.59	.78	.52	.17	.02	-	-	-	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	7 306	80	440	731	965	1 007	975	1 214	755	638	396	106	42.2
Owner families	3 718	11	66	147	307	423	518	766	572	499	319	88	49.0
Renter families	3 588	70	374	583	658	583	457	448	182	139	76	18	35.9
Size of Family													
Families	7 306	80	440	731	965	1 007	975	1 214	755	638	396	106	42.2
Two persons	3 880	66	269	335	352	424	457	676	441	466	306	89	45.5
Three persons	2 096	8	118	253	346	375	347	309	172	97	59	11	39.3
Four persons	879	6	45	103	189	157	106	136	88	36	10	4	38.1
Five persons	270	1	5	23	52	31	44	48	28	25	12	1	42.7
Six persons	109	-	-	11	16	10	14	28	15	8	9	-	46.2
Seven or more persons	72	-	4	6	10	10	8	17	11	5	-	1	(B)
Total persons	20 469	183	1 105	2 013	2 889	2 917	2 781	3 410	2 187	1 716	1 008	261	(X)
Average per family	2.80	2.27	2.51	2.75	2.99	2.90	2.85	2.81	2.90	2.69	2.55	2.47	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	7 306	80	440	731	965	1 007	975	1 214	755	638	396	106	42.2
With own children of any age	6 441	51	372	664	924	968	942	1 136	600	446	261	78	41.3
Under 25 years	5 192	51	372	664	924	968	928	993	252	31	8	-	38.0
Under 18 years	4 199	51	372	664	920	908	696	500	64	20	4	-	35.5
Under 12 years	2 952	51	369	660	818	572	307	143	14	14	2	-	32.4
Under 6 years	1 565	51	354	490	389	156	88	21	6	7	2	-	28.8
Under 3 years	795	40	233	257	165	61	22	10	5	3	-	-	27.4
Under 1 year	270	21	83	77	52	27	8	-	1	1	-	-	27.0
Six to 17 years	3 275	-	57	370	769	848	666	489	59	14	4	-	37.6
Total own children	10 734	61	549	1 138	1 766	1 771	1 625	1 838	929	625	331	102	(X)
Under 25 years	8 802	61	549	1 137	1 766	1 768	1 596	1 532	334	45	13	-	(X)
Under 18 years	6 914	61	549	1 136	1 758	1 567	1 034	694	72	33	10	-	(X)
Under 12 years	4 429	61	546	1 105	1 336	761	394	182	18	24	4	-	(X)
Under 6 years	1 999	61	482	660	482	178	93	24	6	11	2	-	(X)
Under 3 years	876	49	258	285	176	65	23	10	5	5	-	-	(X)
Under 1 year	279	21	83	80	56	29	9	-	1	1	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	4 915	-	67	476	1 275	1 389	942	670	66	22	8	-	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	4 199	51	372	664	920	908	696	500	64	20	4	-	35.5
Under 6 only	924	51	316	294	151	60	29	11	5	6	-	-	26.6
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	640	-	39	196	238	96	58	10	1	1	2	-	31.8
Six to 17 only	2 635	-	18	174	531	752	608	479	58	13	3	-	39.0
Total members	12 350	116	944	1 852	2 783	2 678	2 099	1 563	204	84	26	-	(X)
Average per family	2.94	(B)	2.54	2.79	3.03	2.95	3.02	3.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	7 306	80	440	731	965	1 007	975	1 214	755	638	396	106	42.2
Without own children under 18	3 106	29	68	67	45	99	279	714	691	618	391	106	58.8
With own children under 18	4 199	51	372	664	920	908	696	500	64	20	4	-	35.5
One under 18	2 179	44	227	300	339	417	426	358	57	12	1	-	37.2
Two under 18	1 397	6	105	243	357	357	213	102	5	6	2	-	34.8
Three under 18	477	2	35	93	165	109	43	25	1	2	1	-	33.3
Four under 18	109	-	3	21	39	19	13	13	-	1	-	-	33.9
Five under 18	28	-	-	7	14	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	10	-	2	1	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	6 914	61	549	1 136	1 758	1 567	1 034	694	72	33	10	-	(X)
Average per family	.95	.75	1.25	1.55	1.82	1.56	1.06	.57	.10	.05	.02	-	(X)
Average per family with children	1.65	(B)	1.48	1.71	1.91	1.73	1.49	1.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	7 306	80	440	731	965	1 007	975	1 214	755	638	396	106	42.2
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 031	80	383	361	196	159	308	725	696	624	391	106	52.1
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 275	-	57	370	769	848	666	489	59	14	4	-	37.6
One child 6 to 17 years	1 951	-	46	255	366	426	436	357	53	9	3	-	38.6
Two children 6 to 17 years	998	-	11	95	277	321	192	94	4	3	-	-	36.8
Three children 6 to 17 years	270	-	-	18	110	86	30	22	1	1	1	-	35.4
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	57	-	-	1	16	15	9	15	-	1	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	4 915	-	67	476	1 275	1 389	942	670	66	22	8	-	(X)
Average per family	.67	-	.15	.65	1.32	1.38	.97	.55	.09	.03	.02	-	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	7 306	80	440	731	965	1 007	975	1 214	755	638	396	106	42.2
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 359	80	437	701	629	420	458	803	704	629	393	106	44.5
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 947	-	3	29	337	587	517	411	51	9	3	-	40.2
One child 12 to 17 years	1 452	-	3	26	248	400	397	319	48	9	1	-	40.6
Two children 12 to 17 years	445	-	-	3	84	162	115	79	3	-	-	-	39.2
Three children 12 to 17 years	45	-	-	-	5	24	5	11	-	-	1	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	2 484	-	3	31	422	806	640	513	54	9	6	-	(X)
Average per family	.34	-	.01	.04	.44	.80	.66	.42	.07	.01	.01	-	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	7 306	80	440	731	965	1 007	975	1 214	755	638	396	106	42.2
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 365	80	386	368	328	524	717	1 087	746	630	394	106	47.2
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 940	-	54	363	637	483	258	127	9	8	2	-	34.4
One child 6 to 11 years	1 453	-	43	263	423	393	219	100	7	4	2	-	35.0
Two children 6 to 11 years	425	-	11	90	182	78	37	21	2	3	-	-	33.1
Three children 6 to 11 years	53	-	-	8	24	13	-	6	-	1	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	10	-	-	1	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 431	-	64	445	853	583	301	158	12	12	2	-	(X)
Average per family	.33	-	.15	.61	.88	.58	.31	.13	.02	.02	.01	-	(X)
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	2 303	37	213	256	272	273	279	432	271	170	78	23	41.8
Owner families	1 364	-	48	90	123	146	100	307	227	137	64	22	47.4
Renter families	939	37	165	166	149	127	80	125	43	33	13	1	33.4
Size of Family													
Families	2 303	37	213	256	272	273	279	432	271	170	78	23	41.8
Two persons	1 426	27	157	182	125	171	152	247	175	123	49	19	41.7
Three persons	557	6	28	52	103	61	85	120	53	25	20	4	41.7
Four persons	211	2	11	17	32	28	29	48	27	12	5	-	42.7
Five persons	69	-	6	6	7	11	11	8	10	6	4	-	(B)
Six persons	17	2	6	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	-	(B)
Seven or more persons	22	-	3	-	5	-	3	5	5	-	-	-	(B)
Total persons	6 182	91	557	631	789	714	771	1 188	753	459	212	55	(X)
Average per family	2.68	(B)	2.62	2.47	2.83	2.62	2.76	2.70	2.78	2.70	2.73	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	2 303	37	213	256	272	273	279	432	271	170	78	23	41.8
With own children of any age	1 526	8	79	128	162	198	225	352	197	102	53	23	44.2
Under 25 years	1 232	8	79	128	160	198	225	325	88	18	4	-	41.0
Under 18 years	939	8	77	127	157	188	182	159	29	10	4	-	37.7
Under 12 years	585	3	77	126	145	101	70	48	6	6	1	-	33.0
Under 6 years	335	3	77	102	85	33	10	15	4	4	1	-	29.3
Under 3 years	211	1	67	56	52	15	6	8	4	3	1	-	28.4
Under 1 year	81	-	34	25	8	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	26.4
Six to 17 years	676	7	4	39	103	164	173	151	25	7	4	-	40.6
Total own children	2 289	12	96	172	259	302	370	552	285	150	64	27	(X)
Under 25 years	1 845	12	96	172	256	301	367	484	122	30	5	-	(X)
Under 18 years	1 356	12	95	171	249	286	278	210	32	18	5	-	(X)
Under 12 years	799	7	95	170	212	140	89	63	8	12	2	-	(X)
Under 6 years	413	3	87	128	108	39	15	17	5	9	1	-	(X)
Under 3 years	234	1	66	70	55	15	9	9	5	3	1	-	(X)
Under 1 year	88	-	35	30	8	9	2	2	3	-	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	943	9	7	43	141	247	264	193	27	9	3	-	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	939	8	77	127	157	188	182	159	29	10	4	-	37.7
Under 6 only	263	1	73	88	54	24	9	8	4	3	-	-	28.3
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	72	2	4	14	32	9	2	7	-	1	1	-	(B)
Six to 17 only	604	5	-	25	72	155	171	143	25	6	3	-	41.3
Total members	2 593	23	196	306	446	497	511	457	93	49	16	-	(X)
Average per family	2.76	(B)	2.54	2.41	2.85	2.64	2.81	2.88	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	2 303	37	213	256	272	273	279	432	271	170	78	23	41.8
Without own children under 18	1 364	29	135	129	116	84	98	274	242	159	74	23	48.1
With own children under 18	939	8	77	127	157	188	182	159	29	10	4	-	37.7
One under 18	609	6	64	90	73	115	112	113	27	5	3	-	38.1
Two under 18	245	-	10	28	68	47	46	39	2	4	1	-	36.8
Three under 18	75	2	3	8	13	23	21	5	-	1	-	-	37.5
Four under 18	7	-	-	1	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Five under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	1 356	12	95	171	249	286	278	210	32	18	5	-	(X)
Average per family	.59	(B)	.44	.67	.92	1.05	1.00	.48	.12	.11	.06	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.44	(B)	1.23	1.35	1.59	1.52	1.53	1.32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	2 303	37	213	256	272	273	279	432	271	170	78	23	41.8
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 627	30	208	217	169	108	107	282	246	162	74	23	43.8
With own children 6 to 17 years	676	7	4	39	103	164	173	151	25	7	4	-	40.6
One child 6 to 17 years	462	5	3	35	66	101	107	113	22	6	4	-	41.0
Two children 6 to 17 years	161	2	2	3	32	42	46	32	2	1	-	-	40.1
Three children 6 to 17 years	44	-	-	1	3	18	17	5	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	9	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	943	9	7	43	141	247	264	193	27	9	3	-	(X)
Average per family	.41	(B)	.03	.17	.52	.91	.94	.45	.10	.05	.04	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	2 303	37	213	256	272	273	279	432	271	170	78	23	41.8
Without own children 12 to 17 years	1 849	32	213	255	241	158	139	302	246	164	75	23	40.9
With own children 12 to 17 years	454	5	-	1	31	115	140	130	25	5	3	-	42.7
One child 12 to 17 years	358	5	-	1	25	82	100	113	25	5	3	-	43.3
Two children 12 to 17 years	88	-	-	-	6	32	34	16	-	-	-	-	40.9
Three children 12 to 17 years	9	-	-	-	-	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	558	5	-	1	37	146	189	147	25	6	2	-	(X)
Average per family	24	(B)	-	-	14	54	68	34	09	03	03	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	2 303	37	213	256	272	273	279	432	271	170	78	23	41.8
Without own children 6 to 11 years	1 991	35	208	217	186	197	220	392	269	168	77	23	43.5
With own children 6 to 11 years	312	2	4	39	86	76	60	40	2	2	1	-	36.6
One child 6 to 11 years	240	-	3	34	64	52	48	34	2	1	1	-	36.8
Two children 6 to 11 years	61	2	2	3	20	19	8	6	-	1	-	-	(B)
Three children 6 to 11 years	9	-	-	1	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	386	4	7	42	104	101	75	46	2	3	1	-	(X)
Average per family	17	(B)	03	17	38	37	27	11	01	02	02	(B)	(X)
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	7 470	51	464	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55	40.4
Owner families	3 446	3	34	163	312	483	451	739	613	422	183	45	46.6
Renter families	4 023	48	430	781	779	630	385	447	292	146	74	10	34.8
Size of Family													
Families	7 470	51	464	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55	40.4
Two persons	2 574	40	152	310	271	250	237	380	388	317	188	41	45.7
Three persons	1 951	2	172	293	329	274	191	308	214	127	33	6	38.3
Four persons	1 478	5	92	194	249	282	215	222	143	56	15	6	38.5
Five persons	819	2	31	83	131	199	118	146	60	32	16	1	39.1
Six persons	371	2	14	45	68	74	41	52	53	19	4	-	38.8
Seven or more persons	276	-	3	19	43	34	34	78	46	18	2	-	45.6
Total persons	25 847	129	1 373	2 928	3 829	4 165	3 149	4 445	3 217	1 787	681	143	(X)
Average per family	3.46	(B)	2.96	3.10	3.51	3.74	3.77	3.75	3.56	3.15	2.65	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	7 470	51	464	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55	40.4
With own children of any age	5 756	40	405	798	943	1 015	745	925	524	254	87	21	38.4
Under 25 years	5 090	40	405	798	943	1 015	738	794	288	58	11	1	36.8
Under 18 years	4 378	40	405	798	938	954	564	515	125	33	6	-	35.0
Under 12 years	3 393	39	402	783	825	716	350	229	33	11	5	-	32.9
Under 6 years	2 082	39	385	610	486	316	140	83	12	6	5	-	30.1
Under 3 years	1 194	34	299	373	263	133	57	24	4	5	3	-	28.5
Under 1 year	493	10	124	181	99	46	23	7	1	-	3	-	29.1
Six to 17 years	3 348	1	104	467	768	843	530	479	124	28	4	-	37.0
Total own children	11 691	53	658	1 424	2 004	2 241	1 653	1 991	1 064	447	127	31	(X)
Under 25 years	10 199	53	658	1 424	2 004	2 233	1 606	1 602	517	84	17	2	(X)
Under 18 years	8 151	53	658	1 418	1 969	1 896	1 067	841	200	39	11	-	(X)
Under 12 years	5 471	49	651	1 327	1 463	1 056	515	326	58	15	9	-	(X)
Under 6 years	2 681	49	552	770	647	365	161	100	23	7	6	-	(X)
Under 3 years	1 303	40	341	386	302	134	60	26	8	3	3	-	(X)
Under 1 year	448	11	104	162	89	46	23	8	1	-	3	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	5 471	3	106	647	1 322	1 530	906	741	177	31	6	-	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	4 378	40	405	798	938	954	564	515	125	33	6	-	35.0
Under 6 only	1 029	39	301	330	170	111	35	36	2	4	3	-	27.7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 052	-	84	280	316	206	105	47	10	2	2	-	32.6
Six to 17 only	2 296	1	20	188	452	638	425	432	113	27	2	-	38.8
Total members	16 521	106	1 225	2 623	3 438	3 781	2 343	2 151	638	186	31	-	(X)
Average per family	3.77	(B)	3.03	3.29	3.67	3.96	4.15	4.18	5.09	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	7 470	51	464	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55	40.4
Without own children under 18	3 093	11	59	147	153	160	272	672	779	535	251	55	56.0
With own children under 18	4 378	40	405	798	938	954	564	515	125	33	6	-	35.0
One under 18	1 894	32	182	313	295	362	281	309	91	27	3	-	36.7
Two under 18	1 433	5	129	296	338	328	171	141	17	6	2	-	34.2
Three under 18	635	3	71	95	175	181	64	35	11	-	-	-	34.3
Four under 18	256	-	13	67	74	52	27	15	4	-	2	-	33.2
Five under 18	107	-	8	18	36	21	13	11	-	-	-	-	33.7
Six or more under 18	51	-	1	8	20	9	8	3	2	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	8 151	53	658	1 418	1 969	1 896	1 067	841	200	39	11	-	(X)
Average per family	1.09	(B)	1.42	1.50	1.80	1.70	1.26	71	22	07	04	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.86	(B)	1.63	1.78	2.10	1.99	1.89	1.63	1.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	7 470	51	464	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55	40.4
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 122	50	360	477	323	270	306	708	780	540	253	55	49.0
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 348	1	104	467	768	843	530	479	124	28	4	-	37.0
One child 6 to 17 years	1 820	-	90	274	345	383	315	311	97	26	-	-	37.8
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 024	-	14	134	279	320	140	114	18	3	4	-	36.3
Three children 6 to 17 years	324	1	-	45	87	110	41	35	5	-	-	-	36.3
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	181	-	-	15	58	50	34	19	5	-	-	-	36.7
Total own children 6 to 17 years	5 471	3	106	647	1 322	1 530	906	741	177	31	6	-	(X)
Average per family	.73	(B)	.23	.69	1.21	1.37	1.08	.62	.20	.06	.02	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	7 470	51	464	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55	40.4
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 499	50	458	860	589	534	466	794	793	545	255	55	41.7
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 971	1	6	85	402	580	370	392	111	23	2	-	39.2
One child 12 to 17 years	1 412	-	5	61	299	375	249	309	93	21	-	-	39.5
Two children 12 to 17 years	457	-	1	21	87	168	104	60	14	2	2	-	38.6
Three children 12 to 17 years	94	1	-	3	16	34	14	22	5	-	-	-	39.1
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	2 681	3	6	90	506	840	552	515	142	23	3	-	(X)
Average per family	.36	(B)	.01	.10	.46	.75	.66	.43	.16	.04	.01	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	7 470	51	464	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55	40.4
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 277	51	363	505	486	563	549	1 009	879	562	255	55	46.2
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 193	-	101	439	605	550	288	177	25	7	2	-	34.6
One child 6 to 11 years	1 556	-	90	290	381	399	231	143	18	7	-	-	35.2
Two children 6 to 11 years	501	-	11	113	183	123	43	22	4	-	2	-	33.4
Three children 6 to 11 years	115	-	-	30	32	27	12	12	3	-	-	-	34.3
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	19	-	-	5	9	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 790	-	100	557	816	691	354	226	35	8	3	-	(X)
Average per family	.37	(B)	.22	.59	.75	.62	.42	.19	.04	.01	.01	(B)	(X)
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	3 750	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	566	323	157	29	43.4
Owner families	2 327	-	11	124	206	334	297	512	440	261	117	25	48.6
Renter families	1 422	10	101	315	258	237	118	153	126	62	39	3	36.6
Size of Family													
Families	3 750	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	566	323	157	29	43.4
Two persons	1 125	5	28	107	86	72	69	173	238	196	123	23	56.1
Three persons	905	1	52	125	110	112	88	179	137	77	20	5	43.0
Four persons	871	3	22	127	140	177	131	145	102	17	7	-	39.1
Five persons	508	2	10	39	82	144	83	88	37	17	4	-	39.2
Six persons	208	-	-	32	30	41	32	35	26	10	2	-	40.1
Seven or more persons	134	-	-	9	14	24	12	45	26	4	-	-	46.8
Total persons	13 427	31	332	1 504	1 710	2 337	1 659	2 547	1 948	919	378	84	(X)
Average per family	3.58	(B)	2.98	3.42	3.68	4.10	4.00	3.83	3.44	2.85	2.40	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	3 750	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	566	323	157	29	43.4
With own children of any age	2 506	5	84	331	375	496	341	479	272	96	24	1	39.6
Under 25 years	2 266	5	84	331	375	496	341	425	172	31	4	1	38.4
Under 18 years	1 972	5	84	331	370	478	292	308	84	20	-	-	37.0
Under 12 years	1 537	5	84	328	344	389	200	156	24	6	-	-	35.1
Under 6 years	953	5	84	285	240	182	89	57	6	4	-	-	32.1
Under 3 years	539	5	67	198	131	76	41	17	-	4	-	-	30.0
Under 1 year	248	-	36	111	54	26	15	7	-	-	-	-	29.0
Six to 17 years	1 505	-	6	160	254	420	270	293	84	18	-	-	39.0
Total own children	5 186	11	105	600	756	1 122	778	1 060	551	166	34	2	(X)
Under 25 years	4 649	11	105	600	756	1 117	771	912	325	45	5	2	(X)
Under 18 years	3 722	11	105	596	742	985	576	545	139	22	-	-	(X)
Under 12 years	2 441	11	103	557	598	597	291	236	42	6	-	-	(X)
Under 6 years	1 189	11	98	368	324	206	101	68	9	3	-	-	(X)
Under 3 years	557	6	66	202	142	75	42	19	-	3	-	-	(X)
Under 1 year	225	-	31	98	48	26	14	6	-	-	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	2 533	-	7	228	418	779	475	477	130	20	-	-	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	1 972	5	84	331	370	478	292	308	84	20	-	-	37.0
Under 6 only	467	5	78	171	115	58	22	14	-	2	-	-	29.4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	486	-	6	114	125	124	67	42	6	2	-	-	34.9
Six to 17 only	1 019	-	-	46	130	296	203	251	78	16	-	-	40.9
Total members	9 507	22	277	1 285	1 511	2 129	1 324	1 392	460	108	-	-	(X)
Average per family	4.31	(B)	3.30	3.68	4.09	4.46	4.53	4.52	5.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children Under 18													
Families	3 750	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	566	323	157	29	43.4
Without own children under 18	1 778	5	28	108	94	93	122	357	482	303	157	29	57.0
With own children under 18	1 972	5	84	331	370	478	292	308	84	20	-	-	37.0
One under 18	815	1	55	129	110	154	122	169	60	16	-	-	38.7
Two under 18	680	3	19	131	139	179	101	93	12	4	-	-	36.4
Three under 18	316	2	10	35	87	105	45	25	8	-	-	-	36.2
Four under 18	103	-	-	28	23	27	14	9	3	-	-	-	35.2
Five under 18	41	-	-	9	9	6	7	9	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	16	-	-	-	2	6	3	3	2	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	3 722	11	105	596	742	985	576	545	139	22	-	-	(X)
Average per family	99	(B)	.94	1.36	1.60	1.73	1.39	.82	.25	.07	-	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.89	(B)	1.25	1.80	2.01	2.06	1.97	1.77	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	3 750	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	566	323	157	29	43.4
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 244	10	106	279	210	151	144	372	482	305	157	29	51.5
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 505	-	6	160	254	420	270	293	84	18	-	-	39.0
One child 6 to 17 years	792	-	5	98	116	170	143	182	62	15	-	-	40.2
Two children 6 to 17 years	476	-	1	43	96	161	83	76	12	3	-	-	38.0
Three children 6 to 17 years	172	-	-	15	38	61	30	23	5	-	-	-	37.7
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	66	-	-	5	4	27	14	12	5	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	2 533	-	7	228	418	779	475	477	130	20	-	-	(X)
Average per family	68	(B)	.06	.52	.90	1.37	1.15	.72	.23	.06	-	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	3 750	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	566	323	157	29	43.4
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 839	10	111	408	349	306	235	436	493	307	157	29	45.0
With own children 12 to 17 years	910	-	1	32	115	265	180	229	74	16	-	-	41.2
One child 12 to 17 years	639	-	-	24	85	169	107	179	61	14	-	-	41.9
Two children 12 to 17 years	222	-	1	5	30	76	61	40	8	2	-	-	39.9
Three children 12 to 17 years	46	-	-	3	-	20	9	10	5	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 281	-	2	39	144	388	285	309	97	16	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.34	(B)	.02	.09	.31	.68	.69	.47	.17	.05	-	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	3 750	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	566	323	157	29	43.4
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 769	10	107	288	251	269	256	539	544	320	157	29	48.8
With own children 6 to 11 years	980	-	5	151	213	301	158	126	23	3	-	-	37.0
One child 6 to 11 years	708	-	5	106	141	206	128	102	16	3	-	-	37.5
Two children 6 to 11 years	207	-	-	33	61	74	24	12	4	-	-	-	35.6
Three children 6 to 11 years	64	-	-	12	11	20	7	12	3	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 252	-	4	189	274	391	190	167	34	3	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.33	(B)	.04	.43	.59	.69	.46	.25	.06	.01	-	(B)	(X)
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	3 275	36	322	463	563	488	374	438	291	196	81	24	37.6
Owner families	914	-	20	33	78	122	135	185	146	123	53	17	48.3
Renter families	2 361	36	302	429	485	366	239	252	145	73	27	7	34.3
Size of Family													
Families	3 275	36	322	463	563	488	374	438	291	196	81	24	37.6
Two persons	1 190	30	108	168	150	148	140	165	123	90	54	16	39.7
Three persons	939	2	112	163	203	149	91	102	64	40	11	1	34.7
Four persons	574	2	70	67	100	99	79	70	39	36	6	6	37.5
Five persons	287	-	18	42	49	52	32	56	21	9	6	1	38.4
Six persons	155	2	14	13	35	29	9	17	24	9	2	-	37.3
Seven or more persons	130	-	1	10	27	10	22	28	20	11	2	-	44.0
Total persons	11 088	87	943	1 335	1 922	1 663	1 357	1 632	1 116	712	246	74	(X)
Average per family	3.39	(B)	2.93	2.89	3.41	3.41	3.63	3.73	3.83	3.63	3.06	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	3 275	36	322	463	563	488	374	438	291	196	81	24	37.6
With own children of any age	2 980	35	311	438	541	479	368	395	220	121	52	20	36.7
Under 25 years	2 603	35	311	438	541	479	360	320	97	17	4	-	34.8
Under 18 years	2 232	35	311	438	541	437	243	178	35	11	4	-	33.1
Under 12 years	1 714	33	309	427	454	293	132	54	5	4	3	-	31.0
Under 6 years	1 042	33	292	299	229	119	42	22	3	1	3	-	28.3
Under 3 years	600	29	223	150	123	51	13	5	3	1	3	-	26.6
Under 1 year	228	10	88	57	43	19	9	-	-	-	3	-	26.4
Six to 17 years	1 724	1	93	302	492	394	235	160	35	10	2	-	34.7
Total own children	5 988	41	534	792	1 193	1 041	815	820	441	207	76	29	(X)
Under 25 years	5 154	41	534	792	1 193	1 038	776	598	156	22	5	-	(X)
Under 18 years	4 131	41	534	790	1 172	836	446	246	47	11	5	-	(X)
Under 12 years	2 810	38	530	738	819	403	195	70	10	5	3	-	(X)
Under 6 years	1 381	38	439	377	303	138	48	28	8	-	3	-	(X)
Under 3 years	689	33	264	163	151	53	13	5	4	-	3	-	(X)
Under 1 year	210	11	73	56	39	19	9	-	-	-	3	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	2 750	3	95	413	869	698	398	220	39	11	3	-	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	2 232	35	311	438	541	437	243	178	35	11	4	-	33.1
Under 6 only	509	33	218	137	49	44	8	17	-	1	3	-	25.1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	534	-	74	162	180	76	34	5	3	-	-	-	30.9
Six to 17 only	1 190	1	20	140	312	318	201	156	32	10	2	-	36.9
Total members	7 482	84	919	1 278	1 839	1 531	934	654	153	68	22	-	(X)
Average per family	3.35	(B)	2.95	2.91	3.40	3.50	3.85	3.68	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	3 275	36	322	463	563	488	374	438	291	196	81	24	37.6
Without own children under 18	1 043	1	11	24	22	51	131	260	256	185	77	24	55.8
With own children under 18	2 232	35	311	438	541	437	243	178	35	11	4	-	33.1
One under 18	982	31	125	161	174	188	139	123	27	11	3	-	35.0
Two under 18	709	3	104	161	190	139	65	41	4	-	2	-	32.3
Three under 18	306	1	61	60	86	69	17	9	3	-	-	-	31.8
Four under 18	139	-	12	38	49	25	12	3	-	-	-	-	32.0
Five under 18	61	-	8	10	24	13	5	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	35	-	1	8	18	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	4 131	41	534	790	1 172	836	446	248	47	11	5	-	(X)
Average per family	1.26	(B)	1.66	1.71	2.08	1.71	1.19	.57	.16	.06	.07	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.85	(B)	1.71	1.80	2.17	1.91	1.84	1.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	3 275	36	322	463	563	488	374	438	291	196	81	24	37.6
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 551	35	229	161	71	94	139	277	256	186	79	24	46.5
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 724	1	93	302	492	394	235	160	35	10	2	-	34.7
One child 6 to 17 years	954	-	80	171	218	177	152	116	31	10	-	-	35.2
Two children 6 to 17 years	518	-	13	90	175	148	55	31	4	-	2	-	34.4
Three children 6 to 17 years	147	1	-	30	48	48	9	11	-	-	-	-	34.4
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	104	-	-	11	51	21	19	3	-	-	-	-	34.1
Total own children 6 to 17 years	2 750	3	95	413	869	698	398	220	39	11	3	-	(X)
Average per family	.84	(B)	.30	.89	1.54	1.43	1.07	.50	.14	.06	.04	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	3 275	36	322	463	563	488	374	438	291	196	81	24	37.6
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 276	35	317	409	283	189	201	292	258	190	79	24	37.5
With own children 12 to 17 years	999	1	5	53	281	299	173	146	33	7	2	-	37.7
One child 12 to 17 years	723	-	5	37	210	192	125	119	28	7	-	-	37.8
Two children 12 to 17 years	232	-	-	16	57	90	44	20	4	-	2	-	37.4
Three children 12 to 17 years	41	1	-	-	14	14	5	7	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 321	3	4	51	353	433	251	178	38	6	3	-	(X)
Average per family	.40	(B)	.01	.11	.63	.89	.67	.41	.13	.03	.04	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	3 275	36	322	463	563	488	374	438	291	196	81	24	37.6
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 149	36	231	180	192	263	257	403	289	193	81	24	43.3
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 126	-	91	283	371	225	117	35	2	3	-	-	32.6
One child 6 to 11 years	782	-	80	179	223	172	94	28	2	3	-	-	33.0
Two children 6 to 11 years	281	-	11	80	119	46	18	7	-	-	-	-	32.1
Three children 6 to 11 years	50	-	-	19	21	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	14	-	-	5	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 429	-	91	362	516	265	147	42	2	4	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.44	(B)	.28	.78	.92	.54	.39	.10	.01	.02	-	(B)	(X)
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	446	5	30	43	64	55	48	84	47	50	20	2	42.8
Owner families	207	3	3	6	27	27	19	42	26	38	13	2	49.7
Renter families	239	2	27	37	37	28	29	42	20	11	7	-	38.1
Size of Family													
Families	446	5	30	43	64	55	48	84	47	50	20	2	42.8
Two persons	260	5	17	36	33	30	28	42	26	29	11	2	41.5
Three persons	106	-	8	5	16	12	11	28	14	10	2	-	45.0
Four persons	34	-	-	-	9	6	5	7	2	3	2	-	(B)
Five persons	25	-	3	2	-	3	2	2	2	6	5	-	(B)
Six persons	9	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	(B)
Seven or more persons	12	-	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	(B)
Total persons	1 333	10	97	90	198	166	134	267	152	156	58	5	(X)
Average per family	2.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Age of Own Children													
Families	446	5	30	43	64	55	48	84	47	50	20	2	42.8
With own children of any age	270	-	9	28	27	40	36	51	32	36	10	-	44.2
Under 25 years	221	-	9	28	27	40	36	49	19	10	2	-	40.8
Under 18 years	173	-	9	28	27	39	29	29	7	2	2	-	37.9
Under 12 years	142	-	9	28	27	33	18	20	3	1	2	-	36.0
Under 6 years	87	-	9	26	17	15	9	4	3	1	2	-	32.3
Under 3 years	55	-	9	24	9	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	(B)
Under 1 year	18	-	-	13	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)
Six to 17 years	119	-	5	5	21	30	24	25	5	1	2	-	39.8
Total own children	517	-	19	32	55	78	60	111	71	73	18	-	(X)
Under 25 years	396	-	19	32	55	78	60	93	36	17	6	-	(X)
Under 18 years	299	-	19	32	55	74	45	49	14	5	6	-	(X)
Under 12 years	219	-	19	32	46	56	30	21	6	4	6	-	(X)
Under 6 years	111	-	14	26	20	21	13	4	6	4	3	-	(X)
Under 3 years	57	-	11	20	9	6	5	2	4	-	-	-	(B)
Under 1 year	13	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)
Six to 17 years	188	-	5	7	35	53	33	45	7	1	3	-	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	173	-	9	28	27	39	29	29	7	2	2	-	37.9
Under 6 only	54	-	4	23	6	9	5	4	2	1	-	-	(B)
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	33	-	5	3	11	6	4	-	1	-	2	-	(B)
Six to 17 only	87	-	-	2	10	24	21	25	4	1	-	-	41.8
Total members	532	-	28	60	88	121	85	105	26	10	8	-	(X)
Average per family	3.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	446	5	30	43	64	55	48	84	47	50	20	2	42.8
Without own children under 18	272	5	21	14	36	16	18	55	40	47	17	2	50.5
With own children under 18	173	-	9	28	27	39	29	29	7	2	2	-	37.9
One under 18	97	-	1	23	11	19	20	17	4	1	-	-	38.3
Two under 18	44	-	6	4	9	10	5	6	1	1	-	-	(B)
Three under 18	13	-	-	-	2	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four under 18	15	-	1	2	2	-	2	4	1	-	2	-	(B)
Five under 18	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	299	-	19	32	55	74	45	49	14	5	6	-	(X)
Average per family	.67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	446	5	30	43	64	55	48	84	47	50	20	2	42.8
Without own children 6 to 17 years	326	5	25	37	43	25	23	59	42	49	17	2	46.0
With own children 6 to 17 years	119	-	5	5	21	30	24	25	5	1	2	-	39.8
One child 6 to 17 years	74	-	5	5	11	16	19	13	4	1	-	-	(B)
Two children 6 to 17 years	30	-	-	-	7	11	2	6	1	-	2	-	(B)
Three children 6 to 17 years	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	11	-	-	-	3	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	188	-	5	7	35	53	33	45	7	1	3	-	(X)
Average per family	42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	446	5	30	43	64	55	48	84	47	50	20	2	42.8
Without own children 12 to 17 years	384	5	30	43	58	39	31	67	42	49	20	2	42.9
With own children 12 to 17 years	62	-	-	-	6	16	17	17	5	1	-	-	(B)
One child 12 to 17 years	51	-	-	-	4	14	17	11	4	1	-	-	(B)
Two children 12 to 17 years	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	(B)
Three children 12 to 17 years	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	79	-	-	-	9	19	16	28	7	1	-	-	(X)
Average per family	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	446	5	30	43	64	55	48	84	47	50	20	2	42.8
Without own children 6 to 11 years	359	5	25	37	43	31	35	68	47	50	17	2	45.6
With own children 6 to 11 years	87	-	5	5	21	24	13	16	-	-	2	-	37.5
One child 6 to 11 years	69	-	5	5	17	20	10	13	-	-	-	-	(B)
Two children 6 to 11 years	12	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	-	-	2	-	(B)
Three children 6 to 11 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	109	-	5	7	26	34	17	17	-	-	3	-	(X)
Average per family	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	4 840	55	351	679	782	664	563	793	519	324	91	19	39.2
Owner families	2 163	3	28	156	253	285	297	459	379	230	62	12	46.2
Renter families	2 678	52	324	523	529	379	266	335	141	93	29	7	34.2
Size of Family													
Families	4 840	55	351	679	782	664	563	793	519	324	91	19	39.2
Two persons	1 226	30	123	144	122	70	89	170	211	193	64	12	47.2
Three persons	1 114	12	108	187	178	119	107	200	123	64	13	4	38.1
Four persons	1 146	8	71	188	225	188	152	191	90	27	7	-	37.2
Five persons	714	2	20	101	150	151	113	106	45	20	3	2	37.7
Six persons	347	3	19	27	72	76	55	62	15	15	2	2	38.4
Seven or more persons	293	-	10	32	35	60	47	65	36	5	2	-	41.0
Total persons	18 525	157	1 177	2 553	3 174	2 971	2 427	3 120	1 731	912	249	54	(X)
Average per family	3.83	(B)	3.35	3.76	4.06	4.47	4.31	3.93	3.33	2.82	2.74	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	4 840	55	351	679	782	664	563	793	519	324	91	19	39.2
With own children of any age	3 761	28	228	535	663	606	512	685	328	127	39	10	38.5
Under 25 years	3 446	28	228	535	663	604	508	641	203	33	3	-	37.2
Under 18 years	3 051	28	227	533	657	595	455	436	104	15	2	-	35.7
Under 12 years	2 456	28	227	532	625	491	287	222	36	7	1	-	33.5
Under 6 years	1 633	28	221	451	456	274	120	70	11	4	1	-	31.3
Under 3 years	978	19	190	293	251	140	53	24	6	2	-	-	29.8
Under 1 year	380	7	96	110	83	53	22	5	2	1	-	-	28.9
Six to 17 years	2 270	3	35	253	486	546	420	409	103	14	1	-	38.3
Total own children	8 256	40	389	1 051	1 547	1 611	1 264	1 496	583	204	59	14	(X)
Under 25 years	7 599	40	389	1 049	1 546	1 604	1 246	1 334	327	60	4	-	(X)
Under 18 years	6 478	40	388	1 046	1 531	1 511	983	779	169	28	3	-	(X)
Under 12 years	4 537	39	385	1 019	1 257	964	460	333	66	13	2	-	(X)
Under 6 years	2 339	35	345	688	620	380	159	88	16	5	2	-	(X)
Under 3 years	1 175	25	230	357	295	170	62	27	7	2	-	-	(X)
Under 1 year	427	7	105	121	96	62	25	7	2	1	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	4 139	5	43	358	912	1 131	824	691	153	22	1	-	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	3 051	28	227	533	657	595	455	436	104	15	2	-	35.7
Under 6 only	781	25	192	279	171	49	35	27	1	1	1	-	28.1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	853	3	29	171	285	225	85	42	10	3	-	-	33.9
Six to 17 only	1 417	-	6	82	201	321	335	366	94	11	1	-	41.5
Total members	13 348	84	801	2 152	2 833	2 777	2 109	2 017	479	81	13	-	(X)
Average per family	4.38	(B)	3.53	4.04	4.32	4.67	4.64	4.63	4.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	4 840	55	351	679	782	664	563	793	519	324	91	19	39.2
Without own children under 18	1 790	27	125	147	125	69	108	357	415	309	89	19	53.4
With own children under 18	3 051	28	227	533	657	595	455	436	104	15	2	-	35.7
One under 18	1 095	19	116	205	165	115	161	242	64	8	1	-	36.9
Two under 18	1 036	6	82	190	239	220	159	108	29	2	1	-	35.0
Three under 18	579	3	20	105	161	150	87	48	2	2	-	-	35.0
Four under 18	232	-	7	23	70	74	28	22	5	3	-	-	36.1
Five under 18	73	-	-	8	16	27	11	9	2	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	35	-	2	1	5	9	10	6	3	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	6 478	40	388	1 046	1 531	1 511	983	779	169	28	3	-	(X)
Average per family	1.34	(B)	1.10	1.54	1.96	2.28	1.75	.98	.33	.09	.03	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	2.12	(B)	1.71	1.97	2.33	2.54	2.16	1.79	1.62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	4 840	55	351	679	782	664	563	793	519	324	91	19	39.2
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 570	51	316	426	296	118	143	385	416	310	90	19	42.7
With own children 6 to 17 years	2 270	3	35	253	486	546	420	409	103	14	1	-	38.3
One child 6 to 17 years	1 034	1	30	162	191	176	169	229	67	7	1	-	38.8
Two children 6 to 17 years	772	2	4	72	178	219	157	109	25	5	-	-	38.0
Three children 6 to 17 years	322	-	1	18	92	100	59	47	5	1	-	-	37.5
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	142	-	-	1	24	51	34	24	6	1	-	-	39.5
Total own children 6 to 17 years	4 139	5	43	358	912	1 131	824	691	153	22	1	-	(X)
Average per family	.86	(B)	.12	.53	1.17	1.70	1.46	.87	.29	.07	.01	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	4 840	55	351	679	782	664	563	793	519	324	91	19	39.2
Without own children 12 to 17 years	3 497	53	350	652	584	304	221	482	431	311	90	19	36.8
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 343	1	2	27	198	360	342	312	88	12	1	-	41.2
One child 12 to 17 years	877	1	2	26	135	216	208	208	70	10	1	-	41.4
Two children 12 to 17 years	366	-	-	1	53	108	108	75	17	3	-	-	40.9
Three children 12 to 17 years	79	-	-	-	10	29	15	24	1	-	-	-	40.3
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	21	-	-	-	-	6	11	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 941	1	3	28	274	547	523	445	104	14	1	-	(X)
Average per family	.40	(B)	.01	.04	.35	.82	.93	.56	.20	.04	.01	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	4 840	55	351	679	782	664	563	793	519	324	91	19	39.2
Without own children 6 to 11 years	3 275	53	317	434	360	254	335	608	484	318	91	19	43.3
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 566	2	34	245	422	410	228	185	35	5	-	-	36.0
One child 6 to 11 years	1 032	-	30	164	242	268	169	133	24	3	-	-	36.5
Two children 6 to 11 years	427	2	3	72	138	109	51	45	6	1	-	-	34.9
Three children 6 to 11 years	95	-	1	8	34	32	7	7	5	1	-	-	35.8
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	11	-	-	1	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 198	4	40	330	638	583	301	245	49	8	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.45	(B)	.11	.49	.82	.88	.53	.31	.09	.02	-	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Tenure													
Families	3 395	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11	39.7
Owner families	1 759	-	16	138	223	234	232	365	311	194	38	7	45.9
Renter families	1 636	16	180	341	327	249	162	194	86	60	17	3	34.3
Size of Family													
Families	3 395	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11	39.7
Two persons	708	6	49	74	69	34	37	78	153	158	44	6	55.5
Three persons	701	7	66	118	104	54	57	137	96	50	7	4	40.1
Four persons	882	1	52	152	162	145	123	153	74	18	2	-	37.5
Five persons	574	1	11	86	127	129	87	86	33	12	-	1	37.4
Six persons	293	1	16	24	62	69	48	48	12	14	-	-	38.2
Seven or more persons	238	-	2	26	27	52	41	56	30	3	2	-	41.5
Total persons	13 658	52	686	1 892	2 344	2 302	1 813	2 352	1 350	697	141	30	(X)
Average per family	4.02	(B)	3.49	3.95	4.26	4.77	4.60	4.21	3.40	2.75	(B)	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	3 395	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11	39.7
With own children of any age	2 586	9	130	386	470	443	357	470	232	77	11	4	38.4
Under 25 years	2 428	9	130	386	470	441	355	448	162	26	2	-	37.5
Under 18 years	2 188	9	130	385	465	438	335	326	89	10	1	-	36.2
Under 12 years	1 800	9	130	384	460	382	225	173	33	3	1	-	34.1
Under 6 years	1 226	9	129	338	350	231	96	59	11	3	1	-	32.0
Under 3 years	729	8	113	220	198	120	41	21	6	1	-	-	30.6
Under 1 year	293	5	65	91	69	44	13	4	2	1	-	-	29.3
Six to 17 years	1 617	1	17	164	322	400	309	306	88	10	-	-	38.8
Total own children	5 868	12	216	729	1 105	1 219	930	1 095	432	124	21	5	(X)
Under 25 years	5 516	12	216	729	1 104	1 213	920	1 002	270	47	3	-	(X)
Under 18 years	4 763	12	216	728	1 095	1 165	767	607	151	19	2	-	(X)
Under 12 years	3 385	11	215	713	948	789	373	264	63	7	2	-	(X)
Under 6 years	1 748	11	198	505	482	325	130	75	16	5	2	-	(X)
Under 3 years	882	10	139	267	238	147	49	23	7	2	-	-	(X)
Under 1 year	336	5	73	100	80	52	17	6	2	1	-	-	(X)
Six to 17 years	3 015	1	18	223	613	841	637	532	135	14	-	-	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	2 188	9	130	385	465	438	335	326	89	10	1	-	36.2
Under 6 only	571	8	113	221	143	38	25	20	1	-	1	-	28.7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	656	1	16	117	207	193	71	39	10	3	-	-	34.7
Six to 17 only	961	-	1	47	115	207	238	267	78	7	-	-	42.3
Total members	10 265	31	506	1 653	2 140	2 194	1 648	1 601	427	59	7	-	(X)
Average per family	4.69	(B)	3.89	4.30	4.60	5.01	4.92	4.91	4.82	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	3 395	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11	39.7
Without own children under 18	1 207	8	67	94	85	44	60	233	308	243	54	11	55.4
With own children under 18	2 188	9	130	385	465	438	335	326	89	10	1	-	36.2
One under 18	748	6	69	155	112	70	102	177	52	6	-	-	37.3
Two under 18	750	2	46	141	174	161	118	78	25	2	1	-	35.3
Three under 18	419	-	9	71	115	112	70	38	2	1	-	-	35.6
Four under 18	183	-	5	11	54	64	25	17	5	2	-	-	36.7
Five under 18	59	-	-	6	7	24	11	9	2	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	29	-	-	-	3	8	9	6	3	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	4 763	12	216	728	1 095	1 165	767	607	151	19	2	-	(X)
Average per family	1.40	(B)	1.10	1.52	1.99	2.42	1.94	1.09	.38	.08	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	2.18	(B)	1.66	1.89	2.35	2.66	2.29	1.86	1.71	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	3 395	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11	39.7
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 778	15	179	316	228	82	85	253	310	243	56	11	44.0
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 617	1	17	164	322	400	309	306	88	10	-	-	38.8
One child 6 to 17 years	710	1	16	107	122	119	115	169	56	6	-	-	39.6
Two children 6 to 17 years	565	-	-	50	124	173	113	79	21	5	-	-	38.1
Three children 6 to 17 years	225	-	1	7	58	67	51	38	5	-	-	-	38.5
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	117	-	-	-	18	42	31	20	6	-	-	-	39.8
Total own children 6 to 17 years	3 015	1	18	223	613	841	637	532	135	14	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.89	(B)	.09	.47	1.11	1.74	1.61	.95	.34	.06	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	3 395	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11	39.7
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 455	15	196	465	442	234	142	327	324	244	56	11	37.3
With own children 12 to 17 years	940	1	1	14	108	248	253	232	73	10	-	-	41.9
One child 12 to 17 years	611	1	1	14	78	150	153	151	57	7	-	-	42.0
Two children 12 to 17 years	251	-	-	-	25	75	77	56	15	3	-	-	41.6
Three children 12 to 17 years	60	-	-	-	5	19	14	20	1	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	18	-	-	-	-	5	9	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 378	1	1	15	147	376	394	343	89	12	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.41	(B)	.01	.03	.27	.78	1.00	.61	.22	.05	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	3 395	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11	39.7
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 240	16	180	322	250	162	212	415	365	251	56	11	44.5
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 155	-	16	157	300	320	183	143	32	2	-	-	36.6
One child 6 to 11 years	742	-	15	106	163	198	133	104	21	2	-	-	37.2
Two children 6 to 11 years	336	-	-	47	105	100	45	34	6	-	-	-	35.8
Three children 6 to 11 years	71	-	1	4	28	23	5	5	5	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	6	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 637	-	17	208	466	465	243	190	46	2	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.48	(B)	.09	.43	.85	.96	.62	.34	.12	.01	(B)	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	1 116	27	89	149	183	147	136	199	96	54	30	7	38.8
Owner families	306	3	7	12	21	37	48	77	51	26	20	5	47.7
Renter families	810	24	82	137	162	109	88	122	45	28	11	2	35.0
Size of Family													
Families	1 116	27	89	149	183	147	136	199	96	54	30	7	38.8
Two persons	373	18	37	44	40	22	37	77	47	29	18	4	43.4
Three persons	319	2	28	50	53	56	44	52	18	11	5	-	37.3
Four persons	221	5	16	31	55	39	22	32	13	4	3	-	35.5
Five persons	115	1	3	14	21	18	22	16	10	7	2	1	40.2
Six persons	45	-	-	3	10	5	6	13	3	1	2	2	(B)
Seven or more persons	44	-	4	7	5	8	5	8	5	3	-	-	(B)
Total persons	3 792	68	270	510	664	555	498	652	294	168	91	21	(X)
Average per family	3.40	(B)	3.05	3.42	3.63	3.79	3.66	3.28	3.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	1 116	27	89	149	183	147	136	199	96	54	30	7	38.8
With own children of any age	999	17	75	129	176	143	131	185	76	39	24	5	38.6
Under 25 years	868	17	75	129	176	143	129	164	30	5	1	-	36.3
Under 18 years	745	17	75	129	174	137	102	94	13	4	1	-	34.4
Under 12 years	563	17	75	129	150	94	54	41	1	3	-	-	32.0
Under 6 years	343	17	71	98	93	35	20	8	-	1	-	-	29.3
Under 3 years	207	12	58	65	46	13	10	2	-	1	-	-	27.6
Under 1 year	70	3	24	14	15	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six to 17 years	589	-	15	84	157	134	96	88	13	3	1	-	36.5
Total own children	2 074	22	141	292	414	355	289	341	119	64	31	7	(X)
Under 25 years	1 834	22	141	291	414	355	283	278	40	9	1	-	(X)
Under 18 years	1 526	22	141	290	410	312	184	145	13	7	1	-	(X)
Under 12 years	1 014	22	141	277	288	152	72	56	1	5	-	-	(X)
Under 6 years	503	22	121	161	121	45	25	8	-	-	-	-	(X)
Under 3 years	246	15	73	76	51	16	12	2	-	-	-	-	(X)
Under 1 year	73	2	25	15	16	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six to 17 years	1 023	-	20	129	290	267	159	137	13	7	1	-	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	745	17	75	129	174	137	102	94	13	4	1	-	34.4
Under 6 only	156	17	60	45	17	4	6	5	-	1	-	-	25.1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	187	-	11	53	76	31	14	3	-	-	-	-	32.0
Six to 17 only	403	-	4	31	81	102	82	86	13	3	1	-	39.2
Total members	2 699	41	227	447	638	523	402	359	38	18	7	-	(X)
Average per family	3.62	(B)	(B)	3.46	3.66	3.81	3.93	3.82	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children Under 18													
Families	1 116	27	89	149	183	147	136	199	96	54	30	7	38.8
Without own children under 18	371	10	14	20	9	9	34	105	83	51	29	7	53.7
With own children under 18	745	17	75	129	174	137	102	94	13	4	1	-	34.4
One under 18	284	12	31	39	45	35	51	56	11	2	1	-	37.0
Two under 18	246	3	30	42	58	54	34	24	2	-	-	-	34.2
Three under 18	150	1	10	33	45	35	14	10	-	1	-	-	33.4
Four under 18	45	-	2	12	16	9	1	4	-	1	-	-	(B)
Five under 18	14	-	-	3	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	6	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	1 526	22	141	290	410	312	184	145	13	7	1	-	(X)
Average per family	1.37	(B)	1.60	1.94	2.24	2.13	1.35	.73	.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	2.05	(B)	(B)	2.25	2.36	2.27	1.80	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	1 116	27	89	149	183	147	136	199	96	54	30	7	38.8
Without own children 6 to 17 years	527	27	74	66	26	13	40	111	83	51	29	7	46.9
With own children 6 to 17 years	589	-	15	84	157	134	96	88	13	3	1	-	36.5
One child 6 to 17 years	290	-	12	49	64	51	50	51	11	1	1	-	36.9
Two children 6 to 17 years	185	-	3	22	53	42	37	25	2	-	-	-	36.6
Three children 6 to 17 years	91	-	-	11	34	31	6	8	-	1	-	-	35.2
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	23	-	-	1	6	8	2	4	-	1	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 023	-	20	129	290	267	159	137	13	7	1	-	(X)
Average per family	.92	(B)	.23	.87	1.58	1.82	1.17	.69	.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	1 116	27	89	149	183	147	136	199	96	54	30	7	38.8
Without own children 12 to 17 years	750	27	89	136	97	43	57	130	84	51	29	7	38.1
With own children 12 to 17 years	366	-	-	13	87	104	79	69	12	3	1	-	39.0
One child 12 to 17 years	239	-	-	12	58	60	50	47	10	3	1	-	39.3
Two children 12 to 17 years	106	-	-	1	26	32	27	18	2	-	-	-	39.0
Three children 12 to 17 years	19	-	-	-	5	10	1	4	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	512	-	-	13	122	160	112	89	13	2	1	-	(X)
Average per family	.46	(B)	-	.09	.67	1.09	.82	.45	.13	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	1 116	27	89	149	183	147	136	199	96	54	30	7	38.8
Without own children 6 to 11 years	744	27	74	68	66	65	96	165	95	52	30	7	43.8
With own children 6 to 11 years	372	-	15	81	118	81	40	34	1	2	-	-	33.8
One child 6 to 11 years	263	-	12	52	75	65	35	23	1	-	-	-	34.5
Two children 6 to 11 years	84	-	3	25	33	8	5	9	-	1	-	-	32.1
Three children 6 to 11 years	20	-	-	4	5	8	-	2	-	1	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	510	-	20	116	167	107	47	47	1	5	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.46	(B)	.23	.78	.91	.73	.35	.24	.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
Tenure													
Families	329	12	66	51	48	35	33	36	26	16	5	2	33.7
Owner families	98	-	5	6	8	14	16	16	17	11	4	-	44.9
Renter families	232	12	62	45	40	21	16	20	9	5	1	1	29.7
Size of Family													
Families	329	12	66	51	48	35	33	36	26	16	5	2	33.7
Two persons	146	6	37	26	12	14	14	15	11	7	2	2	31.7
Three persons	94	2	13	18	21	10	6	10	9	3	1	-	33.1
Four persons	44	2	3	5	8	5	7	5	3	5	1	-	(B)
Five persons	25	-	6	1	2	4	4	3	2	1	1	-	(B)
Six persons	9	2	3	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Seven or more persons	11	-	3	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	(B)
Total persons	1 074	38	221	150	165	114	116	117	87	47	17	3	(X)
Average per family	3.26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Age of Own Children													
Families	329	12	66	51	48	35	33	36	26	16	5	2	33.7
With own children of any age	174	2	23	20	17	21	24	30	21	11	3	2	40.9
Under 25 years	149	2	23	20	17	21	24	29	11	2	-	-	38.0
Under 18 years	118	2	22	19	17	20	18	16	3	1	-	-	34.7
Under 12 years	93	2	22	19	15	15	8	9	2	1	-	-	31.2
Under 6 years	64	2	21	15	12	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Under 3 years	42	-	19	8	6	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Under 1 year	16	-	7	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six to 17 years	63	2	3	6	7	13	14	15	3	1	-	-	(B)
Total own children	294	6	31	30	29	36	45	60	32	17	6	2	(X)
Under 25 years	250	6	31	30	29	36	43	54	17	3	-	-	(X)
Under 18 years	189	6	30	29	26	33	32	26	5	1	-	-	(X)
Under 12 years	138	6	29	29	21	22	15	13	2	1	-	-	(X)
Under 6 years	88	2	26	23	17	10	4	5	-	-	-	-	(X)
Under 3 years	48	-	18	14	6	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Under 1 year	18	-	8	6	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six to 17 years	101	4	4	6	9	23	28	21	5	1	-	-	(X)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	118	2	22	19	17	20	18	16	3	1	-	-	34.7
Under 6 only	54	-	19	13	10	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	10	2	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six to 17 only	53	-	1	4	5	11	14	14	3	1	-	-	(B)
Total members	384	12	69	52	55	60	60	58	14	4	-	-	(X)
Average per family	3.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.													
Own Children Under 18													
Families	329	12	66	51	48	35	33	36	26	16	5	2	33.7
Without own children under 18	212	10	44	32	31	15	15	20	23	15	5	2	33.2
With own children under 18	118	2	22	19	17	20	18	16	3	1	-	-	34.7
One under 18	63	-	15	11	8	11	8	9	1	1	-	-	(B)
Two under 18	40	-	6	7	7	5	7	5	2	-	-	-	(B)
Three under 18	11	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four under 18	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Five under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Six or more under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children under 18	189	6	30	29	26	33	32	26	5	1	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Average per family with children	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years													
Families	329	12	66	51	48	35	33	36	26	16	5	2	33.7
Without own children 6 to 17 years	266	10	63	45	41	22	18	21	23	15	5	2	31.8
With own children 6 to 17 years	63	2	3	6	7	13	14	15	3	1	-	-	(B)
One child 6 to 17 years	33	-	2	6	5	6	4	8	1	1	-	-	(B)
Two children 6 to 17 years	22	2	1	-	2	3	7	5	2	-	-	-	(B)
Three children 6 to 17 years	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 17 years	101	4	4	6	9	23	28	21	5	1	-	-	(X)
Average per family	.31	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 12 to 17 Years													
Families	329	12	66	51	48	35	33	36	26	16	5	2	33.7
Without own children 12 to 17 years	292	12	66	51	45	27	22	24	23	16	5	2	32.0
With own children 12 to 17 years	37	-	1	-	3	8	10	11	3	-	-	-	(B)
One child 12 to 17 years	27	-	1	-	2	6	5	10	3	-	-	-	(B)
Two children 12 to 17 years	9	-	-	-	2	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Three children 12 to 17 years	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 12 to 17 years	50	-	1	-	5	11	18	13	3	-	-	-	(B)
Average per family	.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Own Children 6 to 11 Years													
Families	329	12	66	51	48	35	33	36	26	16	5	2	33.7
Without own children 6 to 11 years	291	10	63	45	44	27	27	29	24	15	5	2	33.1
With own children 6 to 11 years	38	2	3	6	4	8	5	7	2	1	-	-	(B)
One child 6 to 11 years	27	-	3	6	3	5	1	6	2	1	-	-	(B)
Two children 6 to 11 years	7	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	(B)
Three children 6 to 11 years	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)
Total own children 6 to 11 years	51	4	3	6	4	12	10	8	2	1	-	-	(B)
Average per family	.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more: Central cities	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more: Ring	MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999: Central cities	MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999: Ring	MSA's with less than 1,000,000: Central cities	MSA's with less than 1,000,000: Ring	
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	66 090	19 034	31 585	7 426	12 873	4 109	7 429	4 765	7 897	15 471
Two persons	27 606	8 104	12 673	2 926	4 983	1 803	3 084	2 156	3 157	6 829
Three persons	15 353	4 527	7 340	1 818	2 975	975	1 728	1 091	1 873	3 485
Four persons	14 026	3 593	7 278	1 363	2 989	769	1 682	958	1 836	3 154
Five persons	5 938	1 723	2 887	756	1 253	344	652	378	679	1 328
Six persons	1 997	652	919	317	428	134	186	128	251	426
Seven or more persons	1 170	433	487	247	245	84	107	58	100	249
Total family members	209 515	60 715	100 830	24 810	42 033	12 851	23 269	14 614	24 999	47 970
Average per family	3.17	3.19	3.19	3.34	3.27	3.13	3.13	3.07	3.17	3.10
Age of Own Children										
Families	66 090	19 034	31 585	7 426	12 873	4 109	7 429	4 765	7 897	15 471
With own children:										
Of any age	42 334	12 382	20 535	4 963	8 528	2 644	4 793	3 015	5 095	9 417
Under 25 years	38 087	10 966	18 562	4 394	7 588	2 318	4 372	2 669	4 664	8 559
Under 18 years	32 289	9 367	15 480	3 724	6 223	2 009	3 714	2 280	3 907	7 442
Under 12 years	24 429	7 310	11 621	2 908	4 715	1 588	2 830	1 761	2 846	5 496
Under 6 years	15 186	4 738	7 228	1 885	3 002	1 030	1 736	1 156	1 777	3 219
Under 3 years	9 055	2 945	4 285	1 195	1 810	635	1 030	698	1 043	1 824
Under 1 year	3 353	1 113	1 563	465	669	270	367	253	405	677
Six to 17 years	24 006	6 759	11 476	2 725	4 531	1 412	2 730	1 835	2 951	5 771
Total, own children	79 871	23 767	38 433	10 003	16 273	4 969	8 789	5 521	9 481	17 872
Under 25 years	72 380	21 163	34 952	8 912	14 533	4 378	8 109	4 897	8 737	16 266
Under 18 years	59 013	17 345	28 041	7 150	11 420	3 676	6 649	4 044	7 069	13 627
Under 12 years	40 444	12 249	19 111	4 927	7 869	2 647	4 597	2 892	4 654	9 085
Under 6 years	20 216	6 367	9 575	2 562	4 015	1 385	2 304	1 527	2 349	4 274
Under 3 years	10 086	3 262	4 763	1 348	2 028	698	1 140	760	1 170	2 060
Under 1 year	3 443	1 121	1 618	476	704	268	378	249	414	704
Six to 17 years	38 797	10 978	18 466	4 588	7 405	2 291	4 345	2 517	4 720	9 353
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	32 289	9 367	15 480	3 724	6 223	2 009	3 714	2 280	3 907	7 442
Under 6 only	8 283	2 607	4 004	999	1 692	597	983	646	956	1 671
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	6 902	2 130	3 224	887	1 310	433	752	510	822	1 548
Six to 17 only	17 103	4 629	8 252	1 838	3 221	979	1 978	1 124	2 130	4 223
Total family members	125 175	36 134	60 366	15 049	24 709	7 547	14 282	8 442	15 087	28 675
Average per family	3.88	3.86	3.90	4.04	3.97	3.76	3.85	3.70	3.86	3.85
Own Children Under 18										
Families	66 090	19 034	31 585	7 426	12 873	4 109	7 429	4 765	7 897	15 471
Without own children under 18	33 801	9 667	16 105	3 703	6 650	2 099	3 715	2 485	3 990	8 029
With own children under 18	32 289	9 367	15 480	3 724	6 223	2 009	3 714	2 280	3 907	7 442
One under 18	13 530	4 003	6 407	1 580	2 603	840	1 528	1 016	1 597	3 121
Two under 18	12 263	3 370	6 139	1 297	2 423	756	1 508	815	1 533	2 755
Three under 18	4 650	1 350	2 185	536	862	275	527	324	577	1 114
Four under 18	1 279	428	544	205	242	90	98	91	157	306
Five under 18	379	129	146	61	53	36	45	21	34	103
Six or more under 18	188	86	60	46	39	12	8	14	9	42
Total own children under 18	59 013	17 345	28 041	7 150	11 420	3 676	6 649	4 044	7 069	13 627
Average per family	.89	.91	.89	.96	.89	.89	.90	.85	.90	.88
Average per family with children	1.83	1.85	1.81	1.92	1.84	1.83	1.79	1.77	1.81	1.83
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	66 090	19 034	31 585	7 426	12 873	4 109	7 429	4 765	7 897	15 471
Without own children 6 to 17 years	42 085	12 275	20 109	4 701	8 342	2 696	4 698	3 131	4 948	9 701
With own children 6 to 17 years	24 006	6 759	11 476	2 725	4 531	1 412	2 730	1 635	2 951	5 771
One child 6 to 17 years	12 738	3 646	6 074	1 440	2 381	747	1 440	930	1 556	3 018
Two children 6 to 17 years	8 153	2 185	3 989	870	1 566	459	975	523	1 038	1 979
Three children 6 to 17 years	2 322	657	1 078	267	443	157	248	132	271	587
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	793	271	335	148	141	49	69	50	89	187
Total own children 6 to 17 years	38 797	10 978	18 466	4 588	7 405	2 291	4 345	2 517	4 720	9 353
Average per family	.59	.58	.58	.62	.58	.56	.58	.53	.60	.60
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	66 090	19 034	31 585	7 426	12 873	4 109	7 429	4 765	7 897	15 471
Without own children 12 to 17 years	52 073	15 184	24 851	5 806	10 200	3 310	5 897	3 876	6 066	12 037
With own children 12 to 17 years	14 018	3 849	6 734	1 620	2 672	798	1 532	890	1 831	3 434
One child 12 to 17 years	10 026	2 781	4 790	1 154	1 905	573	1 062	657	1 318	2 455
Two children 12 to 17 years	3 461	917	1 688	380	658	203	409	201	442	855
Three children 12 to 17 years	467	133	231	71	101	23	53	31	63	103
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	64	19	24	14	9	–	7	1	7	22
Total own children 12 to 17 years	18 568	5 096	8 930	2 223	3 551	1 029	2 052	1 152	2 416	4 542
Average per family	.28	.27	.28	.30	.28	.25	.28	.24	.31	.29
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	66 090	19 034	31 585	7 426	12 873	4 109	7 429	4 765	7 897	15 471
Without own children 6 to 11 years	50 760	14 608	24 335	5 664	10 007	3 165	5 663	3 703	6 107	11 816
With own children 6 to 11 years	15 331	4 426	7 250	1 762	2 866	944	1 766	1 062	1 790	3 655
One child 6 to 11 years	10 631	3 071	5 055	1 212	1 987	661	1 226	749	1 272	2 505
Two children 6 to 11 years	4 019	1 113	1 910	449	748	224	486	268	443	995
Three children 6 to 11 years	604	207	259	90	119	48	54	40	67	139
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	76	35	26	11	11	11	–	5	8	16
Total own children 6 to 11 years	20 228	5 882	9 535	2 365	3 854	1 262	2 293	1 386	2 305	4 811
Average per family	.31	.31	.30	.32	.30	.31	.31	.29	.29	.31

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more: Central cities	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more: Ring	MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999: Central cities	MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999: Ring	MSA's with less than 1,000,000: Central cities	MSA's with less than 1,000,000: Ring	
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	52 317	13 442	26 066	4 938	10 435	2 918	6 183	3 512	6 581	12 808
Two persons	20 656	5 491	9 738	1 848	3 689	1 243	2 390	1 531	2 512	5 427
Three persons	11 527	2 956	5 814	1 087	2 333	637	1 391	779	1 483	2 757
Four persons	12 264	2 863	6 584	1 027	2 665	624	1 540	779	1 662	2 818
Five persons	5 256	1 353	2 679	580	1 153	253	615	295	619	1 224
Six persons	1 693	485	832	231	385	103	151	87	225	376
Seven or more persons	920	294	421	165	209	58	96	41	81	205
Total family members	169 050	43 530	85 165	16 835	34 968	9 243	19 854	10 870	21 193	40 354
Average per family	3.23	3.24	3.27	3.41	3.35	3.17	3.21	3.09	3.22	3.15
Age of Own Children										
Families	52 317	13 442	26 066	4 938	10 435	2 918	6 183	3 512	6 581	12 808
With own children:										
Of any age	30 795	7 692	15 933	2 957	6 579	1 633	3 727	1 930	3 948	7 170
Under 25 years	28 571	7 057	14 810	2 701	6 030	1 481	3 470	1 775	3 713	6 704
Under 18 years	24 537	6 127	12 543	2 361	5 055	1 307	2 996	1 514	3 132	5 867
Under 12 years	18 881	4 888	9 577	1 896	3 905	1 053	2 318	1 178	2 319	4 415
Under 6 years	12 051	3 259	6 157	1 268	2 566	677	1 489	810	1 467	2 635
Under 3 years	7 331	2 090	3 718	837	1 572	441	898	488	884	1 523
Under 1 year	2 742	801	1 375	328	586	195	322	177	355	566
Six to 17 years	18 064	4 304	9 200	1 862	3 636	908	2 160	1 064	2 357	4 560
Total, own children	59 734	15 070	30 801	6 114	12 974	3 121	7 073	3 547	7 537	13 863
Under 25 years	55 667	13 860	28 731	5 618	11 917	2 847	6 646	3 252	7 114	13 076
Under 18 years	45 907	11 527	23 363	4 611	9 563	2 436	5 527	2 689	5 789	11 017
Under 12 years	31 894	8 275	16 172	3 238	6 689	1 768	3 880	1 949	3 878	7 447
Under 6 years	16 146	4 404	8 244	1 746	3 479	921	1 992	1 059	1 967	3 498
Under 3 years	8 155	2 309	4 137	939	1 764	486	986	531	1 003	1 709
Under 1 year	2 837	819	1 427	339	618	198	330	180	365	591
Six to 17 years	29 761	7 123	15 119	2 864	6 084	1 515	3 535	1 630	3 822	7 519
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	24 537	6 127	12 543	2 361	5 055	1 307	2 996	1 514	3 132	5 867
Under 6 only	6 473	1 823	3 343	699	1 419	399	836	451	775	1 307
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 578	1 436	2 815	569	1 147	278	654	359	692	1 328
Six to 17 only	12 485	2 868	6 385	1 093	2 489	630	1 506	705	1 665	3 232
Total family members	101 500	25 723	51 696	10 433	21 160	5 358	12 212	6 060	12 784	24 081
Average per family	4.14	4.20	4.12	4.42	4.19	4.10	4.08	4.00	4.08	4.10
Own Children Under 18										
Families	52 317	13 442	26 066	4 938	10 435	2 918	6 183	3 512	6 581	12 808
Without own children under 18	27 780	7 316	13 524	2 577	5 380	1 611	3 187	1 998	3 449	6 941
With own children under 18	24 537	6 127	12 543	2 361	5 055	1 307	2 996	1 514	3 132	5 867
One under 18	9 583	2 494	4 809	966	1 925	514	1 146	644	1 207	2 280
Two under 18	9 784	2 294	5 202	835	2 100	516	1 257	595	1 274	2 288
Three under 18	3 751	964	1 858	370	734	202	455	217	476	928
Four under 18	1 000	249	492	125	214	48	92	43	142	259
Five under 18	279	75	128	36	48	22	40	7	26	76
Six or more under 18	140	50	54	28	36	c	7	9	7	36
Total own children under 18	45 907	11 527	23 363	4 611	9 563	2 436	5 527	2 689	5 789	11 017
Average per family	88	86	90	93	92	84	89	77	88	86
Average per family with children	1.87	1.88	1.86	1.95	1.89	1.86	1.84	1.78	1.85	1.88
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	52 317	13 442	26 066	4 938	10 435	2 918	6 183	3 512	6 581	12 808
Without own children 6 to 17 years	34 253	9 138	16 866	3 276	6 799	2 010	4 022	2 449	4 224	8 248
With own children 6 to 17 years	18 064	4 304	9 200	1 662	3 636	908	2 160	1 064	2 357	4 560
One child 6 to 17 years	9 220	2 246	4 685	842	1 813	466	1 086	600	1 211	2 289
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 391	1 451	3 302	546	1 326	304	799	361	844	1 637
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 844	445	916	186	373	105	213	77	227	483
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	609	162	297	87	124	32	62	25	75	151
Total own children 6 to 17 years	29 761	7 123	15 119	2 864	6 084	1 515	3 535	1 630	3 822	7 519
Average per family	57	53	58	58	58	52	57	46	58	59
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	52 317	13 442	26 066	4 938	10 435	2 918	6 183	3 512	6 581	12 808
Without own children 12 to 17 years	41 842	11 016	20 699	3 956	8 313	2 415	4 956	2 936	5 146	10 126
With own children 12 to 17 years	10 475	2 426	5 368	982	2 122	503	1 227	576	1 436	2 682
One child 12 to 17 years	7 392	1 733	3 752	682	1 461	353	848	433	1 020	1 906
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 667	587	1 409	243	571	131	329	122	364	670
Three children 12 to 17 years	361	90	183	45	81	18	44	21	44	87
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	56	15	22	12	9	-	5	1	7	19
Total own children 12 to 17 years	14 013	3 252	7 191	1 373	2 875	668	1 647	740	1 912	3 571
Average per family	27	24	26	28	28	23	27	21	29	28

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	52 317	13 442	26 066	4 938	10 435	2 918	6 183	3 512	6 581	12 808
Without own children 6 to 11 years	40 542	10 567	20 122	3 826	8 073	2 300	4 764	2 626	5 111	9 852
With own children 6 to 11 years	11 775	2 875	5 944	1 110	2 362	618	1 419	887	1 470	2 956
One child 6 to 11 years	8 023	1 973	4 070	770	1 612	425	957	477	1 028	1 980
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 218	749	1 622	278	641	153	411	185	374	847
Three children 6 to 11 years	488	137	231	57	99	34	51	25	63	120
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	47	16	22	6	11	6	-	-	4	10
Total own children 6 to 11 years	15 748	3 871	7 928	1 491	3 209	847	1 888	891	1 910	3 948
Average per family	30	29	30	30	31	29	31	25	29	31
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	10 890	4 624	4 169	2 075	1 782	938	976	1 053	1 008	2 096
Two persons	5 200	2 064	2 107	860	910	403	513	511	462	1 029
Three persons	3 121	1 319	1 197	613	465	274	285	266	323	604
Four persons	1 503	638	576	296	267	123	126	158	144	289
Five persons	582	329	165	161	77	83	29	66	47	88
Six persons	271	155	69	80	33	29	14	37	18	48
Seven or more persons	212	120	55	66	30	25	9	15	14	37
Total family members	32 525	14 409	11 997	6 713	5 248	2 936	2 711	3 157	2 946	6 119
Average per family	2.99	3.12	2.88	3.24	2.94	3.13	2.78	3.00	2.92	2.92
Age of Own Children										
Families	10 890	4 624	4 169	2 075	1 782	938	976	1 053	1 008	2 096
With own children:										
Of any age	9 674	4 117	3 703	1 805	1 549	842	891	956	907	1 854
Under 25 years	8 001	3 447	3 025	1 539	1 238	693	748	789	760	1 530
Under 18 years	6 599	2 896	2 393	1 263	933	597	600	679	630	1 311
Under 12 years	4 793	2 189	1 686	941	669	466	431	519	418	918
Under 6 years	2 699	1 312	884	564	362	298	208	307	253	503
Under 3 years	1 447	736	451	322	190	151	111	186	122	260
Under 1 year	507	272	146	126	70	53	33	70	35	89
Six to 17 years	5 116	2 232	1 873	1 003	718	449	479	505	489	1 010
Total, own children	17 207	7 754	6 247	3 536	2 685	1 612	1 443	1 736	1 554	3 206
Under 25 years	14 371	6 555	5 133	3 031	2 147	1 340	1 240	1 446	1 309	2 682
Under 18 years	11 378	5 283	3 880	2 371	1 536	1 100	949	1 198	1 034	2 216
Under 12 years	7 488	3 631	2 445	1 580	994	797	607	828	610	1 412
Under 6 years	3 525	1 748	1 100	735	455	405	261	414	305	677
Under 3 years	1 629	830	494	365	215	175	125	203	124	306
Under 1 year	499	265	144	126	72	53	34	63	32	90
Six to 17 years	7 853	3 534	2 780	1 636	1 081	695	688	784	729	1 539
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	6 599	2 896	2 393	1 263	933	597	600	679	630	1 311
Under 6 only	1 484	664	519	260	216	148	121	174	140	301
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 215	648	365	304	146	149	87	133	112	202
Six to 17 only	3 901	1 584	1 509	698	571	299	392	372	377	808
Total family members	20 415	9 416	7 136	4 293	2 897	1 919	1 752	2 117	1 857	3 863
Average per family	3.09	3.25	2.98	3.40	3.10	3.22	2.92	3.12	2.95	2.95
Own Children Under 18										
Families	10 890	4 624	4 169	2 075	1 782	938	976	1 053	1 008	2 096
Without own children under 18	4 290	1 728	1 776	812	849	341	376	374	379	786
With own children under 18	6 599	2 896	2 393	1 263	933	597	600	679	630	1 311
One under 18	3 225	1 310	1 256	561	517	255	312	328	313	660
Two under 18	2 173	973	783	429	262	205	214	195	217	417
Three under 18	809	361	267	157	118	73	62	99	82	180
Four under 18	254	166	45	74	27	41	7	41	10	43
Five under 18	93	51	16	24	6	14	5	10	6	25
Six or more under 18	46	36	6	17	3	8	1	5	2	5
Total own children under 18	11 378	5 283	3 880	2 371	1 536	1 100	949	1 198	1 034	2 216
Average per family	1.04	1.14	.93	1.14	.86	1.17	.97	1.14	1.03	1.06
Average per family with children	1.72	1.82	1.62	1.88	1.65	1.84	1.58	1.77	1.64	1.69
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	10 890	4 624	4 169	2 075	1 782	938	976	1 053	1 008	2 096
Without own children 6 to 17 years	5 774	2 392	2 295	1 072	1 065	489	497	548	519	1 086
With own children 6 to 17 years	5 116	2 232	1 873	1 003	718	449	479	505	489	1 010
One child 6 to 17 years	2 966	1 258	1 120	560	446	248	290	289	283	588
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 560	669	584	305	190	132	156	147	165	308
Three children 6 to 17 years	428	203	140	81	65	52	26	50	35	84
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	162	102	30	58	16	16	7	20	7	30
Total own children 6 to 17 years	7 853	3 534	2 780	1 636	1 081	695	688	784	729	1 539
Average per family	.72	.76	.67	.79	.61	.74	.70	.74	.72	.73

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	10 890	4 624	4 169	2 075	1 782	938	976	1 053	1 008	2 096
Without own children 12 to 17 years	7 879	3 356	3 043	1 483	1 342	685	717	773	675	1 481
With own children 12 to 17 years	3 010	1 269	1 126	592	440	252	259	280	334	615
One child 12 to 17 years	2 215	925	852	434	356	190	183	195	252	438
Two children 12 to 17 years	700	303	235	132	67	58	67	77	69	162
Three children 12 to 17 years	87	38	37	24	17	5	7	8	13	12
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	3
Total own children 12 to 17 years	3 890	1 651	1 435	791	542	303	343	370	424	804
Average per family	36	36	34	38	30	32	35	35	42	38
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	10 890	4 624	4 169	2 075	1 782	938	976	1 053	1 008	2 096
Without own children 6 to 11 years	7 751	3 181	3 074	1 451	1 359	630	684	721	755	1 496
With own children 6 to 11 years	3 138	1 444	1 095	624	423	308	292	332	253	600
One child 6 to 11 years	2 286	1 014	826	416	318	220	225	245	195	447
Two children 6 to 11 years	723	345	243	170	89	68	64	69	52	135
Three children 6 to 11 years	106	68	24	33	17	14	3	14	4	14
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	24	17	2	5	-	5	-	3	2	4
Total own children 6 to 11 years	3 963	1 883	1 345	845	539	393	345	414	305	735
Average per family	36	41	32	41	30	42	35	39	30	35
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	2 884	967	1 350	414	655	253	270	200	308	567
Two persons	1 750	550	828	219	383	157	181	113	183	372
Three persons	705	252	330	118	178	64	53	45	68	123
Four persons	258	92	119	41	57	22	26	19	30	47
Five persons	100	41	43	15	23	8	8	17	12	16
Six persons	33	13	18	6	9	2	-	4	9	2
Seven or more persons	38	19	12	16	5	1	2	2	5	7
Total family members	7 940	2 776	3 668	1 261	1 817	671	704	586	860	1 497
Average per family	2.75	2.87	2.72	3.04	2.77	2.65	2.61	2.93	2.79	2.64
Age of Own Children										
Families	2 884	967	1 350	414	655	253	270	200	308	567
With own children:										
Of any age	1 865	573	896	201	400	168	175	129	240	384
Under 25 years	1 515	463	727	153	320	143	154	104	191	325
Under 18 years	1 153	344	545	100	235	106	118	87	146	264
Under 12 years	755	233	358	70	140	69	81	65	109	185
Under 6 years	436	167	187	53	74	56	38	39	57	81
Under 3 years	276	120	116	37	47	43	21	24	37	41
Under 1 year	104	39	43	9	14	22	12	6	15	22
Six to 17 years	826	223	402	61	177	58	91	66	105	201
Total, own children	2 930	943	1 385	352	614	287	273	238	390	603
Under 25 years	2 343	747	1 087	262	468	190	223	199	314	508
Under 18 years	1 727	536	798	169	320	139	173	157	246	393
Under 12 years	1 062	342	494	110	186	81	111	115	166	226
Under 6 years	544	214	232	61	80	59	51	54	77	96
Under 3 years	301	123	132	44	48	38	29	27	42	45
Under 1 year	107	37	47	11	14	19	15	5	16	23
Six to 17 years	1 183	321	567	88	240	80	122	103	169	295
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	1 153	344	545	100	235	106	118	87	146	264
Under 6 only	327	121	143	39	58	50	27	21	40	63
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	109	47	44	14	16	6	11	18	17	18
Six to 17 only	717	176	358	47	161	50	80	48	88	183
Total family members	3 260	995	1 534	323	853	270	318	265	448	730
Average per family	2.83	2.90	2.81	3.24	2.78	2.55	2.70	3.05	3.06	2.76
Own Children Under 18										
Families	2 884	967	1 350	414	655	253	270	200	308	567
Without own children under 18	1 731	624	805	314	420	147	152	113	162	303
With own children under 18	1 153	344	545	100	235	106	118	87	146	264
One under 18	723	199	342	53	162	70	70	44	78	181
Two under 18	307	103	154	33	62	35	37	24	43	50
Three under 18	90	25	39	9	10	-	10	9	19	28
Four under 18	24	14	7	6	1	1	-	7	6	4
Five under 18	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	2
Six or more under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total own children under 18	1 727	536	798	169	320	139	173	157	246	393
Average per family	60	55	59	41	49	55	64	78	80	69
Average per family with children	1.50	1.56	1.46	1.69	1.36	1.32	1.47	1.80	1.69	1.49

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	2 884	967	1 350	414	655	253	270	200	308	567
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 058	744	947	353	478	197	178	134	203	386
With own children 6 to 17 years	826	223	402	61	177	56	91	66	105	201
One child 6 to 17 years	552	142	270	38	122	33	64	41	82	141
Two children 6 to 17 years	202	65	103	20	49	22	20	15	27	34
Three children 6 to 17 years	49	8	21	-	5	1	7	5	9	20
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	22	8	8	3	1	-	-	5	7	7
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 183	321	567	88	240	80	122	103	169	295
Average per family	.41	.33	.42	.21	.37	.32	.45	.52	.55	.52
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	2 884	967	1 350	414	655	253	270	200	308	567
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 352	812	1 110	368	545	210	224	166	246	430
With own children 12 to 17 years	532	155	240	46	110	44	46	34	62	137
One child 12 to 17 years	419	123	186	38	89	29	32	26	46	111
Two children 12 to 17 years	94	27	44	5	19	14	12	2	9	23
Three children 12 to 17 years	19	4	11	2	2	-	2	3	7	4
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 12 to 17 years	665	193	305	59	135	59	62	42	80	167
Average per family	.23	.20	.23	.14	.21	.23	.23	.21	.26	.29
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	2 884	967	1 350	414	655	253	270	200	308	567
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 467	860	1 139	385	575	235	215	157	241	467
With own children 6 to 11 years	417	107	211	29	80	19	55	43	67	100
One child 6 to 11 years	323	84	159	27	57	16	45	26	48	79
Two children 6 to 11 years	78	20	45	2	19	3	10	14	16	13
Three children 6 to 11 years	11	2	4	-	4	-	-	2	-	5
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
Total own children 6 to 11 years	518	128	282	29	105	21	80	61	99	128
Average per family	.18	.13	.19	.07	.16	.08	.22	.31	.29	.23
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	56 590	13 984	28 628	4 848	11 345	3 098	6 790	3 660	7 290	13 999
Two persons	24 438	6 362	11 776	2 038	4 502	1 474	2 883	1 775	3 004	6 300
Three persons	12 937	3 242	6 565	1 150	2 603	706	1 566	821	1 696	3 130
Four persons	12 048	2 606	6 555	905	2 580	567	1 550	714	1 695	2 888
Five persons	4 882	1 129	2 577	441	1 103	228	578	252	612	1 176
Six persons	1 505	390	782	184	368	79	132	68	212	333
Seven or more persons	781	236	373	129	189	44	79	30	71	172
Total family members	176 269	43 076	90 437	15 705	36 688	9 338	21 013	10 839	22 811	42 755
Average per family	3.11	3.08	3.16	3.24	3.23	3.01	3.09	2.96	3.13	3.05
Age of Own Children										
Families	56 590	13 984	28 628	4 848	11 345	3 098	6 790	3 660	7 290	13 999
With own children:										
Of any age	35 108	8 509	18 239	3 019	7 364	1 841	4 292	2 162	4 604	8 038
Under 25 years	31 629	7 555	16 436	2 670	6 508	1 625	3 995	1 918	4 216	7 637
Under 18 years	26 718	6 426	13 649	2 259	5 292	1 400	3 288	1 631	3 525	6 643
Under 12 years	20 112	5 007	10 208	1 783	4 010	1 097	2 481	1 242	2 556	4 897
Under 6 years	12 516	3 297	6 365	1 196	2 562	712	1 539	831	1 601	2 854
Under 3 years	7 493	2 064	3 810	759	1 547	439	924	511	959	1 618
Under 1 year	2 745	758	1 384	285	576	186	322	180	369	603
Six to 17 years	19 784	4 529	10 097	1 609	3 848	971	2 391	1 129	2 656	5 158
Total, own children	85 187	15 791	33 984	5 959	14 025	3 326	7 819	3 764	8 504	15 392
Under 25 years	59 374	14 180	30 898	5 334	12 473	2 975	7 205	3 358	7 864	14 296
Under 18 years	48 522	11 735	24 744	4 350	9 757	2 513	5 891	2 778	6 349	12 043
Under 12 years	33 324	8 374	16 887	3 078	6 743	1 787	4 071	2 001	4 202	8 084
Under 6 years	16 700	4 457	8 490	1 660	3 450	961	2 054	1 080	2 142	3 753
Under 3 years	8 356	2 294	4 252	886	1 743	489	1 026	557	1 083	1 811
Under 1 year	2 875	793	1 451	307	614	190	338	185	381	631
Six to 17 years	31 821	7 278	16 254	2 690	6 306	1 551	3 837	1 686	4 207	8 289
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	26 718	6 426	13 649	2 259	5 292	1 400	3 288	1 631	3 525	6 643
Under 6 only	6 934	1 897	3 552	650	1 444	429	897	503	969	1 484
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 583	1 400	2 812	546	1 118	282	642	328	733	1 370
Six to 17 only	14 202	3 129	7 284	1 063	2 730	689	1 749	800	1 823	3 788
Total family members	103 514	24 731	53 258	9 224	21 109	5 262	12 619	5 957	13 589	25 525
Average per family	3.87	3.85	3.90	4.08	3.99	3.78	3.84	3.65	3.86	3.84

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more: Central cities	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more: Ring	MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999: Central cities	MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999: Ring	MSA's with less than 1,000,000: Central cities	MSA's with less than 1,000,000: Ring	
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children Under 18										
Families	56 590	13 964	28 626	4 848	11 345	3 098	6 790	3 660	7 290	13 999
Without own children under 18	29 872	7 538	14 978	2 590	6 052	1 698	3 502	2 029	3 766	7 356
With own children under 18	26 718	6 426	13 649	2 259	5 292	1 400	3 288	1 631	3 525	6 643
One under 18	11 186	2 783	5 612	936	2 183	594	1 347	771	1 439	2 792
Two under 18	10 342	2 367	5 467	822	2 072	544	1 356	591	1 408	2 506
Three under 18	3 853	941	1 922	334	746	199	462	218	508	990
Four under 18	970	235	486	118	218	44	82	38	139	249
Five under 18	247	61	113	28	45	15	33	6	22	73
Six or more under 18	121	40	50	21	29	4	8	6	9	32
Total own children under 18	48 522	11 735	24 744	4 350	9 757	2 513	5 891	2 778	6 349	12 043
Average per family	86	84	86	90	86	81	87	76	87	86
Average per family with children	1.82	1.83	1.81	1.93	1.84	1.79	1.79	1.70	1.80	1.81
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	56 590	13 964	28 626	4 848	11 345	3 098	6 790	3 660	7 290	13 999
Without own children 6 to 17 years	36 806	9 435	18 531	3 240	7 496	2 127	4 399	2 532	4 634	8 840
With own children 6 to 17 years	19 784	4 529	10 097	1 609	3 848	971	2 391	1 128	2 656	5 158
One child 6 to 17 years	10 513	2 480	5 324	848	2 006	534	1 240	670	1 416	2 709
Two children 6 to 17 years	6 799	1 486	3 537	526	1 337	302	883	350	929	1 796
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 904	443	949	162	383	108	210	83	241	513
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	568	141	287	71	123	26	59	26	70	140
Total own children 6 to 17 years	31 821	7 278	16 254	2 690	6 306	1 551	3 837	1 698	4 207	8 289
Average per family	56	52	57	55	56	50	57	46	58	59
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	56 590	13 964	28 626	4 848	11 345	3 098	6 790	3 660	7 290	13 999
Without own children 12 to 17 years	45 065	11 442	22 669	3 930	9 067	2 555	5 420	3 050	5 653	10 953
With own children 12 to 17 years	11 526	2 522	5 958	918	2 277	543	1 370	611	1 637	3 046
One child 12 to 17 years	8 276	1 814	4 263	651	1 634	377	961	460	1 181	2 198
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 848	604	1 490	210	560	145	360	134	398	754
Three children 12 to 17 years	348	86	183	44	77	21	42	16	51	80
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	54	17	22	13	7	-	7	-	7	14
Total own children 12 to 17 years	15 198	3 362	7 857	1 272	3 014	726	1 820	777	2 147	3 979
Average per family	27	24	27	26	27	23	27	21	29	28
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	56 590	13 964	28 626	4 848	11 345	3 098	6 790	3 660	7 290	13 999
Without own children 6 to 11 years	44 031	11 016	22 260	3 796	8 906	2 464	5 265	2 950	5 688	10 733
With own children 6 to 11 years	12 559	2 946	6 347	1 052	2 439	634	1 525	710	1 602	3 266
One child 6 to 11 years	8 676	2 059	4 382	727	1 667	464	1 036	500	1 142	2 235
Two children 6 to 11 years	3 366	745	1 716	269	656	136	445	182	395	905
Three children 6 to 11 years	461	122	226	51	106	27	43	24	59	113
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	56	20	22	6	10	6	-	3	6	13
Total own children 6 to 11 years	16 624	3 917	8 397	1 418	3 293	826	2 017	921	2 060	4 310
Average per family	29	28	29	29	29	27	30	25	28	31
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	46 981	10 874	24 142	3 623	9 423	2 443	5 761	2 951	6 209	11 965
Two persons	19 131	4 692	9 291	1 452	3 441	1 103	2 291	1 350	2 441	5 148
Three persons	10 284	2 381	5 324	776	2 097	524	1 290	659	1 368	2 579
Four persons	10 958	2 264	6 044	759	2 358	508	1 425	628	1 572	2 650
Five persons	4 544	1 016	2 413	381	1 014	205	553	229	573	1 115
Six persons	1 379	331	730	153	343	65	126	61	195	318
Seven or more persons	686	191	339	102	170	38	76	24	60	156
Total family members	149 618	34 322	78 026	12 038	31 240	7 527	18 279	8 910	19 778	37 270
Average per family	3.18	3.16	3.23	3.32	3.32	3.08	3.17	3.02	3.19	3.11
Age of Own Children										
Families	46 981	10 874	24 142	3 623	9 423	2 443	5 761	2 951	6 209	11 965
With own children:										
Of any age	27 139	5 999	14 501	2 081	5 841	1 310	3 412	1 566	3 655	6 839
Under 25 years	25 204	5 518	13 461	1 911	5 335	1 189	3 171	1 443	3 440	6 225
Under 18 years	21 579	4 777	11 352	1 663	4 439	1 044	2 719	1 231	2 894	5 450
Under 12 years	16 575	3 827	8 661	1 351	3 444	848	2 099	953	2 132	4 087
Under 6 years	10 616	2 603	5 571	932	2 274	559	1 352	864	1 353	2 443
Under 3 years	6 486	1 668	3 403	607	1 395	355	826	413	835	1 415
Under 1 year	2 393	616	1 248	229	524	155	286	143	332	529
Six to 17 years	15 833	3 296	8 307	1 156	3 175	711	1 943	836	2 177	4 228
Total, own children	52 144	11 586	27 939	4 285	11 485	2 459	6 442	2 816	6 955	12 818
Under 25 years	48 727	10 710	26 061	3 964	10 526	2 251	6 051	2 589	6 580	11 956
Under 18 years	40 351	8 966	21 153	3 294	8 410	1 928	5 020	2 145	5 344	10 132
Under 12 years	28 096	6 526	14 662	2 371	5 911	1 409	3 535	1 561	3 587	6 884
Under 6 years	14 299	3 539	7 503	1 307	3 093	766	1 822	864	1 835	3 248
Under 3 years	7 247	1 859	3 798	693	1 572	399	913	449	949	1 589
Under 1 year	2 507	645	1 307	248	558	158	298	148	343	555
Six to 17 years	25 963	5 427	13 649	1 987	5 317	1 163	3 198	1 280	3 509	6 886

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more: Central cities	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more: Ring	MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999: Central cities	MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999: Ring	MSA's with less than 1,000,000: Central cities	MSA's with less than 1,000,000: Ring	
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	21 579	4 777	11 352	1 663	4 439	1 044	2 719	1 231	2 894	5 450
Under 6 only	5 746	1 478	3 045	506	1 264	333	775	395	717	1 222
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 870	1 125	2 525	426	1 010	227	577	269	637	1 220
Six to 17 only	10 963	2 174	5 782	731	2 165	484	1 367	567	1 541	3 007
Total family members	88 571	19 800	46 607	7 301	18 543	4 231	11 006	4 839	11 771	22 163
Average per family	4.10	4.15	4.11	4.39	4.18	4.05	4.05	3.93	4.07	4.07
Own Children Under 18										
Families	46 981	10 874	24 142	3 623	9 423	2 443	5 761	2 951	6 209	11 965
Without own children under 18	25 402	6 097	12 789	1 960	4 984	1 399	3 042	1 720	3 314	6 515
With own children under 18	21 579	4 777	11 352	1 663	4 439	1 044	2 719	1 231	2 894	5 450
One under 18	8 398	1 937	4 332	656	1 683	405	1 036	545	1 105	2 130
Two under 18	8 700	1 815	4 730	613	1 832	422	1 156	478	1 194	2 155
Three under 18	3 301	756	1 689	261	660	168	408	169	440	855
Four under 18	854	189	448	94	196	33	79	32	129	217
Five under 18	217	45	108	20	42	13	33	3	19	64
Six or more under 18	109	35	45	19	27	3	7	6	7	29
Total own children under 18	40 251	8 966	21 153	3 294	8 410	1 928	5 020	2 145	5 344	10 132
Average per family	.86	.82	.88	.91	.89	.79	.87	.73	.86	.85
Average per family with children	1.87	1.88	1.86	1.98	1.89	1.85	1.85	1.74	1.85	1.86
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	46 981	10 874	24 142	3 623	9 423	2 443	5 761	2 951	6 209	11 965
Without own children 6 to 17 years	31 148	7 576	15 835	2 467	6 248	1 731	3 817	2 115	4 031	7 738
With own children 6 to 17 years	15 833	3 298	8 307	1 156	3 175	711	1 943	836	2 177	4 228
One child 6 to 17 years	8 101	1 726	4 227	586	1 585	373	961	474	1 126	2 148
Two children 6 to 17 years	5 640	1 121	2 989	391	1 143	231	744	285	780	1 530
Three children 6 to 17 years	1 590	337	825	124	336	85	183	56	206	428
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	502	113	267	56	111	22	55	22	66	122
Total own children 6 to 17 years	25 963	5 427	13 649	1 987	5 317	1 163	3 198	1 280	3 509	6 886
Average per family	.55	.50	.57	.55	.56	.48	.56	.43	.57	.58
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	46 981	10 874	24 142	3 623	9 423	2 443	5 761	2 951	6 209	11 965
Without own children 12 to 17 years	37 857	9 061	19 290	2 977	7 569	2 057	4 646	2 491	4 889	9 506
With own children 12 to 17 years	9 125	1 813	4 852	646	1 854	386	1 114	460	1 320	2 460
One child 12 to 17 years	6 466	1 295	3 414	446	1 290	265	776	349	936	1 757
Two children 12 to 17 years	2 315	435	1 261	154	491	104	297	97	335	618
Three children 12 to 17 years	295	68	157	34	65	17	35	14	42	70
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	49	14	21	12	7	-	5	-	7	14
Total own children 12 to 17 years	12 156	2 440	6 471	922	2 499	519	1 485	583	1 756	3 244
Average per family	.26	.22	.27	.25	.27	.21	.26	.20	.28	.27
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	46 981	10 874	24 142	3 623	9 423	2 443	5 761	2 951	6 209	11 965
Without own children 6 to 11 years	36 674	8 654	18 784	2 836	7 354	1 959	4 490	2 416	4 859	9 236
With own children 6 to 11 years	10 307	2 220	5 358	787	2 069	484	1 271	535	1 350	2 729
One child 6 to 11 years	6 984	1 519	3 639	540	1 396	343	845	370	946	1 826
Two children 6 to 11 years	2 881	593	1 492	205	572	114	383	146	345	796
Three children 6 to 11 years	398	94	207	38	91	21	42	19	55	98
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	44	14	20	4	10	6	-	-	4	10
Total own children 6 to 11 years	13 807	2 987	7 178	1 065	2 818	644	1 713	697	1 752	3 642
Average per family	.29	.27	.30	.29	.30	.26	.30	.24	.28	.30
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	7 306	2 423	3 337	963	1 373	470	796	579	816	1 545
Two persons	3 860	1 289	1 770	455	734	257	438	345	398	822
Three persons	2 096	685	958	296	358	134	229	135	270	453
Four persons	879	272	410	117	176	43	101	70	99	197
Five persons	270	92	128	49	68	19	19	18	29	50
Six persons	109	52	42	29	22	12	6	7	10	15
Seven or more persons	72	33	30	17	15	6	3	5	10	9
Total family members	20 469	6 883	9 356	2 868	3 958	1 325	2 141	1 571	2 311	4 230
Average per family	2.80	2.84	2.80	2.98	2.88	2.82	2.69	2.71	2.83	2.74

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Age of Own Children										
Families	7 306	2 423	3 337	963	1 373	470	796	579	816	1 545
With own children:										
Of any age	6 441	2 112	2 956	807	1 179	409	726	516	738	1 374
Under 25 years	5 192	1 713	2 353	654	903	331	589	415	614	1 126
Under 18 years	4 199	1 412	1 832	527	657	284	469	350	504	956
Under 12 years	2 952	1 031	1 257	381	457	208	326	257	331	664
Under 6 years	1 565	588	635	223	230	120	155	149	194	342
Under 3 years	795	319	307	121	111	63	76	88	91	169
Under 1 year	270	120	95	49	41	20	25	36	22	55
Six to 17 years	3 275	1 076	1 449	415	523	217	372	255	391	750
Total, own children	10 734	3 579	4 891	1 448	2 023	694	1 152	824	1 229	2 264
Under 25 years	8 802	2 971	3 929	1 195	1 556	584	961	671	1 031	1 902
Under 18 years	6 914	2 419	2 927	944	1 079	488	726	557	805	1 568
Under 12 years	4 429	1 638	1 808	624	688	328	445	393	478	984
Under 6 years	1 999	779	790	289	294	161	189	193	236	429
Under 3 years	876	354	339	137	129	69	86	96	95	182
Under 1 year	279	125	98	51	44	22	25	36	22	57
Six to 17 years	4 915	1 640	2 136	655	786	327	537	364	569	1 139
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	4 199	1 412	1 832	527	657	284	469	350	504	956
Under 6 only	924	336	383	112	134	67	97	95	113	206
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	640	252	252	112	96	53	58	54	81	136
Six to 17 only	2 635	824	1 197	303	427	164	314	201	310	614
Total family members	12 350	4 261	5 367	1 704	2 023	846	1 341	979	1 451	2 722
Average per family	2.94	3.02	2.93	3.23	3.08	2.98	2.86	2.80	2.88	2.85
Own Children Under 18										
Families	7 306	2 423	3 337	963	1 373	470	796	579	816	1 545
Without own children under 18	3 106	1 012	1 505	436	717	187	328	229	312	589
With own children under 18	4 199	1 412	1 832	527	657	284	469	350	504	956
One under 18	2 179	704	980	244	365	141	249	198	262	495
Two under 18	1 397	478	608	183	188	98	168	99	179	311
Three under 18	477	164	199	66	78	31	46	42	51	113
Four under 18	109	45	35	24	21	10	4	7	9	29
Five under 18	28	16	5	8	2	2	-	4	3	7
Six or more under 18	10	5	5	2	2	1	1	-	2	-
Total own children under 18	6 914	2 419	2 927	944	1 079	488	726	557	805	1 568
Average per family	.95	1.00	.88	.98	.79	1.04	.91	.96	.99	1.01
Average per family with children	1.65	1.71	1.60	1.79	1.64	1.72	1.55	1.59	1.60	1.64
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	7 306	2 423	3 337	963	1 373	470	796	579	816	1 545
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 031	1 347	1 889	548	850	253	425	324	425	795
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 275	1 076	1 449	415	523	217	372	255	391	750
One child 6 to 17 years	1 951	650	865	235	319	137	224	170	233	435
Two children 6 to 17 years	998	301	460	127	150	52	122	58	129	236
Three children 6 to 17 years	270	98	105	38	44	23	21	22	26	67
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	57	27	18	15	10	4	4	5	4	11
Total own children 6 to 17 years	4 915	1 640	2 136	655	786	327	537	364	569	1 139
Average per family	.67	.68	.64	.68	.57	.69	.67	.63	.70	.74
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	7 306	2 423	3 337	963	1 373	470	796	579	816	1 545
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 359	1 827	2 447	716	1 052	347	581	453	551	1 086
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 947	597	891	247	321	124	215	126	266	459
One child 12 to 17 years	1 452	434	680	184	261	93	155	89	206	338
Two children 12 to 17 years	445	143	188	52	50	26	54	35	54	115
Three children 12 to 17 years	45	17	21	10	10	5	4	1	6	7
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	4	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Total own children 12 to 17 years	2 484	782	1 119	320	392	160	281	164	327	584
Average per family	.34	.32	.34	.33	.29	.34	.35	.28	.40	.38
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	7 306	2 423	3 337	963	1 373	470	796	579	816	1 545
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 365	1 759	2 510	715	1 063	332	583	423	616	1 097
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 940	665	827	249	310	138	213	155	201	448
One child 6 to 11 years	1 453	492	622	172	230	112	160	118	156	339
Two children 6 to 11 years	425	140	188	62	70	20	52	29	38	97
Three children 6 to 11 years	53	28	15	13	10	6	1	6	4	10
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	10	6	2	2	-	-	-	3	2	2
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 431	858	1 017	335	394	167	256	200	242	555
Average per family	.33	.35	.30	.35	.29	.36	.32	.35	.30	.36

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	2 303	667	1 149	262	548	184	233	131	265	488
Two persons	1 426	381	715	131	327	114	154	80	165	330
Three persons	557	176	282	79	149	48	47	28	59	99
Four persons	211	70	100	29	46	16	25	17	24	40
Five persons	69	21	37	10	20	4	7	5	10	12
Six persons	17	6	10	3	4	2	-	-	6	1
Seven or more persons	22	12	4	10	3	1	-	1	1	6
Total family members	6 182	1 673	3 054	798	1 491	486	593	358	721	1 255
Average per family	2.68	2.81	2.66	3.05	2.72	2.64	2.55	2.73	2.72	2.57
Age of Own Children										
Families	2 303	667	1 149	262	548	184	233	131	265	488
With own children:										
Of any age	1 526	398	783	131	345	122	155	80	211	345
Under 25 years	1 232	323	622	105	270	104	135	60	163	266
Under 18 years	939	238	465	69	197	72	100	50	126	237
Under 12 years	585	149	290	50	109	42	65	32	92	146
Under 6 years	335	107	159	40	58	33	32	18	54	70
Under 3 years	211	77	100	31	41	21	19	10	33	34
Under 1 year	81	22	41	7	12	11	12	1	15	19
Six to 17 years	676	155	341	37	151	42	76	38	88	180
Total, own children	2 289	625	1 154	226	517	173	224	125	320	510
Under 25 years	1 845	499	908	175	391	140	193	99	253	438
Under 18 years	1 356	350	664	113	267	97	145	76	200	343
Under 12 years	799	210	397	83	144	49	91	47	137	191
Under 6 years	413	139	196	64	64	35	44	22	71	78
Under 3 years	234	81	114	35	42	20	27	12	38	39
Under 1 year	88	23	46	9	13	11	15	1	16	19
Six to 17 years	943	211	468	49	204	62	102	54	129	264
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	939	238	465	69	197	72	100	50	126	237
Under 6 only	263	83	124	32	46	30	25	13	39	56
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	72	23	35	8	12	2	7	6	15	14
Six to 17 only	604	131	306	29	139	40	69	32	72	167
Total family members	2 593	670	1 284	220	542	186	272	139	368	640
Average per family	2.76	2.82	2.76	(B)	2.76	(B)	2.70	(B)	2.91	2.70
Own Children Under 18										
Families	2 303	667	1 149	262	548	184	233	131	265	488
Without own children under 18	1 364	429	684	193	352	112	132	81	139	252
With own children under 18	939	238	465	69	197	72	100	50	126	237
One under 18	609	142	300	36	135	48	61	29	73	167
Two under 18	245	75	129	26	52	24	32	14	34	41
Three under 18	75	20	34	8	8	-	8	7	18	22
Four under 18	7	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	4
Five under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Six or more under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total own children under 18	1 356	350	664	113	267	97	145	76	200	343
Average per family	.59	.52	.58	.43	.49	.52	.62	.58	.76	.70
Average per family with children	1.44	1.47	1.43	(B)	1.36	(B)	1.45	(B)	1.59	1.45
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	2 303	667	1 149	262	548	184	233	131	265	488
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 627	512	808	225	396	142	157	93	178	308
With own children 6 to 17 years	676	155	341	37	151	42	76	38	88	180
One child 6 to 17 years	462	104	233	27	102	23	54	25	57	126
Two children 6 to 17 years	161	43	88	10	44	18	16	8	21	31
Three children 6 to 17 years	44	8	19	-	3	1	6	5	9	18
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	9	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	7
Total own children 6 to 17 years	943	211	468	49	204	62	102	54	129	264
Average per family	.41	.32	.41	.19	.37	.34	.44	.41	.49	.54
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	2 303	667	1 149	262	548	184	233	131	265	488
Without own children 12 to 17 years	1 849	554	933	237	446	151	192	106	214	362
With own children 12 to 17 years	454	112	215	25	102	33	41	25	51	127
One child 12 to 17 years	358	86	170	21	83	19	30	23	40	103
Two children 12 to 17 years	88	26	41	4	19	14	9	2	9	21
Three children 12 to 17 years	9	1	5	-	1	-	2	1	2	3
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 12 to 17 years	558	139	267	30	123	47	54	29	64	152
Average per family	.24	.21	.23	.12	.22	.26	.23	.22	.24	.31

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	2 303	667	1 149	262	548	184	233	131	265	488
Without own children 6 to 11 years	1 991	605	987	245	489	173	192	111	213	400
With own children 6 to 11 years	312	62	162	17	60	11	41	20	52	89
One child 6 to 11 years	240	49	121	15	41	9	31	13	40	70
Two children 6 to 11 years	61	13	36	2	15	3	10	7	12	11
Three children 6 to 11 years	9	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	5
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total own children 6 to 11 years	386	72	201	19	80	15	48	24	66	113
Average per family	.17	.11	.18	.07	.15	.08	.20	.19	.25	.23
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	7 470	4 197	2 058	2 048	958	901	509	923	434	1 215
Two persons	2 574	1 441	691	707	351	292	175	313	109	442
Three persons	1 851	1 085	560	548	242	237	132	231	131	306
Four persons	1 478	813	458	361	221	183	116	198	99	207
Five persons	819	497	197	255	80	105	51	105	49	125
Six persons	371	212	81	95	29	52	20	53	27	78
Seven or more persons	276	149	71	82	35	31	15	24	19	56
Total family members	25 847	14 567	7 007	7 203	3 223	3 119	1 705	3 168	1 560	4 273
Average per family	3.46	3.47	3.40	3.52	3.36	3.46	3.35	3.43	3.60	3.52
Age of Own Children										
Families	7 470	4 197	2 058	2 048	958	901	509	923	434	1 215
With own children:										
Of any age	5 756	3 291	1 601	1 598	730	729	394	727	358	864
Under 25 years	5 090	2 874	1 470	1 399	669	622	370	644	332	746
Under 18 years	4 378	2 474	1 258	1 184	567	545	327	562	287	646
Under 12 years	3 393	1 943	969	909	425	447	264	450	219	481
Under 6 years	2 082	1 196	594	533	262	298	150	281	143	292
Under 3 years	1 194	722	305	335	145	179	77	161	62	167
Under 1 year	493	295	138	145	63	74	39	65	30	61
Six to 17 years	3 348	1 904	950	923	420	393	263	441	214	494
Total, own children	11 691	6 765	3 068	3 311	1 383	1 485	743	1 503	730	1 858
Under 25 years	10 199	5 857	2 753	2 886	1 240	1 249	680	1 321	656	1 589
Under 18 years	8 151	4 694	2 199	2 231	981	1 044	558	1 099	536	1 259
Under 12 years	5 471	3 237	1 437	1 459	620	783	394	766	330	797
Under 6 years	2 681	1 563	707	685	313	393	182	379	165	411
Under 3 years	1 303	785	313	369	146	190	83	174	61	206
Under 1 year	448	266	123	133	58	67	35	56	26	59
Six to 17 years	5 471	3 131	1 492	1 546	668	651	376	720	372	848
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	4 378	2 474	1 258	1 184	567	545	327	562	287	646
Under 6 only	1 029	570	308	261	148	152	64	121	73	152
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 052	626	286	272	114	146	86	159	69	140
Six to 17 only	2 296	1 278	664	651	306	247	177	282	145	354
Total family members	16 521	9 376	4 654	4 553	2 071	2 020	1 191	2 124	1 106	2 491
Average per family	3.77	3.79	3.70	3.85	3.65	3.71	3.64	3.78	3.85	3.86
Own Children Under 18										
Families	7 470	4 197	2 058	2 048	958	901	509	923	434	1 215
Without own children under 18	3 093	1 723	801	865	391	356	182	361	146	569
With own children under 18	4 378	2 474	1 258	1 184	567	545	327	562	287	646
One under 18	1 894	1 035	583	539	278	210	147	210	124	277
Two under 18	1 433	820	423	364	191	195	117	188	86	190
Three under 18	635	357	179	165	70	72	46	99	50	99
Four under 18	256	166	42	74	17	41	9	44	16	48
Five under 18	107	57	26	24	7	19	9	14	11	24
Six or more under 18	51	39	5	18	5	8	-	7	-	7
Total own children under 18	8 151	4 694	2 199	2 231	981	1 044	558	1 099	536	1 259
Average per family	1.09	1.12	1.07	1.09	1.02	1.16	1.10	1.19	1.24	1.04
Average per family with children	1.86	1.90	1.75	1.89	1.73	1.91	1.71	1.95	1.87	1.95
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	7 470	4 197	2 058	2 048	958	901	509	923	434	1 215
Without own children 6 to 17 years	4 122	2 294	1 108	1 125	539	508	246	482	220	721
With own children 6 to 17 years	3 348	1 904	950	923	420	393	263	441	214	494
One child 6 to 17 years	1 820	1 014	544	510	246	187	163	224	105	262
Two children 6 to 17 years	1 024	600	289	272	121	144	74	147	74	136
Three children 6 to 17 years	324	182	83	77	41	45	20	49	18	58
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	181	108	34	63	12	17	6	21	16	38
Total own children 6 to 17 years	5 471	3 131	1 492	1 546	668	651	376	720	372	848
Average per family	.73	.75	.72	.75	.70	.72	.74	.78	.86	.70

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	7 470	4 197	2 058	2 048	958	901	509	923	434	1 215
Without own children 12 to 17 years	5 499	3 077	1 522	1 474	703	680	392	677	291	901
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 971	1 121	537	575	255	221	117	246	143	314
One child 12 to 17 years	1 412	836	371	430	179	171	78	170	100	205
Two children 12 to 17 years	457	248	126	126	55	48	33	62	31	83
Three children 12 to 17 years	94	36	38	19	20	2	6	14	13	20
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	7	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
Total own children 12 to 17 years	2 681	1 457	762	772	360	261	164	333	206	462
Average per family	.36	.35	.37	.38	.38	.29	.32	.36	.48	.38
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	7 470	4 197	2 058	2 048	958	901	509	923	434	1 215
Without own children 6 to 11 years	5 277	2 920	1 449	1 459	709	619	319	614	303	908
With own children 6 to 11 years	2 193	1 277	609	590	249	282	190	309	130	307
One child 6 to 11 years	1 559	876	468	402	193	181	154	220	93	215
Two children 6 to 11 years	501	314	115	154	49	77	28	72	27	71
Three children 6 to 11 years	115	73	24	29	7	19	8	16	6	18
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	19	14	2	5	-	5	-	1	2	2
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 790	1 674	730	774	308	390	212	387	165	386
Average per family	.37	.40	.35	.38	.32	.43	.42	.42	.38	.32
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	3 750	1 909	1 181	904	538	396	303	435	238	660
Two persons	1 125	596	298	275	157	115	79	137	40	230
Three persons	905	431	324	219	129	93	75	97	83	150
Four persons	871	445	306	183	140	97	90	115	56	120
Five persons	506	262	160	148	73	41	39	53	30	84
Six persons	208	109	54	46	20	35	11	19	18	45
Seven or more persons	134	65	39	33	19	15	7	13	11	30
Total family members	13 427	6 824	4 240	3 269	1 916	1 439	1 052	1 526	904	2 362
Average per family	3.58	3.57	3.59	3.62	3.56	3.64	3.47	3.51	3.80	3.58
Age of Own Children										
Families	3 750	1 909	1 181	904	538	396	303	435	238	660
With own children:										
Of any age	2 506	1 257	848	605	364	271	217	282	193	400
Under 25 years	2 266	1 120	791	530	333	240	200	257	185	355
Under 18 years	1 972	979	686	466	287	218	185	220	162	307
Under 12 years	1 537	768	529	361	208	174	148	175	132	240
Under 6 years	953	464	347	204	133	108	91	117	87	141
Under 3 years	539	295	166	143	73	76	40	57	33	78
Under 1 year	248	132	87	66	34	33	31	28	17	28
Six to 17 years	1 505	749	513	352	218	160	147	178	117	243
Total, own children	5 186	2 585	1 672	1 255	726	558	417	566	389	929
Under 25 years	4 649	2 291	1 536	1 104	656	494	384	510	364	822
Under 18 years	3 722	1 853	1 236	855	532	430	317	430	297	633
Under 12 years	2 441	1 255	803	544	323	308	217	306	200	383
Under 6 years	1 189	605	411	259	169	141	103	155	98	173
Under 3 years	557	306	167	149	73	75	42	61	33	85
Under 1 year	225	120	77	58	31	30	27	26	15	28
Six to 17 years	2 533	1 248	825	597	363	289	214	275	199	460
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	1 972	979	686	466	287	218	185	220	162	307
Under 6 only	467	230	173	114	70	57	38	42	45	63
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	486	234	174	89	64	51	53	75	42	78
Six to 17 only	1 019	515	339	262	154	110	94	103	75	166
Total family members	8 507	4 262	2 853	2 054	1 195	937	750	944	685	1 392
Average per family	4.31	4.35	4.16	4.41	4.16	4.21	4.06	4.30	4.23	4.54
Own Children Under 18										
Families	3 750	1 909	1 181	904	538	396	303	435	238	660
Without own children under 18	1 778	930	495	438	251	178	118	216	76	353
With own children under 18	1 972	979	686	466	287	218	185	220	162	307
One under 18	815	408	291	223	115	83	78	73	74	116
Two under 18	680	332	253	131	117	83	69	89	51	95
Three under 18	316	166	97	78	37	32	26	44	20	52
Four under 18	103	41	28	22	11	9	6	7	11	34
Five under 18	41	21	13	8	4	9	4	4	6	6
Six or more under 18	16	10	4	4	4	2	-	2	-	3
Total own children under 18	3 722	1 853	1 236	855	532	430	317	430	297	633
Average per family	.99	.97	1.05	.95	.99	1.09	1.05	.99	1.25	.96
Average per family with children	1.89	1.89	1.80	1.84	1.85	1.96	1.71	1.96	1.84	2.06

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
		Central cities	Ring	MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
				Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES —Con.										
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	3 750	1 909	1 181	904	538	396	303	435	238	660
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 244	1 160	668	553	320	236	156	257	121	417
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 505	749	513	352	218	160	147	178	117	243
One child 6 to 17 years	792	403	277	192	110	73	89	100	60	112
Two children 6 to 17 years	476	234	172	100	81	64	40	54	40	69
Three children 6 to 17 years	172	82	47	39	20	18	15	21	10	43
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	66	30	17	20	6	5	3	2	7	20
Total own children 6 to 17 years	2 533	1 248	825	597	383	289	214	275	199	460
Average per family	.68	.65	.70	.66	.67	.73	.71	.63	.84	.70
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	3 750	1 909	1 181	904	538	396	303	435	238	660
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 839	1 458	884	670	399	301	232	346	169	497
With own children 12 to 17 years	910	451	296	234	139	95	71	90	69	163
One child 12 to 17 years	639	336	198	174	86	75	49	62	51	105
Two children 12 to 17 years	222	100	81	55	39	19	19	21	16	41
Three children 12 to 17 years	46	15	16	4	11	2	3	6	2	15
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 281	598	432	312	209	121	100	124	97	250
Average per family	.34	.31	.37	.34	.39	.31	.33	.28	.41	.38
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	3 750	1 909	1 181	904	538	396	303	435	238	660
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 769	1 418	853	680	410	285	202	316	160	499
With own children 6 to 11 years	980	491	328	224	128	111	101	120	79	161
One child 6 to 11 years	708	346	248	163	98	69	79	86	55	113
Two children 6 to 11 years	207	111	63	49	27	31	16	27	16	33
Three children 6 to 11 years	64	33	17	10	2	12	6	6	8	14
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 252	650	393	285	154	167	115	151	102	210
Average per family	.33	.34	.33	.31	.29	.42	.38	.35	.43	.32
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	3 275	2 038	740	1 022	356	443	172	431	169	498
Two persons	1 190	704	307	363	156	137	71	147	56	180
Three persons	939	593	206	297	94	133	52	120	44	141
Four persons	574	349	143	168	74	80	24	83	41	81
Five persons	287	216	34	103	7	59	10	41	16	38
Six persons	155	97	25	46	9	17	8	30	8	33
Seven or more persons	130	80	25	45	15	16	6	10	4	26
Total family members	11 088	6 988	2 361	3 554	1 125	1 513	549	1 456	566	1 739
Average per family	3.39	3.43	3.19	3.48	3.16	3.41	3.19	3.38	3.35	3.49
Age of Own Children										
Families	3 275	2 038	740	1 022	356	443	172	431	169	498
With own children:										
Of any age	2 980	1 878	668	931	326	415	158	403	148	434
Under 25 years	2 603	1 632	604	828	299	348	152	348	129	367
Under 18 years	2 232	1 403	507	692	249	299	127	310	112	323
Under 12 years	1 714	1 100	385	530	190	250	101	248	76	229
Under 6 years	1 042	677	222	317	114	170	54	146	52	144
Under 3 years	600	390	125	186	65	84	35	92	25	85
Under 1 year	228	148	49	77	27	33	8	32	13	31
Six to 17 years	1 724	1 096	389	553	181	220	103	238	86	239
Total, own children	5 988	3 906	1 214	1 949	581	869	280	841	292	868
Under 25 years	5 154	3 352	1 079	1 710	521	712	268	722	252	723
Under 18 years	4 131	2 683	852	1 332	402	578	217	597	206	596
Under 12 years	2 810	1 865	554	891	261	448	158	399	111	391
Under 6 years	1 381	892	264	410	129	233	73	197	61	225
Under 3 years	689	443	129	211	67	101	39	100	23	117
Under 1 year	210	135	45	73	26	32	8	25	10	30
Six to 17 years	2 750	1 791	588	923	274	348	144	400	145	371
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	2 232	1 403	507	692	249	299	127	310	112	323
Under 6 only	509	307	118	139	68	78	24	72	26	83
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	534	370	104	178	47	92	30	73	26	60
Six to 17 only	1 190	726	285	375	134	128	73	165	60	179
Total family members	7 482	4 837	1 600	2 417	779	1 010	399	1 068	369	1 048
Average per family	3.35	3.45	3.15	3.49	3.14	3.38	3.15	3.44	3.28	3.24

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. **Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children Under 18										
Families	3 275	2 038	740	1 022	356	443	172	431	169	498
Without own children under 18	1 043	635	232	330	107	144	46	120	56	175
With own children under 18	2 232	1 403	507	692	249	299	127	310	112	323
One under 18	982	576	257	301	142	107	60	124	46	150
Two under 18	709	464	153	226	66	104	44	90	33	93
Three under 18	306	187	76	85	31	40	15	55	29	43
Four under 18	139	115	10	49	6	31	3	30	1	14
Five under 18	61	32	11	16	3	10	5	7	3	18
Six or more under 18	35	30	1	14	1	7	-	5	-	5
Total own children under 18	4 131	2 683	852	1 332	402	578	217	597	206	596
Average per family	1.26	1.32	1.15	1.30	1.13	1.31	1.26	1.39	1.22	1.20
Average per family with children	1.85	1.91	1.68	1.93	1.62	1.94	1.71	1.92	1.84	1.85
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	3 275	2 038	740	1 022	356	443	172	431	169	498
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 551	942	350	469	175	223	70	193	82	258
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 724	1 096	389	553	181	220	103	238	86	239
One child 6 to 17 years	954	578	235	308	121	106	63	110	41	141
Two children 6 to 17 years	518	344	109	163	35	76	33	86	34	65
Three children 6 to 17 years	147	100	33	39	19	27	4	28	9	14
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	104	74	12	43	6	12	3	14	3	18
Total own children 6 to 17 years	2 750	1 791	588	923	274	346	144	400	145	371
Average per family	.84	.88	.80	.90	.77	.78	.83	.93	.86	.74
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	3 275	2 038	740	1 022	356	443	172	431	169	498
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 276	1 404	519	699	245	326	130	282	103	353
With own children 12 to 17 years	999	634	220	323	110	117	42	149	65	145
One child 12 to 17 years	723	467	160	239	88	88	27	102	44	95
Two children 12 to 17 years	232	146	44	69	15	30	13	41	15	42
Three children 12 to 17 years	41	20	16	14	7	-	3	5	6	5
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 321	818	298	441	141	130	59	199	95	205
Average per family	.40	.40	.40	.43	.40	.29	.34	.46	.56	.41
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	3 275	2 038	740	1 022	356	443	172	431	169	498
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 149	1 293	497	665	251	279	97	263	125	359
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 126	745	242	357	105	164	75	168	43	139
One child 6 to 11 years	782	499	187	230	82	105	62	123	32	96
Two children 6 to 11 years	281	196	48	105	18	46	11	37	11	37
Three children 6 to 11 years	50	39	7	19	5	8	2	8	-	4
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	14	11	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	2
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 429	973	290	481	132	216	85	202	50	166
Average per family	.44	.48	.39	.47	.37	.49	.49	.47	.30	.33
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	446	250	138	122	64	62	34	57	27	57
Two persons	260	142	86	69	38	41	25	28	13	32
Three persons	106	61	29	32	19	11	4	14	4	16
Four persons	34	18	9	10	6	6	1	-	2	6
Five persons	25	19	4	4	-	4	1	11	2	3
Six persons	9	7	2	3	-	-	-	4	2	-
Seven or more persons	12	5	8	5	2	-	2	-	4	-
Total family members	1 333	755	406	379	182	167	103	185	90	172
Average per family	2.99	3.01	2.94	3.10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Own Children										
Families	446	250	138	122	64	62	34	57	27	57
With own children:										
Of any age	270	156	84	62	40	43	19	42	17	30
Under 25 years	221	122	76	40	37	35	17	39	17	24
Under 18 years	173	92	65	26	32	29	16	32	13	17
Under 12 years	142	75	55	17	27	24	16	29	10	12
Under 6 years	87	55	25	13	14	20	6	18	3	7
Under 3 years	55	37	14	6	7	19	2	12	3	4
Under 1 year	13	15	2	2	2	8	-	5	-	1
Six to 17 years	119	59	48	19	21	12	14	25	11	11
Total, own children	517	275	182	107	76	57	46	96	48	60
Under 25 years	396	213	138	72	63	43	28	89	40	44
Under 18 years	299	158	111	43	46	36	25	72	33	30
Under 12 years	219	117	79	24	37	26	19	61	19	24
Under 6 years	111	65	32	16	15	19	7	27	6	14
Under 3 years	57	36	17	9	6	15	1	12	4	4
Under 1 year	13	11	1	2	1	5	-	4	-	1
Six to 17 years	188	93	79	27	32	17	18	46	27	16

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	173	92	65	26	32	29	16	32	13	17
Under 6 only	54	33	16	7	10	17	2	7	2	5
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	33	22	9	5	3	4	4	11	2	2
Six to 17 only	87	37	40	13	18	9	10	14	10	10
Total family members	532	277	202	81	96	73	42	111	53	53
Average per family	3.06	3.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18										
Families	446	250	138	122	64	62	34	57	27	57
Without own children under 18	272	158	73	96	33	33	18	25	14	41
With own children under 18	173	92	65	26	32	29	16	32	13	17
One under 18	97	51	36	15	21	20	9	13	4	10
Two under 18	44	24	17	7	9	9	4	9	2	3
Three under 18	13	3	6	1	2	-	3	-	2	4
Four under 18	15	10	4	3	-	-	-	7	4	-
Five under 18	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
Six or more under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	299	158	111	43	46	36	25	72	33	30
Average per family	.67	.63	.80	.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.72	1.71	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	446	250	138	122	64	62	34	57	27	57
Without own children 6 to 17 years	326	191	90	104	43	50	20	32	16	46
With own children 6 to 17 years	119	59	48	19	21	12	14	25	11	11
One child 6 to 17 years	74	33	32	9	14	9	10	14	5	9
Two children 6 to 17 years	30	22	7	9	6	4	2	7	-	1
Three children 6 to 17 years	4	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	1
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	11	5	6	-	-	-	-	5	6	-
Total own children 6 to 17 years	188	93	79	27	32	17	18	46	27	16
Average per family	.42	.37	.57	.22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	446	250	138	122	64	62	34	57	27	57
Without own children 12 to 17 years	384	214	118	104	58	53	31	50	19	51
With own children 12 to 17 years	62	36	20	18	6	9	3	7	9	6
One child 12 to 17 years	51	33	13	17	4	9	2	5	5	5
Two children 12 to 17 years	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Three children 12 to 17 years	7	2	6	-	2	-	-	2	4	-
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 12 to 17 years	79	41	32	19	10	10	5	11	14	6
Average per family	.18	.17	.23	.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	446	250	138	122	64	62	34	57	27	57
Without own children 6 to 11 years	359	210	99	114	48	55	20	35	19	50
With own children 6 to 11 years	87	41	39	9	17	7	14	22	9	7
One child 6 to 11 years	69	31	33	9	12	7	14	12	7	6
Two children 6 to 11 years	12	7	4	-	4	-	-	7	-	1
Three children 6 to 11 years	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Total own children 6 to 11 years	109	51	47	8	22	7	12	34	13	10
Average per family	.24	.20	.34	.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	4 840	2 522	1 941	1 520	1 235	377	221	378	361	377
Two persons	1 226	679	452	384	289	132	59	91	70	95
Three persons	1 114	603	425	374	264	70	54	113	76	86
Four persons	1 146	551	510	322	318	74	62	90	95	86
Five persons	714	364	286	220	188	60	23	51	64	64
Six persons	347	176	152	116	96	19	21	21	31	20
Seven or more persons	293	151	115	104	80	21	2	13	26	27
Total family members	18 525	9 547	7 543	5 879	4 839	1 363	800	1 383	1 458	1 434
Average per family	3.83	3.78	3.89	3.87	3.92	3.61	3.62	3.66	4.03	3.80

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES—Con.										
Age of Own Children										
Families	4 840	2 522	1 941	1 520	1 235	377	221	378	361	377
With own children:										
Of any age	3 761	1 940	1 532	1 163	963	279	175	303	297	289
Under 25 years	3 446	1 765	1 412	1 076	890	242	162	268	273	268
Under 18 years	3 051	1 563	1 233	953	764	215	139	237	252	255
Under 12 years	2 456	1 261	985	766	610	172	112	194	200	209
Under 6 years	1 633	860	646	524	396	118	76	133	134	128
Under 3 years	978	531	369	328	238	74	52	75	65	78
Under 1 year	380	201	149	119	107	31	13	33	25	30
Six to 17 years	2 270	1 133	937	704	577	147	97	169	204	200
Total, own children	8 256	4 224	3 370	2 586	2 131	589	341	619	710	662
Under 25 years	7 599	3 862	3 116	2 390	1 974	522	318	556	655	621
Under 18 years	6 478	3 297	2 613	2 032	1 640	450	266	470	563	567
Under 12 years	4 537	2 316	1 817	1 402	1 139	319	192	344	388	404
Under 6 years	2 339	1 237	913	745	569	184	106	179	191	186
Under 3 years	1 175	633	445	382	293	97	59	91	78	98
Under 1 year	427	226	165	133	120	36	13	37	27	37
Six to 17 years	4 139	2 060	1 700	1 286	1 071	266	160	292	372	379
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	3 051	1 563	1 233	953	764	215	139	237	252	255
Under 6 only	781	430	296	249	187	69	41	68	48	55
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	853	430	350	275	209	49	35	64	87	72
Six to 17 only	1 417	703	587	429	367	97	63	105	117	128
Total family members	13 348	6 782	5 455	4 250	3 437	893	575	969	1 124	1 112
Average per family	4.38	4.34	4.43	4.46	4.50	4.15	4.14	4.08	4.47	4.35
Own Children Under 18										
Families	4 840	2 522	1 941	1 520	1 235	377	221	378	361	377
Without own children under 18	1 790	959	708	567	472	162	82	141	110	122
With own children under 18	3 051	1 563	1 233	953	764	215	139	237	252	255
One under 18	1 095	580	433	345	263	85	52	99	84	83
Two under 18	1 036	511	439	320	270	63	57	76	84	85
Three under 18	579	302	225	173	139	47	24	45	50	52
Four under 18	232	117	93	84	64	10	6	9	21	22
Five under 18	73	38	28	20	19	9	-	6	8	7
Six or more under 18	35	15	14	12	10	1	-	1	4	6
Total own children under 18	6 478	3 297	2 613	2 032	1 640	450	266	470	563	567
Average per family	1.34	1.31	1.35	1.34	1.33	1.19	1.21	1.24	1.56	1.50
Average per family with children	2.12	2.11	2.12	2.13	2.15	2.09	1.92	1.98	2.24	2.22
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	4 840	2 522	1 941	1 520	1 235	377	221	378	361	377
Without own children 6 to 17 years	2 570	1 389	1 004	816	658	231	123	209	157	177
With own children 6 to 17 years	2 270	1 133	937	704	577	147	97	169	204	200
One child 6 to 17 years	1 034	529	424	321	248	75	49	89	94	80
Two children 6 to 17 years	772	367	333	241	205	40	35	49	76	73
Three children 6 to 17 years	322	169	119	94	78	23	14	25	22	34
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	142	68	61	48	46	10	-	7	13	13
Total own children 6 to 17 years	4 139	2 060	1 700	1 286	1 071	266	160	292	372	379
Average per family	.86	.82	.88	.85	.87	.70	.73	.77	1.03	1.01
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	4 840	2 522	1 941	1 520	1 235	377	221	378	361	377
Without own children 12 to 17 years	3 497	1 853	1 391	1 092	883	285	169	289	246	254
With own children 12 to 17 years	1 343	670	550	428	352	93	51	89	116	123
One child 12 to 17 years	877	432	356	284	225	59	29	59	81	89
Two children 12 to 17 years	366	187	152	104	100	29	22	28	24	27
Three children 12 to 17 years	79	40	33	31	23	4	1	2	7	6
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	21	10	9	9	5	-	-	-	4	1
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 941	982	796	630	501	131	74	127	175	164
Average per family	.40	.39	.41	.41	.41	.35	.34	.34	.48	.43
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	4 840	2 522	1 941	1 520	1 235	377	221	378	361	377
Without own children 6 to 11 years	3 275	1 752	1 289	1 047	833	285	157	258	217	234
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 566	770	652	473	402	92	64	120	145	143
One child 6 to 11 years	1 032	520	431	321	258	63	46	86	95	81
Two children 6 to 11 years	427	186	192	116	122	19	16	24	46	49
Three children 6 to 11 years	95	56	26	33	19	10	2	7	3	13
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	11	8	3	4	3	1	-	3	-	-
Total own children 6 to 11 years	2 198	1 079	904	657	570	135	86	165	197	216
Average per family	.45	.43	.47	.43	.46	.36	.39	.44	.55	.57

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
Size of Family										
Families	3 395	1 650	1 448	968	905	249	173	265	278	297
Two persons	708	369	270	200	164	76	40	55	48	69
Three persons	701	344	299	200	181	44	39	72	55	58
Four persons	882	401	408	229	250	55	53	68	76	73
Five persons	574	282	236	165	151	46	22	43	53	56
Six persons	293	141	136	93	89	14	18	17	24	16
Seven or more persons	238	114	100	81	70	15	2	10	21	25
Total family members	13 658	6 607	5 882	4 005	3 728	935	654	1 004	1 147	1 169
Average per family	4.02	4.00	4.06	4.14	4.12	3.75	3.77	3.79	4.12	3.94
Age of Own Children										
Families	3 395	1 650	1 448	968	905	249	173	265	278	297
With own children:										
Of any age	2 588	1 229	1 138	729	714	170	132	206	221	221
Under 25 years	2 428	1 140	1 082	687	676	152	124	185	213	206
Under 18 years	2 188	1 030	961	629	590	136	107	161	200	196
Under 12 years	1 800	858	780	517	485	115	88	136	157	162
Under 6 years	1 226	601	523	364	320	79	61	94	109	102
Under 3 years	729	370	298	228	192	49	44	53	52	60
Under 1 year	293	151	118	89	84	26	10	24	20	24
Six to 17 years	1 617	737	724	461	440	91	73	109	162	156
Total, own children	5 888	2 788	2 576	1 711	1 635	374	261	420	537	523
Under 25 years	5 516	2 583	2 441	1 606	1 546	332	245	377	516	492
Under 18 years	4 763	2 235	2 074	1 396	1 301	286	211	314	445	454
Under 12 years	3 385	1 608	1 453	974	902	215	161	229	310	324
Under 6 years	1 748	865	731	516	454	125	88	128	150	152
Under 3 years	882	448	356	270	232	68	51	62	63	78
Under 1 year	336	173	132	101	96	31	10	27	22	31
Six to 17 years	3 015	1 370	1 343	880	847	161	123	186	295	302
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	2 188	1 030	961	629	590	136	107	161	200	196
Under 6 only	571	294	237	168	150	46	34	52	38	40
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	656	308	286	196	170	33	28	43	71	62
Six to 17 only	961	429	438	265	271	57	46	67	91	95
Total family members	10 265	4 889	4 464	3 077	2 790	623	472	705	935	912
Average per family	4.69	4.74	4.65	4.89	4.73	4.57	4.40	4.38	4.67	4.64
Own Children Under 18										
Families	3 395	1 650	1 448	968	905	249	173	265	278	297
Without own children under 18	1 207	620	487	339	315	113	66	104	78	100
With own children under 18	2 188	1 030	961	629	590	136	107	161	200	196
One under 18	748	363	324	211	189	51	35	71	71	60
Two under 18	750	341	346	213	214	43	49	49	61	64
Three under 18	419	203	174	117	107	33	18	30	41	41
Four under 18	183	83	81	61	57	3	6	7	15	20
Five under 18	59	29	24	17	16	6	-	3	7	6
Six or more under 18	29	11	12	10	8	-	-	1	4	6
Total own children under 18	4 763	2 235	2 074	1 396	1 301	286	211	314	445	454
Average per family	1.40	1.35	1.43	1.44	1.44	1.15	1.22	1.18	1.60	1.53
Average per family with children	2.18	2.17	2.16	2.22	2.20	2.10	1.97	1.95	2.23	2.31
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	3 395	1 650	1 448	968	905	249	173	265	278	297
Without own children 6 to 17 years	1 778	913	724	507	465	158	100	155	116	140
With own children 6 to 17 years	1 617	737	724	461	440	91	73	109	162	156
One child 6 to 17 years	710	331	321	195	178	48	34	58	77	58
Two children 6 to 17 years	565	250	255	166	159	25	29	34	57	60
Three children 6 to 17 years	225	108	89	65	58	13	11	14	15	28
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	117	47	59	35	45	5	-	4	12	10
Total own children 6 to 17 years	3 015	1 370	1 343	880	847	161	123	186	295	302
Average per family	.89	.83	.93	.91	.94	.65	.71	.70	1.06	1.02
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	3 395	1 650	1 448	968	905	249	173	265	278	297
Without own children 12 to 17 years	2 455	1 228	1 024	688	631	199	138	208	188	203
With own children 12 to 17 years	940	422	425	280	275	51	35	57	91	93
One child 12 to 17 years	611	276	271	185	169	34	21	36	66	65
Two children 12 to 17 years	251	111	118	67	83	14	14	19	15	21
Three children 12 to 17 years	60	27	26	22	18	2	1	2	5	6
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	18	7	9	7	5	-	-	-	4	1
Total own children 12 to 17 years	1 378	627	621	422	399	71	50	85	136	130
Average per family	.41	.38	.43	.44	.44	.29	.29	.32	.49	.44

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	3 395	1 650	1 448	968	905	249	173	265	278	297
Without own children 6 to 11 years	2 240	1 124	933	646	589	186	122	184	163	183
With own children 6 to 11 years	1 155	526	516	322	317	63	52	81	115	114
One child 6 to 11 years	742	346	337	209	206	44	34	62	72	59
Two children 6 to 11 years	336	135	154	84	92	12	16	17	41	47
Three children 6 to 11 years	71	42	22	26	16	7	2	3	2	8
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	6	3	3	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Total own children 6 to 11 years	1 637	743	722	457	448	90	73	101	160	173
Average per family	.48	.45	.50	.47	.49	.36	.42	.38	.57	.58
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	1 116	697	360	442	233	99	39	89	64	59
Two persons	373	236	121	143	81	40	15	25	14	15
Three persons	319	204	95	135	60	19	13	35	17	20
Four persons	221	131	79	81	50	16	8	17	14	11
Five persons	115	69	40	47	28	13	-	6	11	6
Six persons	45	30	11	21	4	5	3	4	4	3
Seven or more persons	44	27	14	15	9	6	-	2	4	3
Total family members	3 792	2 356	1 233	1 497	794	343	120	292	246	203
Average per family	3.40	3.38	3.42	3.39	3.41	3.47	(B)	3.27	(B)	(B)
Age of Own Children										
Families	1 116	697	360	442	233	99	39	89	64	59
With own children:										
Of any age	999	629	315	389	198	93	38	83	59	55
Under 25 years	868	550	267	349	170	76	32	70	49	51
Under 18 years	745	479	218	294	137	72	28	66	41	48
Under 12 years	563	358	168	224	101	50	22	49	33	39
Under 6 years	343	225	98	138	61	34	14	31	17	23
Under 3 years	207	138	53	85	38	20	8	19	6	17
Under 1 year	70	42	22	27	17	2	3	8	2	6
Six to 17 years	589	375	181	232	113	53	20	56	38	34
Total, own children	2 074	1 295	664	796	414	192	71	176	141	115
Under 25 years	1 834	1 157	569	714	358	170	64	157	116	108
Under 18 years	1 526	979	453	585	283	155	51	141	96	94
Under 12 years	1 014	644	305	390	201	96	28	102	61	64
Under 6 years	503	321	148	195	97	53	17	41	28	34
Under 3 years	246	159	68	96	52	25	9	23	6	19
Under 1 year	73	43	24	27	19	2	3	8	2	6
Six to 17 years	1 023	658	305	390	186	102	33	100	68	60
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	745	479	218	294	137	72	28	66	41	48
Under 6 only	189	105	38	62	25	19	8	10	4	14
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	187	120	58	76	36	16	6	22	14	9
Six to 17 only	403	255	123	156	77	37	14	35	24	25
Total family members	2 699	1 723	809	1 066	522	254	92	232	151	167
Average per family	3.62	3.59	3.70	3.63	3.80	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18										
Families	1 116	697	360	442	233	99	39	89	64	59
Without own children under 18	371	218	142	148	95	27	11	23	23	11
With own children under 18	745	479	218	294	137	72	28	66	41	48
One under 18	284	189	78	120	53	29	14	21	8	17
Two under 18	246	150	78	92	45	18	7	26	19	19
Three under 18	150	95	45	54	27	15	7	13	8	10
Four under 18	45	33	11	22	7	7	-	3	5	1
Five under 18	14	9	4	3	2	2	-	4	1	1
Six or more under 18	6	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	1 526	979	453	585	283	155	51	141	96	94
Average per family	1.37	1.40	1.26	1.32	1.22	1.57	(B)	1.57	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	2.05	2.04	2.07	1.99	2.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	1 116	697	360	442	233	99	39	89	64	59
Without own children 6 to 17 years	527	323	180	210	120	46	19	33	26	25
With own children 6 to 17 years	589	375	181	232	113	53	20	56	38	34
One child 6 to 17 years	290	187	87	119	59	24	11	30	14	17
Two children 6 to 17 years	185	109	65	72	35	15	6	14	17	12
Three children 6 to 17 years	91	59	26	29	18	10	3	10	6	4
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	23	20	1	11	1	4	-	3	-	1
Total own children 6 to 17 years	1 023	658	305	390	186	102	33	100	68	60
Average per family	.92	.94	.85	.88	.80	1.03	(B)	1.12	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	1 116	697	380	442	233	99	39	89	64	59
Without own children 12 to 17 years	750	464	253	301	169	57	25	60	41	33
With own children 12 to 17 years	366	233	108	141	64	42	14	29	23	25
One child 12 to 17 years	239	145	74	94	47	24	7	20	14	20
Two children 12 to 17 years	108	73	28	38	12	15	6	9	7	5
Three children 12 to 17 years	19	13	6	9	4	3	-	-	2	-
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	3	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 12 to 17 years	512	335	148	195	82	59	23	39	35	30
Average per family	.48	.48	.41	.44	.35	.60	(B)	.44	(B)	(B)
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	1 116	697	380	442	233	99	39	89	64	59
Without own children 6 to 11 years	744	465	242	295	159	72	29	53	38	37
With own children 6 to 11 years	372	232	119	147	74	27	10	37	26	22
One child 6 to 11 years	263	163	83	106	48	17	10	23	19	17
Two children 6 to 11 years	84	50	32	32	25	7	-	6	6	2
Three children 6 to 11 years	20	14	3	6	2	3	-	4	1	3
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	5	5	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-
Total own children 6 to 11 years	510	323	157	194	104	43	11	61	33	30
Average per family	.46	.46	.44	.44	.45	.43	(B)	.68	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER										
Size of Family										
Families	320	175	132	110	97	29	8	24	19	22
Two persons	148	74	61	42	44	17	4	10	8	11
Three persons	94	55	31	38	23	7	2	7	4	8
Four persons	44	19	23	11	17	3	2	4	4	2
Five persons	25	13	11	8	10	1	1	2	-	2
Six persons	9	5	5	3	2	-	-	-	3	-
Seven or more persons	11	10	1	8	1	1	-	1	-	-
Total family members	1 074	584	428	377	318	85	27	87	65	62
Average per family	3.26	3.34	3.24	3.42	3.28	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Own Children										
Families	329	175	132	110	97	29	8	24	19	22
With own children:										
Of any age	174	83	78	45	51	15	5	14	17	13
Under 25 years	149	75	63	40	43	14	5	13	11	11
Under 18 years	118	53	53	31	36	7	4	10	10	11
Under 12 years	93	45	39	25	23	7	2	9	10	9
Under 6 years	64	34	27	22	15	5	1	7	8	3
Under 3 years	42	23	19	15	8	5	-	3	8	1
Under 1 year	16	8	8	4	5	3	-	1	3	-
Six to 17 years	63	22	32	11	23	3	4	3	4	10
Total, own children	294	141	130	79	83	23	9	23	32	23
Under 25 years	250	122	107	69	70	20	9	21	23	21
Under 18 years	189	83	86	51	57	9	4	16	21	20
Under 12 years	138	63	59	39	36	8	2	13	17	16
Under 6 years	88	51	34	34	19	6	-	10	13	3
Under 3 years	48	26	21	16	9	5	-	5	10	1
Under 1 year	18	10	9	5	6	3	-	1	3	-
Six to 17 years	101	33	51	17	38	2	4	6	8	17
Own Children, Selected Ages										
Families with own children under 18	118	53	53	31	36	7	4	10	10	11
Under 6 only	54	31	21	19	12	5	-	7	8	2
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	10	3	6	3	3	-	1	-	2	2
Six to 17 only	53	19	26	9	20	3	3	3	2	8
Total family members	384	169	182	107	124	16	11	31	39	33
Average per family	3.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18										
Families	329	175	132	110	97	29	8	24	19	22
Without own children under 18	212	122	79	80	61	22	5	14	9	11
With own children under 18	118	53	53	31	36	7	4	10	10	11
One under 18	63	27	31	14	20	6	3	7	4	5
Two under 18	40	21	16	14	11	2	1	2	4	3
Three under 18	11	4	6	2	5	-	-	2	1	1
Four under 18	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Five under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	189	83	86	51	57	9	4	16	21	20
Average per family	.57	.47	.65	.46	.58	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, Size of Metropolitan Area, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	In MSA's								Not in MSA's
				MSA's of 2,500,000 or more		MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999		MSA's with less than 1,000,000		
		Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	Central cities	Ring	
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.										
Own Children 6 to 17 Years										
Families	329	175	132	110	97	29	8	24	19	22
Without own children 6 to 17 years	266	153	100	99	74	27	5	21	15	12
With own children 6 to 17 years	63	22	32	11	23	3	4	3	4	10
One child 6 to 17 years	33	12	16	7	10	3	4	1	2	5
Two children 6 to 17 years	22	8	13	3	11	-	-	1	1	1
Three children 6 to 17 years	5	1	3	-	2	-	-	1	1	1
Four or more children 6 to 17 years	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total own children 6 to 17 years	101	33	51	17	38	2	4	6	8	17
Average per family	31	19	39	15	39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 12 to 17										
Families	329	175	132	110	97	29	8	24	19	22
Without own children 12 to 17 years	292	160	114	102	83	29	7	21	17	17
With own children 12 to 17 years	37	15	18	8	14	1	2	3	2	5
One child 12 to 17 years	27	11	11	6	8	1	2	3	1	5
Two children 12 to 17 years	9	3	6	2	5	-	-	-	1	-
Three children 12 to 17 years	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Four or more children 12 to 17 years	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 12 to 17 years	50	20	27	12	20	-	2	3	4	4
Average per family	15	11	20	11	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children 6 to 11										
Families	329	175	132	110	97	29	8	24	19	22
Without own children 6 to 11 years	291	162	114	105	86	27	6	22	15	14
With own children 6 to 11 years	38	13	18	5	11	2	2	2	4	7
One child 6 to 11 years	27	11	11	5	4	2	2	1	4	5
Two children 6 to 11 years	7	1	6	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
Three children 6 to 11 years	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Four or more children 6 to 11 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children 6 to 11 years	51	13	25	5	18	2	2	3	5	13
Average per family	15	07	19	05	18	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	66 090	27 606	15 353	14 026	5 938	1 997	1 170
With own children of any age	42 334	5 284	14 322	13 777	5 851	1 952	1 148
Under 25 years	38 087	3 987	12 460	13 152	5 595	1 834	1 060
Under 18 years	32 289	2 973	9 662	11 748	5 238	1 710	958
Under 12 years	24 429	1 977	6 985	8 872	4 311	1 459	825
Under 6 years	15 186	1 122	4 593	5 370	2 633	910	557
Under 3 years	9 055	583	3 019	3 069	1 492	529	363
Under 1 year	3 353	208	1 160	1 107	539	208	131
Six to 17 years	24 006	1 850	5 609	9 228	4 792	1 630	896
Total own children	79 871	5 595	17 641	27 655	16 755	7 010	5 216
Under 25 years	72 380	4 018	15 003	26 067	15 962	6 603	4 727
Under 18 years	59 013	2 903	11 370	21 725	13 535	5 592	3 889
Under 12 years	40 444	1 909	7 868	15 050	9 382	3 756	2 479
Under 6 years	20 216	1 081	4 800	7 662	4 138	1 505	1 030
Under 3 years	10 086	571	3 036	3 529	1 813	658	478
Under 1 year	3 443	206	1 171	1 129	572	215	149
Six to 17 years	38 797	1 822	6 571	14 063	9 397	4 086	2 859
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	32 289	2 973	9 662	11 748	5 238	1 710	958
Under 6 only	8 283	1 122	4 052	2 520	446	80	62
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	6 902	-	540	2 850	2 187	830	495
Six to 17 only	17 103	1 850	5 069	6 378	2 605	800	401
Total family members	125 175	5 875	28 728	46 717	26 117	10 290	7 448
Own Children Under 18							
Families	66 090	27 606	15 353	14 026	5 938	1 997	1 170
Without own children under 18	33 801	24 634	5 691	2 278	701	287	212
With own children under 18	32 289	2 973	9 662	11 748	5 238	1 710	958
One under 18	13 530	2 973	7 631	2 029	612	167	119
Two under 18	12 263	-	2 031	8 958	943	236	95
Three under 18	4 650	-	-	761	3 461	293	134
Four under 18	1 279	-	-	-	221	929	129
Five under 18	379	-	-	-	-	86	293
Six or more under 18	188	-	-	-	-	-	188
Total own children under 18	59 013	2 903	11 370	21 725	13 535	5 592	3 889
Average per family	89	11	74	1.55	2.28	2.80	3.32
Average per family with children	1.83	98	1.18	1.85	2.58	3.27	4.06
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	52 317	20 656	11 527	12 264	5 256	1 693	920
With own children of any age	30 795	-	10 840	12 146	5 219	1 674	917
Under 25 years	28 571	-	9 347	11 705	5 051	1 602	866
Under 18 years	24 537	-	7 012	10 467	4 757	1 508	794
Under 12 years	18 881	-	5 099	7 861	3 934	1 291	695
Under 6 years	12 051	-	3 596	4 774	2 404	799	478
Under 3 years	7 331	-	2 487	2 715	1 364	463	302
Under 1 year	2 742	-	1 002	975	488	169	108
Six to 17 years	18 084	-	3 415	8 111	4 350	1 443	745
Total own children	59 734	-	11 170	23 497	14 768	6 036	4 264
Under 25 years	55 667	-	9 349	22 373	14 219	5 754	3 972
Under 18 years	45 907	-	6 872	18 714	12 118	4 907	3 296
Under 12 years	31 894	-	4 964	13 055	8 489	3 286	2 100
Under 6 years	16 146	-	3 518	6 723	3 739	1 297	869
Under 3 years	8 155	-	2 459	3 099	1 650	559	388
Under 1 year	2 837	-	1 019	1 000	519	178	121
Six to 17 years	29 761	-	3 354	11 991	8 378	3 610	2 427
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	24 537	-	7 012	10 467	4 757	1 508	794
Under 6 only	6 473	-	3 596	2 356	407	65	49
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 578	-	-	2 418	1 998	734	429
Six to 17 only	12 485	-	3 415	5 693	2 352	709	315
Total family members	101 500	-	20 898	41 598	23 713	9 072	6 221
Own Children Under 18							
Families	52 317	20 656	11 527	12 264	5 256	1 693	920
Without own children under 18	27 780	20 656	4 516	1 797	499	185	126
With own children under 18	24 537	-	7 012	10 467	4 757	1 508	794
One under 18	9 583	-	7 012	1 800	558	129	84
Two under 18	9 784	-	-	8 667	836	212	68
Three under 18	3 751	-	-	-	3 362	270	119
Four under 18	1 000	-	-	-	-	897	103
Five under 18	279	-	-	-	-	-	279
Six or more under 18	140	-	-	-	-	-	140
Total own children under 18	45 907	-	6 872	18 714	12 118	4 907	3 296
Average per family	88	-	60	1.53	2.31	2.90	3.58
Average per family with children	1.87	(B)	98	1.79	2.55	3.26	4.15

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	10 890	5 200	3 121	1 503	582	271	212
With own children of any age	9 674	4 257	2 969	1 440	550	256	203
Under 25 years	8 001	3 198	2 665	1 280	475	211	172
Under 18 years	6 599	2 397	2 300	1 144	426	186	146
Under 12 years	4 793	1 628	1 655	912	333	152	113
Under 6 years	2 699	899	876	551	201	101	71
Under 3 years	1 447	436	462	322	107	63	58
Under 1 year	507	142	139	119	48	35	23
Six to 17 years	5 116	1 498	1 911	998	398	174	137
Total own children	17 207	4 507	5 537	3 685	1 761	893	824
Under 25 years	14 371	3 217	4 861	3 285	1 560	778	669
Under 18 years	11 378	2 337	3 923	2 696	1 268	628	525
Under 12 years	7 488	1 573	2 557	1 797	788	426	347
Under 6 years	3 525	864	1 125	852	348	188	148
Under 3 years	1 629	427	498	387	139	91	87
Under 1 year	499	141	133	115	49	33	28
Six to 17 years	7 853	1 473	2 798	1 844	920	440	377
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	6 599	2 397	2 300	1 144	426	186	146
Under 6 only	1 484	899	389	147	28	12	9
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 215	-	487	404	172	89	62
Six to 17 only	3 901	1 498	1 424	593	226	85	75
Total family members	20 415	4 734	6 797	4 555	2 123	1 116	1 091
Own Children Under 18							
Families	10 890	5 200	3 121	1 503	582	271	212
Without own children under 18	4 290	2 804	821	359	156	85	66
With own children under 18	6 599	2 397	2 300	1 144	426	186	146
One under 18	3 225	2 397	514	201	45	37	32
Two under 18	2 173	-	1 786	249	94	19	24
Three under 18	809	-	-	694	80	21	13
Four under 18	254	-	-	-	208	28	18
Five under 18	93	-	-	-	-	81	12
Six or more under 18	46	-	-	-	-	-	46
Total own children under 18	11 378	2 337	3 923	2 696	1 268	628	525
Average per family	1.04	.45	1.26	1.79	2.18	2.31	2.48
Average per family with children	1.72	.98	1.71	2.36	2.98	3.37	3.60
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	2 884	1 750	705	258	100	33	38
With own children of any age	1 865	1 027	513	191	83	23	28
Under 25 years	1 515	789	448	167	68	21	22
Under 18 years	1 153	576	350	137	55	17	19
Under 12 years	755	349	231	100	44	15	16
Under 6 years	436	224	120	46	28	11	8
Under 3 years	276	147	70	31	20	4	3
Under 1 year	104	66	19	12	2	4	-
Six to 17 years	626	352	283	119	44	13	15
Total own children	2 930	1 068	934	473	225	82	128
Under 25 years	2 343	800	793	410	183	71	86
Under 18 years	1 727	566	575	315	149	56	67
Under 12 years	1 062	336	347	198	105	44	32
Under 6 years	544	217	157	87	51	20	12
Under 3 years	301	144	79	43	24	8	3
Under 1 year	107	65	19	15	3	4	-
Six to 17 years	1 183	348	418	228	98	36	55
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	1 153	576	350	137	55	17	19
Under 6 only	327	224	67	18	11	4	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	109	-	53	28	17	7	4
Six to 17 only	717	352	230	91	27	6	11
Total family members	3 260	1 141	1 036	564	281	102	136
Own Children Under 18							
Families	2 884	1 750	705	258	100	33	38
Without own children under 18	1 731	1 174	355	121	45	16	20
With own children under 18	1 153	576	350	137	55	17	19
One under 18	723	576	105	29	9	2	2
Two under 18	307	-	244	42	13	5	2
Three under 18	90	-	-	67	19	2	2
Four under 18	24	-	-	-	13	3	8
Five under 18	7	-	-	-	-	5	2
Six or more under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total own children under 18	1 727	566	575	315	149	56	67
Average per family	60	.32	.82	1.22	1.48	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.50	.98	1.64	2.30	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	56 590	24 438	12 937	12 048	4 882	1 505	781
With own children of any age	35 106	4 014	12 121	11 888	4 835	1 481	766
Under 25 years	31 628	2 966	10 504	11 387	4 653	1 402	717
Under 18 years	26 718	2 166	8 040	10 166	4 369	1 313	663
Under 12 years	20 112	1 399	5 726	7 657	3 626	1 124	581
Under 6 years	12 516	783	3 805	4 606	2 224	696	402
Under 3 years	7 493	401	2 526	2 635	1 269	416	247
Under 1 year	2 745	145	950	958	444	165	82
Six to 17 years	19 784	1 384	4 566	7 967	3 985	1 263	620
Total own children	65 167	4 208	14 497	23 707	13 800	5 389	3 567
Under 25 years	59 374	2 977	12 296	22 448	13 223	5 121	3 310
Under 18 years	48 522	2 121	9 225	18 748	11 287	4 377	2 763
Under 12 years	33 324	1 359	6 321	12 997	7 965	2 928	1 754
Under 6 years	16 700	764	3 947	6 595	3 515	1 163	716
Under 3 years	8 356	398	2 535	3 045	1 546	514	319
Under 1 year	2 875	150	974	995	482	177	97
Six to 17 years	31 821	1 357	5 277	12 153	7 773	3 214	2 047
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	26 718	2 166	8 040	10 166	4 369	1 313	663
Under 6 only	6 934	783	3 474	2 199	384	50	43
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 583	-	331	2 407	1 840	646	359
Six to 17 only	14 202	1 384	4 235	5 560	2 145	617	261
Total family members	103 514	4 287	23 961	40 419	21 777	7 902	5 168
Own Children Under 18							
Families	56 590	24 438	12 937	12 048	4 882	1 505	781
Without own children under 18	29 872	22 272	4 897	1 882	513	191	118
With own children under 18	26 718	2 166	8 040	10 166	4 369	1 313	663
One under 18	11 186	2 166	6 664	1 666	505	108	76
Two under 18	10 342	-	1 376	8 027	722	158	58
Three under 18	3 853	-	-	473	3 051	233	96
Four under 18	970	-	-	-	91	789	90
Five under 18	247	-	-	-	-	26	221
Six or more under 18	121	-	-	-	-	-	121
Total own children under 18	48 522	2 121	9 225	18 748	11 287	4 377	2 763
Average per family	86	09	71	1.56	2.31	2.91	3.54
Average per family with children	1.82	98	1.15	1.84	2.58	3.33	4.17
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	46 981	19 131	10 284	10 958	4 544	1 379	686
With own children of any age	27 139	-	9 697	10 878	4 516	1 364	684
Under 25 years	25 204	-	8 359	10 497	4 388	1 312	649
Under 18 years	21 579	-	6 229	9 376	4 135	1 238	601
Under 12 years	16 575	-	4 482	7 048	3 444	1 069	533
Under 6 years	10 616	-	3 187	4 275	2 115	661	378
Under 3 years	6 486	-	2 217	2 441	1 198	398	231
Under 1 year	2 393	-	867	882	417	152	76
Six to 17 years	15 833	-	3 042	7 268	3 768	1 192	563
Total own children	52 144	-	9 972	21 112	12 838	4 996	3 226
Under 25 years	48 727	-	8 369	20 134	12 395	4 791	3 038
Under 18 years	40 251	-	6 118	16 852	10 614	4 122	2 546
Under 12 years	28 096	-	4 380	11 800	7 527	2 767	1 622
Under 6 years	14 289	-	3 133	6 056	3 331	1 097	672
Under 3 years	7 247	-	2 202	2 803	1 457	488	297
Under 1 year	2 507	-	890	914	452	163	89
Six to 17 years	25 963	-	2 985	10 796	7 283	3 025	1 874
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	21 579	-	6 229	9 376	4 135	1 238	601
Under 6 only	5 746	-	3 187	2 108	367	46	38
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 870	-	-	2 167	1 749	615	340
Six to 17 only	10 963	-	3 042	5 101	2 020	577	223
Total family members	88 571	-	18 575	37 261	20 593	7 446	4 696
Own Children Under 18							
Families	46 981	19 131	10 284	10 958	4 544	1 379	686
Without own children under 18	25 402	19 131	4 055	1 582	408	141	85
With own children under 18	21 579	-	6 229	9 376	4 135	1 238	601
One under 18	8 398	-	6 229	1 538	475	93	63
Two under 18	8 700	-	-	7 838	665	150	47
Three under 18	3 301	-	-	-	2 995	221	85
Four under 18	854	-	-	-	-	774	80
Five under 18	217	-	-	-	-	-	217
Six or more under 18	109	-	-	-	-	-	109
Total own children under 18	40 251	-	6 118	16 852	10 614	4 122	2 546
Average per family	86	-	59	1 54	2.34	2.99	3.71
Average per family with children	1.87	(B)	98	1.80	2.57	3.33	4.23

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	7 306	3 880	2 096	879	270	109	72
With own children of any age	6 441	3 151	2 011	847	259	103	70
Under 25 years	5 192	2 304	1 785	750	218	78	57
Under 18 years	4 199	1 683	1 529	677	191	66	54
Under 12 years	2 952	1 122	1 066	530	147	47	40
Under 6 years	1 565	604	530	298	86	29	19
Under 3 years	795	288	259	167	53	15	13
Under 1 year	270	93	72	64	25	10	6
Six to 17 years	3 275	1 080	1 293	600	184	65	52
Total own children	10 734	3 308	3 785	2 193	805	356	288
Under 25 years	8 802	2 309	3 297	1 969	699	299	228
Under 18 years	6 914	1 644	2 650	1 637	564	232	187
Under 12 years	4 429	1 089	1 680	1 049	359	142	111
Under 6 years	1 999	587	699	477	146	53	36
Under 3 years	876	284	279	203	69	22	19
Under 1 year	279	95	72	66	27	12	7
Six to 17 years	4 915	1 057	1 951	1 160	418	179	150
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	4 199	1 683	1 529	677	191	66	54
Under 6 only	924	604	235	77	7	1	1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	640	-	295	221	79	28	17
Six to 17 only	2 635	1 080	998	380	105	37	35
Total family members	12 350	3 327	4 552	2 697	964	400	408
Own Children Under 18							
Families	7 306	3 880	2 096	879	270	109	72
Without own children under 18	3 106	2 197	567	202	79	43	19
With own children under 18	4 199	1 683	1 529	677	191	66	54
One under 18	2 179	1 683	345	104	23	13	11
Two under 18	1 397	-	1 184	155	44	4	9
Three under 18	477	-	-	418	38	10	11
Four under 18	109	-	-	-	85	14	10
Five under 18	28	-	-	-	-	26	2
Six or more under 18	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
Total own children under 18	6 914	1 644	2 650	1 637	564	232	187
Average per family	95	42	1.26	1.86	2.09	2.14	(B)
Average per family with children	1.65	98	1.73	2.42	2.95	(B)	(B)
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	2 303	1 426	557	211	69	17	22
With own children of any age	1 526	863	413	162	60	14	15
Under 25 years	1 232	662	359	140	47	12	11
Under 18 years	939	483	283	113	43	9	8
Under 12 years	585	277	178	78	36	7	8
Under 6 years	335	179	88	34	23	6	5
Under 3 years	211	113	49	26	17	3	3
Under 1 year	81	53	11	12	2	3	-
Six to 17 years	676	304	231	99	33	5	5
Total own children	2 289	901	739	402	156	36	53
Under 25 years	1 845	668	630	345	129	31	44
Under 18 years	1 356	477	457	259	110	23	31
Under 12 years	799	270	261	149	79	19	21
Under 6 years	413	177	115	62	38	13	8
Under 3 years	234	114	53	38	21	4	3
Under 1 year	88	56	12	15	3	3	-
Six to 17 years	943	300	342	197	72	10	23
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	939	483	283	113	43	9	8
Under 6 only	263	179	52	14	11	4	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	72	-	36	19	12	3	2
Six to 17 only	604	304	195	79	21	3	3
Total family members	2 593	960	833	461	219	56	64
Own Children Under 18							
Families	2 303	1 426	557	211	69	17	22
Without own children under 18	1 364	943	275	98	26	8	14
With own children under 18	939	483	283	113	43	9	8
One under 18	609	483	91	24	6	2	2
Two under 18	245	-	192	34	13	4	2
Three under 18	75	-	-	55	18	2	-
Four under 18	7	-	-	-	5	2	-
Five under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Six or more under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total own children under 18	1 356	477	457	259	110	23	31
Average per family	59	33	82	1.23	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.44	99	1.62	2.29	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	7 470	2 574	1 951	1 478	819	371	276
With own children of any age	5 756	1 148	1 786	1 409	787	358	268
Under 25 years	5 090	933	1 580	1 295	724	322	235
Under 18 years	4 378	747	1 301	1 167	670	290	202
Under 12 years	3 393	535	1 002	909	533	252	163
Under 6 years	2 082	314	602	577	315	174	99
Under 3 years	1 194	169	361	328	171	91	74
Under 1 year	493	59	159	117	86	41	31
Six to 17 years	3 348	433	891	939	628	267	191
Total own children	11 691	1 265	2 648	3 019	2 354	1 240	1 166
Under 25 years	10 199	952	2 259	2 722	2 169	1 120	977
Under 18 years	8 151	719	1 763	2 211	1 771	919	767
Under 12 years	5 471	505	1 245	1 511	1 102	651	456
Under 6 years	2 681	288	648	782	492	287	193
Under 3 years	1 303	159	358	354	206	123	103
Under 1 year	448	52	144	102	81	36	34
Six to 17 years	5 471	431	1 115	1 430	1 289	632	574
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	4 378	747	1 301	1 167	670	290	202
Under 6 only	1 029	314	410	228	43	23	12
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 052	-	192	350	273	151	88
Six to 17 only	2 296	433	700	589	355	116	103
Total family members	16 521	1 466	3 804	4 641	3 341	1 746	1 523
Own Children Under 18							
Families	7 470	2 574	1 951	1 478	819	371	276
Without own children under 18	3 093	1 827	650	311	148	81	74
With own children under 18	4 378	747	1 301	1 167	670	290	202
One under 18	1 894	747	704	282	77	47	36
Two under 18	1 433	-	597	619	153	44	20
Three under 18	635	-	-	266	316	33	20
Four under 18	256	-	-	-	123	107	27
Five under 18	107	-	-	-	-	60	47
Six or more under 18	51	-	-	-	-	-	51
Total own children under 18	8 151	719	1 763	2 211	1 771	919	767
Average per family	1.09	.28	.90	1.50	2.16	2.48	2.78
Average per family with children	1.86	.96	1.36	1.89	2.64	3.17	3.80
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	3 750	1 125	905	871	506	208	134
With own children of any age	2 506	-	824	843	499	206	134
Under 25 years	2 266	-	703	787	467	188	121
Under 18 years	1 972	-	535	719	439	170	108
Under 12 years	1 537	-	413	542	351	143	88
Under 6 years	953	-	260	338	206	100	49
Under 3 years	539	-	161	184	118	43	33
Under 1 year	248	-	89	66	63	16	14
Six to 17 years	1 505	-	275	551	416	159	105
Total own children	5 186	-	884	1 587	1 408	688	619
Under 25 years	4 649	-	698	1 457	1 317	627	550
Under 18 years	3 722	-	504	1 198	1 079	509	431
Under 12 years	2 441	-	377	794	682	352	236
Under 6 years	1 189	-	232	430	289	149	89
Under 3 years	557	-	145	186	137	51	39
Under 1 year	225	-	82	58	60	13	13
Six to 17 years	2 533	-	272	768	791	360	342
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	1 972	-	535	719	439	170	108
Under 6 only	467	-	260	168	23	12	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	486	-	-	169	183	88	46
Six to 17 only	1 019	-	275	382	233	70	59
Total family members	8 507	-	1 574	2 856	2 205	1 029	843
Own Children Under 18							
Families	3 750	1 125	905	871	506	208	134
Without own children under 18	1 778	1 125	371	152	68	38	26
With own children under 18	1 972	-	535	719	439	170	108
One under 18	815	-	535	186	55	25	15
Two under 18	680	-	-	534	108	31	7
Three under 18	316	-	-	-	276	23	17
Four under 18	103	-	-	-	-	91	13
Five under 18	41	-	-	-	-	-	41
Six or more under 18	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
Total own children under 18	3 722	-	504	1 198	1 079	509	431
Average per family	.99	-	.56	1.36	2.13	2.45	3.22
Average per family with children	1.89	(B)	.94	1.67	2.46	2.99	3.98

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	3 275	1 190	939	574	287	155	130
With own children of any age	2 980	1 010	887	545	269	145	124
Under 25 years	2 603	830	810	489	241	127	107
Under 18 years	2 232	667	715	430	221	114	86
Under 12 years	1 714	470	548	351	174	102	69
Under 6 years	1 042	271	320	230	104	70	48
Under 3 years	600	136	187	140	50	47	41
Under 1 year	228	46	66	51	23	24	17
Six to 17 years	1 724	395	573	374	201	102	78
Total own children	5 988	1 103	1 615	1 379	890	511	489
Under 25 years	5 154	843	1 436	1 217	804	456	398
Under 18 years	4 131	643	1 169	972	657	380	309
Under 12 years	2 810	444	801	682	394	277	212
Under 6 years	1 381	249	389	330	181	131	101
Under 3 years	689	130	197	165	65	68	63
Under 1 year	210	43	59	45	21	21	21
Six to 17 years	2 750	394	780	642	476	249	209
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	2 232	667	715	430	221	114	86
Under 6 only	509	271	143	56	20	11	8
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	534	-	177	174	84	58	40
Six to 17 only	1 190	395	396	200	117	44	38
Total family members	7 482	1 310	2 076	1 711	1 080	679	626
Own Children Under 18							
Families	3 275	1 190	939	574	287	155	130
Without own children under 18	1 043	523	224	144	67	41	44
With own children under 18	2 232	667	715	430	221	114	86
One under 18	982	667	160	92	20	23	21
Two under 18	709	-	556	82	45	12	14
Three under 18	306	-	-	256	39	9	2
Four under 18	139	-	-	-	116	15	8
Five under 18	61	-	-	-	-	55	7
Six or more under 18	35	-	-	-	-	-	35
Total own children under 18	4 131	643	1 169	972	657	380	309
Average per family	1.26	.54	1.24	1.69	2.29	2.46	2.38
Average per family with children	1.85	.96	1.63	2.26	2.98	3.34	3.60
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	446	260	106	34	25	9	12
With own children of any age	270	138	75	20	19	8	10
Under 25 years	221	103	67	19	17	8	8
Under 18 years	173	80	51	18	11	6	8
Under 12 years	142	66	41	15	8	6	6
Under 6 years	87	43	22	10	5	4	2
Under 3 years	55	33	14	4	3	1	-
Under 1 year	18	13	4	-	-	1	-
Six to 17 years	119	37	43	14	11	6	8
Total own children	517	161	149	53	55	41	58
Under 25 years	396	109	125	48	47	37	30
Under 18 years	299	76	90	41	35	30	27
Under 12 years	219	61	66	35	26	22	9
Under 6 years	111	39	27	21	13	7	4
Under 3 years	57	29	17	4	4	4	-
Under 1 year	13	9	3	-	-	1	-
Six to 17 years	188	37	63	20	22	23	23
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	173	80	51	18	11	6	8
Under 6 only	54	43	8	4	-	-	-
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	33	-	14	6	5	4	2
Six to 17 only	87	37	29	7	5	2	6
Total family members	532	156	154	74	56	38	54
Own Children Under 18							
Families	446	260	106	34	25	9	12
Without own children under 18	272	180	55	16	14	2	5
With own children under 18	173	80	51	18	11	6	8
One under 18	97	80	10	4	2	-	-
Two under 18	44	-	41	3	-	-	-
Three under 18	13	-	-	10	1	-	2
Four under 18	15	-	-	-	7	1	6
Five under 18	5	-	-	-	-	5	-
Six or more under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	299	76	90	41	35	30	27
Average per family	.67	.29	.85	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.72	.95	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	4 840	1 226	1 114	1 146	714	347	293
With own children of any age	3 761	366	988	1 101	694	330	281
Under 25 years	3 446	286	879	1 044	661	313	263
Under 18 years	3 051	214	725	941	622	301	248
Under 12 years	2 456	161	563	749	517	260	206
Under 6 years	1 633	109	387	482	329	185	142
Under 3 years	978	68	244	295	181	101	89
Under 1 year	380	14	99	121	63	54	29
Six to 17 years	2 270	105	396	700	571	281	216
Total own children	8 256	389	1 298	2 248	1 962	1 150	1 209
Under 25 years	7 599	286	1 142	2 111	1 852	1 105	1 103
Under 18 years	6 478	216	941	1 823	1 598	974	926
Under 12 years	4 537	162	698	1 304	1 143	661	569
Under 6 years	2 339	112	448	729	504	288	259
Under 3 years	1 175	69	268	359	228	125	126
Under 1 year	427	14	109	132	74	58	41
Six to 17 years	4 139	105	493	1 095	1 094	686	667
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	3 051	214	725	941	622	301	248
Under 6 only	781	109	328	241	52	19	32
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	853	-	59	241	277	166	110
Six to 17 only	1 417	105	337	459	294	116	107
Total family members	13 348	430	2 184	3 786	3 169	1 818	1 962
Own Children Under 18							
Families	4 840	1 226	1 114	1 146	714	347	293
Without own children under 18	1 790	1 012	389	205	91	47	44
With own children under 18	3 051	214	725	941	622	301	248
One under 18	1 095	214	516	186	107	32	40
Two under 18	1 036	-	208	633	126	38	30
Three under 18	579	-	-	122	350	69	38
Four under 18	232	-	-	-	40	149	42
Five under 18	73	-	-	-	-	12	61
Six or more under 18	35	-	-	-	-	-	35
Total own children under 18	6 478	216	941	1 823	1 598	974	926
Average per family	1.34	.18	.84	1.59	2.24	2.80	3.16
Average per family with children	2.12	1.01	1.30	1.94	2.57	3.24	3.73
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
Age of Own Children							
Families	3 395	708	701	882	574	293	236
With own children of any age	2 588	-	643	861	566	281	237
Under 25 years	2 428	-	561	824	546	272	225
Under 18 years	2 188	-	451	740	519	265	212
Under 12 years	1 800	-	355	589	439	235	182
Under 6 years	1 226	-	265	386	282	164	130
Under 3 years	729	-	178	236	147	90	78
Under 1 year	293	-	80	94	50	46	24
Six to 17 years	1 617	-	186	525	475	248	183
Total own children	5 888	-	674	1 639	1 558	991	1 026
Under 25 years	5 516	-	567	1 546	1 490	961	951
Under 18 years	4 763	-	462	1 333	1 308	859	801
Under 12 years	3 385	-	369	977	961	583	496
Under 6 years	1 748	-	280	565	420	252	230
Under 3 years	882	-	194	282	186	111	109
Under 1 year	336	-	89	104	59	49	35
Six to 17 years	3 015	-	181	768	888	606	572
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	2 188	-	451	740	519	265	212
Under 6 only	571	-	265	215	44	17	29
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	656	-	-	171	238	147	101
Six to 17 only	961	-	186	355	237	101	82
Total family members	10 265	-	1 364	2 974	2 641	1 605	1 681
Own Children Under 18							
Families	3 395	708	701	882	574	293	236
Without own children under 18	1 207	708	249	142	55	28	26
With own children under 18	2 188	-	451	740	519	265	212
One under 18	748	-	451	151	87	25	34
Two under 18	750	-	-	589	102	35	24
Three under 18	419	-	-	-	330	60	29
Four under 18	183	-	-	-	-	146	37
Five under 18	59	-	-	-	-	-	59
Six or more under 18	29	-	-	-	-	-	29
Total own children under 18	4 763	-	462	1 333	1 308	859	801
Average per family	1.40	-	.66	1.51	2.26	2.93	3.36
Average per family with children	2.18	(B)	1.02	1.80	2.52	3.23	3.78

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristics	Total	Size of Family					
		2 persons	3 persons	4 persons	5 persons	6 persons	7 persons or more
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	1 116	373	319	221	115	45	44
With own children of any age	999	299	297	210	106	44	40
Under 25 years	868	227	275	196	100	37	34
Under 18 years	745	173	237	182	89	31	34
Under 12 years	563	125	178	147	69	20	22
Under 6 years	343	83	102	90	42	16	11
Under 3 years	207	49	55	54	31	9	10
Under 1 year	70	10	17	22	11	5	5
Six to 17 years	589	90	190	159	86	31	33
Total own children	2 074	319	546	540	356	144	170
Under 25 years	1 834	229	504	509	322	128	143
Under 18 years	1 526	176	421	449	259	101	120
Under 12 years	1 014	126	287	299	167	64	69
Under 6 years	503	84	139	152	75	26	27
Under 3 years	246	51	63	68	39	10	16
Under 1 year	73	9	17	23	12	6	6
Six to 17 years	1 023	91	282	297	183	75	94
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	745	173	237	182	89	31	34
Under 6 only	156	83	47	23	3	-	1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	187	-	55	67	39	16	9
Six to 17 only	403	90	135	92	47	14	23
Total family members	2 699	349	714	733	453	184	265
Own Children Under 18							
Families	1 116	373	319	221	115	45	44
Without own children under 18	371	200	82	39	26	14	10
With own children under 18	745	173	237	182	89	31	34
One under 18	284	173	54	29	14	7	7
Two under 18	246	-	183	38	19	2	4
Three under 18	150	-	-	115	19	7	10
Four under 18	45	-	-	-	37	2	5
Five under 18	14	-	-	-	-	12	2
Six or more under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total own children under 18	1 526	176	421	449	259	101	120
Average per family	1.37	.47	1.32	2.03	2.25	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	2.05	1.02	1.77	2.47	2.91	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER							
Age of Own Children							
Families	329	146	94	44	25	9	11
With own children of any age	174	68	47	30	20	5	4
Under 25 years	149	58	44	23	16	5	3
Under 18 years	118	41	36	19	15	5	2
Under 12 years	93	35	29	13	9	5	2
Under 6 years	64	26	20	7	5	5	1
Under 3 years	42	19	11	6	3	3	1
Under 1 year	16	4	3	4	2	3	-
Six to 17 years	63	15	20	16	10	3	1
Total own children	294	70	78	69	48	15	13
Under 25 years	250	58	71	57	40	15	9
Under 18 years	189	40	58	41	31	14	5
Under 12 years	138	35	42	27	16	14	4
Under 6 years	88	27	29	12	8	9	3
Under 3 years	48	19	11	9	4	4	1
Under 1 year	18	5	3	5	2	3	-
Six to 17 years	101	13	30	29	23	5	2
Own Children, Selected Ages							
Families with own children under 18	118	41	36	19	15	5	2
Under 6 only	54	26	16	3	5	2	1
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	10	-	4	3	-	3	-
Six to 17 only	53	15	16	12	10	-	1
Total family members	384	81	105	79	75	28	16
Own Children Under 18							
Families	329	146	94	44	25	9	11
Without own children under 18	212	105	58	25	11	5	9
With own children under 18	118	41	36	19	15	5	2
One under 18	63	41	11	5	6	-	-
Two under 18	40	-	25	6	4	2	2
Three under 18	11	-	-	7	2	2	-
Four under 18	3	-	-	-	3	1	-
Five under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	189	40	58	41	31	14	5
Average per family	.57	.28	.62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	66 090	7 151	7 712	24 540	12 032	14 655	34 401	1 603	3 392	13 701	7 506	8 198
Two persons	27 606	3 725	3 364	9 994	4 772	5 752	9 138	255	722	3 596	2 182	2 383
Three persons	15 353	1 315	1 802	5 999	2 898	3 339	8 812	301	916	3 736	1 915	1 945
Four persons	14 026	918	1 406	5 303	2 752	3 647	10 081	426	992	3 973	2 147	2 544
Five persons	5 938	574	648	2 203	1 124	1 390	4 327	291	460	1 701	905	971
Six persons	1 997	310	277	718	324	369	1 358	183	177	491	242	265
Seven or more persons	1 170	310	216	323	162	158	684	147	126	206	116	90
Total persons	209 515	22 712	24 579	77 340	38 178	46 706	119 653	6 889	12 440	46 961	25 482	27 882
Average per family	3.17	3.18	3.19	3.15	3.17	3.19	3.48	4.30	3.67	3.43	3.40	3.40
Age of Own Children												
Families	66 090	7 151	7 712	24 540	12 032	14 655	34 401	1 603	3 392	13 701	7 506	8 198
With own children of any age	42 334	3 693	4 855	16 287	8 064	9 435	27 691	1 373	2 970	11 302	5 929	6 117
Under 25 years	38 087	2 591	4 118	14 856	7 625	8 897	27 644	1 372	2 959	11 285	5 918	6 110
Under 18 years	32 289	2 075	3 413	12 571	6 587	7 643	26 468	1 325	2 810	10 733	5 667	5 933
Under 12 years	24 429	1 382	2 655	9 467	5 049	5 876	22 194	1 100	2 421	8 826	4 674	5 174
Under 6 years	15 186	828	1 733	5 903	3 014	3 708	14 502	736	1 642	5 728	2 895	3 501
Under 3 years	9 055	496	1 083	3 510	1 759	2 206	8 766	453	1 047	3 440	1 711	2 114
Under 1 year	3 353	185	388	1 326	639	815	3 268	171	381	1 306	627	782
Six to 17 years	24 006	1 722	2 562	9 317	4 879	5 526	18 482	1 004	1 996	7 561	4 014	3 907
Total own children	79 871	7 591	9 424	30 030	15 012	17 815	54 417	3 430	6 251	21 528	11 416	11 792
Under 25 years	72 380	5 680	8 166	27 426	14 220	16 889	54 266	3 422	6 211	21 463	11 394	11 776
Under 18 years	59 013	4 358	6 666	22 324	11 861	13 804	50 092	3 128	5 711	19 671	10 474	11 108
Under 12 years	40 444	2 674	4 669	15 198	8 231	9 673	33 347	2 236	4 323	14 371	7 712	8 705
Under 6 years	20 216	1 262	2 418	7 689	3 945	4 901	18 381	1 139	2 307	7 475	3 809	4 651
Under 3 years	10 086	620	1 248	3 813	1 927	2 478	8 764	569	1 205	3 738	1 877	2 375
Under 1 year	3 443	200	404	1 334	651	854	3 353	187	397	1 312	639	818
Six to 17 years	38 797	3 096	4 248	14 635	7 916	8 902	30 711	1 990	3 404	12 196	6 665	6 458
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	32 289	2 075	3 413	12 571	6 587	7 643	26 468	1 325	2 810	10 733	5 667	5 933
Under 6 only	8 283	353	851	3 254	1 708	2 117	7 986	321	814	3 172	1 653	2 026
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	6 902	475	882	2 649	1 305	1 591	6 517	414	828	2 557	1 242	1 475
Six to 17 only	17 103	1 247	1 680	6 668	3 574	3 935	11 966	589	1 168	5 005	2 771	2 432
Total family members	125 175	9 480	13 417	47 366	24 983	29 929	101 318	6 072	10 907	40 015	21 356	22 969
Average per family	3.88	4.57	3.93	3.77	3.79	3.92	3.83	4.58	3.88	3.73	3.77	3.87
Own Children Under 18												
Families	66 090	7 151	7 712	24 540	12 032	14 655	34 401	1 603	3 392	13 701	7 506	8 198
Without own children under 18	33 801	5 076	4 299	11 970	5 444	7 013	7 933	278	582	2 968	1 839	2 265
With own children under 18	32 289	2 075	3 413	12 571	6 587	7 643	26 468	1 325	2 810	10 733	5 667	5 933
One own child under 18	13 530	849	1 367	5 381	2 819	3 114	9 899	371	968	4 189	2 227	2 143
Two own children under 18	12 263	599	1 160	4 810	2 529	3 165	10 724	442	1 039	4 311	2 295	2 637
Three own children under 18	4 650	361	577	1 763	913	1 036	4 216	300	530	1 656	858	872
Four own children under 18	1 279	150	188	464	228	249	1 132	120	171	430	198	212
Five own children under 18	379	76	76	102	73	52	337	61	65	96	68	47
Six or more own children under 18	188	41	44	51	25	28	160	29	37	51	21	22
Total own children under 18	59 013	4 358	6 666	22 324	11 861	13 804	50 092	3 128	5 711	19 671	10 474	11 108
Average per family	89	61	86	91	99	94	1.46	1.95	1.68	1.44	1.40	1.35
Average per family with children	1.83	2.10	1.95	1.78	1.80	1.81	1.89	2.36	2.03	1.83	1.85	1.87
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	52 317	5 355	5 468	18 884	9 591	13 018	26 103	1 103	2 067	9 972	5 712	7 249
Two persons	20 656	2 865	2 396	7 137	3 484	4 775	5 418	116	288	1 881	1 303	1 830
Three persons	11 527	909	1 226	4 378	2 145	2 869	6 170	178	514	2 518	1 313	1 648
Four persons	12 264	672	1 043	4 555	2 494	3 500	8 875	314	712	3 449	1 928	2 471
Five persons	5 256	445	466	1 953	1 035	1 357	3 912	241	344	1 533	844	950
Six persons	1 693	225	198	610	297	363	1 177	143	123	426	224	261
Seven or more persons	920	239	139	250	136	156	552	111	87	164	100	90
Total persons	169 050	16 845	17 334	61 045	31 398	42 427	95 293	4 998	8 068	36 291	20 496	25 441
Average per family	3.23	3.15	3.17	3.23	3.27	3.26	3.65	4.53	3.90	3.64	3.59	3.51
Age of Own Children												
Families	52 317	5 355	5 468	18 884	9 591	13 018	26 103	1 103	2 067	9 972	5 712	7 249
With own children of any age	30 795	2 291	2 926	11 462	5 985	8 131	20 470	953	1 761	8 009	4 369	5 377
Under 25 years	28 571	1 833	2 544	10 713	5 721	7 759	20 446	953	1 755	8 001	4 368	5 369
Under 18 years	24 537	1 478	2 101	9 169	5 030	6 760	19 812	929	1 681	7 711	4 231	5 258
Under 12 years	18 881	1 003	1 633	7 024	3 903	5 318	16 988	787	1 455	6 486	3 579	4 681
Under 6 years	12 051	621	1 026	4 492	2 457	3 456	11 472	548	952	4 357	2 354	3 261
Under 3 years	7 331	376	626	2 761	1 480	2 088	7 091	342	595	2 710	1 441	2 004
Under 1 year	2 742	135	225	1 061	542	778	2 667	125	219	1 044	533	746
Six to 17 years	18 064	1 220	1 601	6 756	3 666	4 820	13 569	696	1 208	5 353	2 913	3 400
Total own children	59 734	4 992	5 642	21 722	11 549	15 828	41 224	2 405	3 647	15 728	8 763	10 681
Under 25 years	55 667	4 122	5 014	20 336	11 035	15 160	41 159	2 404	3 626	15 702	8 760	10 667
Under 18 years	45 907	3 169	4 080	16 754	9 348	12 556	38 492	2 224	3 350	14 619	8 152	10 147
Under 12 years	31 894	1 940	2 808	11 609	6 581	8 956	29 249	1 598	2 530	10 919	6 139	8 063
Under 6 years	16 146	918	1 399	5 936	3 279	4 614	15 447	823	1 309	5 776	3 163	4 376
Under 3 years	8 155	461	695	3 008	1 638	2 353	7 892	423	662	2 952	1 595	2 259
Under 1 year	2 837	146	239	1 079	557	816	2 757	136	232	1 060	548	781
Six to 17 years	29 761	2 251	2 681	10 819	6 069	7 942	23 045	1 401	2 042	8 843	4 989	5 771

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	24 537	1 478	2 101	9 169	5 030	6 760	19 812	929	1 681	7 711	4 231	5 258
Under 6 only	6 473	258	500	2 412	1 364	1 939	6 242	234	474	2 359	1 318	1 859
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 578	362	527	2 079	1 093	1 516	5 229	314	478	1 998	1 036	1 403
Six to 17 only	12 485	857	1 074	4 677	2 573	3 304	8 340	382	729	3 355	1 877	1 997
Total family members	101 500	7 221	8 970	37 270	20 516	27 524	81 295	4 529	7 120	31 175	17 275	21 197
Average per family	4.14	4.89	4.27	4.06	4.08	4.07	4.10	4.87	4.23	4.04	4.08	4.03
Own Children Under 18												
Families	52 317	5 355	5 468	18 884	9 591	13 018	26 103	1 103	2 067	9 972	5 712	7 249
Without own children under 18	27 780	3 878	3 367	9 715	4 561	6 259	6 292	174	386	2 260	1 481	1 991
With own children under 18	24 537	1 478	2 101	9 169	5 030	6 760	19 812	929	1 681	7 711	4 231	5 258
One own child under 18	9 583	592	831	3 629	1 962	2 568	6 736	252	576	2 710	1 459	1 739
Two own children under 18	9 784	426	749	3 690	2 039	2 880	8 475	315	660	3 275	1 823	2 402
Three own children under 18	3 751	254	357	1 390	761	989	3 367	207	313	1 297	710	841
Four own children under 18	1 000	114	99	350	195	242	879	90	85	325	172	207
Five own children under 18	279	60	39	73	55	52	242	45	28	67	54	47
Six or more own children under 18	140	32	26	37	17	28	113	21	19	37	14	22
Total own children under 18	45 907	3 169	4 080	16 754	9 348	12 556	38 492	2 224	3 350	14 619	8 152	10 147
Average per family	.88	.59	.75	.89	.97	.96	1.47	2.02	1.62	1.47	1.43	1.40
Average per family with children	1.87	2.14	1.94	1.83	1.86	1.86	1.94	2.39	1.99	1.90	1.93	1.93
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	10 890	1 386	1 838	4 564	1 937	1 164	6 629	376	1 095	3 037	1 435	685
Two persons	5 200	636	725	2 161	976	702	2 712	86	311	1 256	658	401
Three persons	3 121	306	485	1 372	627	330	2 224	97	345	1 060	512	210
Four persons	1 503	203	321	664	213	102	1 056	90	247	483	181	55
Five persons	582	110	164	210	72	26	363	41	109	146	52	16
Six persons	271	75	70	98	26	4	158	36	47	56	16	3
Seven or more persons	212	56	73	59	24	-	115	27	36	37	16	-
Total persons	32 525	4 605	6 111	13 344	5 438	3 026	19 829	1 449	3 710	8 868	4 042	1 760
Average per family	2.99	3.32	3.32	2.92	2.81	2.60	2.99	3.85	3.39	2.92	2.82	2.57
Age of Own Children												
Families	10 890	1 386	1 838	4 564	1 937	1 164	6 629	376	1 095	3 037	1 435	685
With own children of any age	9 674	1 139	1 664	4 142	1 752	978	6 245	358	1 071	2 888	1 344	584
Under 25 years	8 001	617	1 358	3 550	1 607	868	6 224	357	1 066	2 861	1 336	584
Under 18 years	6 599	494	1 156	2 935	1 333	683	5 753	338	998	2 650	1 235	532
Under 12 years	4 793	320	895	2 123	1 000	455	4 545	271	850	2 059	961	405
Under 6 years	2 899	171	617	1 222	486	202	2 630	159	608	1 199	470	195
Under 3 years	1 447	99	395	626	234	93	1 417	93	392	618	226	88
Under 1 year	507	43	138	215	79	31	502	42	138	215	76	31
Six to 17 years	5 116	420	866	2 241	1 049	541	4 315	269	715	1 973	962	396
Total own children	17 207	2 149	3 349	7 236	2 959	1 513	11 670	891	2 376	5 197	2 321	885
Under 25 years	14 371	1 300	2 801	6 209	2 734	1 328	11 591	884	2 359	5 160	2 305	882
Under 18 years	11 378	1 001	2 331	4 891	2 186	970	10 222	781	2 146	4 507	2 033	756
Under 12 years	7 488	618	1 665	3 150	1 470	585	7 164	548	1 617	3 066	1 409	524
Under 6 years	3 525	283	898	1 524	589	231	3 440	265	889	1 493	570	223
Under 3 years	1 629	126	484	677	243	100	1 596	120	480	668	235	94
Under 1 year	499	44	140	206	77	32	495	43	140	206	74	31
Six to 17 years	7 853	717	1 433	3 367	1 597	739	6 783	516	1 258	3 013	1 483	533
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	6 599	494	1 156	2 935	1 333	683	5 753	338	998	2 650	1 235	532
Under 6 only	1 484	74	290	694	283	142	1 439	68	283	677	274	137
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 215	97	327	528	202	60	1 191	91	325	521	196	59
Six to 17 only	3 901	322	538	1 713	847	481	3 123	179	390	1 452	766	337
Total family members	20 415	1 904	3 993	8 808	3 868	1 843	17 552	1 329	3 415	7 855	3 553	1 400
Average per family	3.09	3.86	3.46	3.00	2.90	2.70	3.05	3.94	3.42	2.96	2.88	2.63
Own Children Under 18												
Families	10 890	1 386	1 838	4 564	1 937	1 164	6 629	376	1 095	3 037	1 435	685
Without own children under 18	4 290	892	682	1 629	605	482	875	38	98	387	199	153
With own children under 18	6 599	494	1 156	2 935	1 333	683	5 753	338	998	2 650	1 235	532
One own child under 18	3 225	200	450	1 445	706	424	2 616	94	323	1 239	634	325
Two own children under 18	2 173	145	366	1 004	442	216	1 999	111	338	940	430	181
Three own children under 18	809	95	202	345	129	38	767	83	199	335	127	23
Four own children under 18	254	33	85	100	32	5	238	28	85	95	26	4
Five own children under 18	83	14	35	28	16	-	89	14	35	28	12	-
Six or more own children under 18	46	7	18	14	8	-	46	7	18	14	7	-
Total own children under 18	11 378	1 001	2 331	4 891	2 186	970	10 222	781	2 146	4 507	2 033	756
Average per family	1.04	.72	1.27	1.07	1.13	.83	1.54	2.08	1.96	1.48	1.42	1.10
Average per family with children	1.72	2.03	2.02	1.67	1.64	1.42	1.78	2.31	2.15	1.70	1.65	1.42

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	2 884	410	405	1 093	504	473	1 669	124	230	692	358	265
Two persons	1 750	224	243	696	312	276	1 008	52	123	459	220	153
Three persons	705	100	90	249	125	140	418	27	57	157	90	87
Four persons	258	43	41	84	46	45	151	22	32	40	37	18
Five persons	100	20	18	39	17	7	52	9	7	22	9	5
Six persons	33	10	8	10	2	2	22	4	7	9	2	1
Seven or more persons	38	14	5	14	2	2	18	9	4	5	-	-
Total persons	7 940	1 262	1 134	2 952	1 342	1 251	4 530	442	663	1 802	944	681
Average per family	2.75	3.08	2.80	2.70	2.66	2.65	2.71	3.56	2.88	2.60	2.63	2.57
Age of Own Children												
Families	2 884	410	405	1 093	504	473	1 669	124	230	692	358	265
With own children of any age	1 865	262	265	683	328	327	977	61	139	404	216	156
Under 25 years	1 515	141	215	592	296	270	974	61	139	404	214	156
Under 18 years	1 153	104	156	467	225	201	903	58	131	371	200	143
Under 12 years	755	59	127	320	146	103	661	42	117	281	134	88
Under 6 years	436	36	90	189	71	50	400	29	82	173	71	45
Under 3 years	276	21	62	123	44	25	257	19	59	112	44	22
Under 1 year	104	6	24	50	18	6	99	5	23	47	18	6
Six to 17 years	826	83	95	320	164	165	598	39	74	235	139	112
Total own children	2 930	450	433	1 071	503	474	1 523	134	227	603	332	226
Under 25 years	2 343	258	351	882	450	402	1 516	134	226	601	329	226
Under 18 years	1 727	189	255	678	327	278	1 378	124	214	545	290	205
Under 12 years	1 062	116	195	439	181	131	934	91	176	386	164	117
Under 6 years	544	61	121	229	77	56	494	51	109	206	77	51
Under 3 years	301	32	69	129	47	25	277	26	64	118	47	22
Under 1 year	107	10	25	48	17	6	101	8	24	46	17	6
Six to 17 years	1 183	128	134	449	250	221	884	73	105	340	213	154
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	1 153	104	156	467	225	201	903	58	131	371	200	143
Under 6 only	327	21	61	147	61	36	304	19	57	136	61	30
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	109	15	28	42	10	14	96	10	25	37	10	14
Six to 17 only	717	68	67	278	154	151	502	29	48	198	129	98
Total family members	3 260	356	454	1 288	599	562	2 471	214	372	984	528	373
Average per family	2.83	3.43	2.90	2.76	2.66	2.80	2.74	(B)	2.84	2.65	2.64	2.61
Own Children Under 18												
Families	2 884	410	405	1 093	504	473	1 669	124	230	692	358	265
Without own children under 18	1 731	306	249	625	279	272	766	66	99	321	159	122
With own children under 18	1 153	104	156	467	225	201	903	58	131	371	200	143
One own child under 18	723	57	86	307	151	122	547	25	68	240	134	79
Two own children under 18	307	29	46	117	48	68	250	17	41	96	42	54
Three own children under 18	90	12	18	28	23	9	82	11	18	24	21	9
Four own children under 18	24	3	4	14	1	2	15	2	1	10	1	1
Five own children under 18	7	2	2	1	2	-	7	2	2	1	2	-
Six or more own children under 18	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	1 727	189	255	678	327	278	1 378	124	214	545	290	205
Average per family	60	.46	.63	.62	.65	.59	.83	1.00	.93	.79	.81	.78
Average per family with children	1.50	1.82	1.63	1.45	1.45	1.39	1.53	(B)	1.63	1.47	1.45	1.44
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	56 590	5 806	6 117	21 168	10 313	13 186	28 710	1 332	2 536	11 412	6 218	7 212
Two persons	24 438	3 126	2 857	8 966	4 192	5 297	7 575	192	540	2 990	1 757	2 097
Three persons	12 937	1 062	1 419	5 130	2 406	2 920	7 245	261	684	3 113	1 549	1 638
Four persons	12 048	741	1 105	4 483	2 428	3 290	8 732	373	796	3 362	1 887	2 314
Five persons	4 882	452	460	1 824	919	1 228	3 635	255	339	1 427	750	864
Six persons	1 505	206	172	553	260	313	1 034	130	110	377	200	217
Seven or more persons	781	219	105	212	107	138	488	121	68	142	75	82
Total persons	176 269	17 900	18 694	65 574	32 395	41 706	99 554	5 731	9 177	38 975	21 178	24 492
Average per family	3.11	3.08	3.06	3.10	3.14	3.16	3.47	4.30	3.62	3.42	3.41	3.40
Age of Own Children												
Families	56 590	5 806	6 117	21 168	10 313	13 186	28 710	1 332	2 536	11 412	6 218	7 212
With own children of any age	35 106	2 887	3 630	13 548	6 709	8 333	22 858	1 144	2 214	9 275	4 876	5 348
Under 25 years	31 628	2 084	3 058	12 303	6 335	7 848	22 818	1 144	2 206	9 262	4 864	5 341
Under 18 years	26 718	1 674	2 524	10 355	5 450	6 715	21 908	1 105	2 099	8 837	4 666	5 201
Under 12 years	20 112	1 130	1 964	7 751	4 138	5 130	18 307	915	1 799	7 252	3 828	4 515
Under 6 years	12 516	693	1 278	4 848	2 450	3 248	11 987	630	1 218	4 714	2 364	3 062
Under 3 years	7 493	414	796	2 903	1 433	1 946	7 260	394	764	2 838	1 400	1 863
Under 1 year	2 745	158	287	1 092	497	710	2 679	153	280	1 073	492	680
Six to 17 years	19 784	1 369	1 853	7 643	4 045	4 873	15 215	821	1 457	6 189	3 298	3 450
Total own children	65 167	5 795	6 636	24 497	12 432	15 807	44 477	2 808	4 425	17 445	9 397	10 403
Under 25 years	59 374	4 492	5 744	22 379	11 761	14 999	44 386	2 804	4 402	17 409	9 377	10 393
Under 18 years	48 522	3 514	4 729	18 231	9 799	12 248	41 254	2 583	4 080	16 088	8 646	9 857
Under 12 years	33 324	2 167	3 347	12 498	6 741	8 570	30 847	1 837	3 111	11 854	6 327	7 718
Under 6 years	16 700	1 027	1 764	6 322	3 226	4 361	16 059	950	1 687	6 162	3 126	4 135
Under 3 years	8 356	513	903	3 156	1 583	2 201	8 101	491	866	3 088	1 548	2 108
Under 1 year	2 875	174	304	1 124	524	749	2 805	169	296	1 104	519	717
Six to 17 years	31 821	2 487	2 965	11 909	6 573	7 887	25 195	1 633	2 793	9 927	5 521	5 722

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	26 718	1 674	2 524	10 355	5 450	6 715	21 908	1 105	2 099	8 837	4 666	5 201
Under 6 only	6 934	305	671	2 712	1 405	1 841	6 693	284	642	2 648	1 367	1 751
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 583	388	607	2 136	1 045	1 407	5 294	346	576	2 065	996	1 310
Six to 17 only	14 202	981	1 247	5 507	3 000	3 467	9 921	475	881	4 123	2 302	2 140
Total family members	103 514	7 565	9 780	39 047	20 772	26 349	84 099	5 059	8 081	33 054	17 723	20 183
Average per family	3.87	4.52	3.87	3.77	3.81	3.92	3.84	4.58	3.85	3.74	3.80	3.88
Own Children Under 18												
Families	56 590	5 806	6 117	21 168	10 313	13 186	28 710	1 332	2 536	11 412	6 218	7 212
Without own children under 18	29 872	4 132	3 593	10 813	4 863	6 471	6 801	227	437	2 575	1 552	2 011
With own children under 18	26 718	1 674	2 524	10 355	5 450	6 715	21 908	1 105	2 099	8 837	4 666	5 201
One own child under 18	11 186	675	1 066	4 509	2 290	2 646	8 129	316	776	3 477	1 779	1 780
Two own children under 18	10 342	492	883	3 970	2 161	2 836	9 091	368	796	3 596	1 963	2 368
Three own children under 18	3 853	313	411	1 433	756	939	3 510	265	383	1 354	705	804
Four own children under 18	970	108	113	346	182	220	856	88	104	318	163	183
Five own children under 18	247	58	28	68	47	46	219	47	21	64	44	44
Six or more own children under 18	121	28	23	29	13	28	104	21	20	29	12	22
Total own children under 18	48 522	3 514	4 729	18 231	9 799	12 248	41 254	2 583	4 080	16 088	8 646	9 857
Average per family	.86	.61	.77	.86	.95	.93	1.44	1.94	1.61	1.41	1.39	1.37
Average per family with children	1.82	2.10	1.87	1.76	1.80	1.82	1.88	2.34	1.94	1.82	1.85	1.90
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	46 981	4 608	4 770	17 139	8 585	11 879	23 182	977	1 777	8 931	4 994	6 504
Two persons	19 131	2 521	2 167	6 721	3 214	4 508	4 859	93	233	1 733	1 121	1 679
Three persons	10 284	790	1 068	3 990	1 894	2 542	5 463	173	450	2 288	1 143	1 410
Four persons	10 958	573	908	4 043	2 260	3 174	8 008	282	644	3 074	1 746	2 262
Five persons	4 544	376	387	1 697	874	1 210	3 440	222	293	1 349	719	856
Six persons	1 379	167	154	503	246	309	974	111	99	356	193	215
Seven or more persons	686	181	86	186	98	136	438	95	57	131	73	82
Total persons	149 618	14 177	14 763	54 550	27 782	38 345	84 134	4 395	6 880	32 239	17 901	22 720
Average per family	3.18	3.08	3.10	3.18	3.24	3.23	3.63	4.50	3.87	3.61	3.58	3.49
Age of Own Children												
Families	46 981	4 608	4 770	17 139	8 585	11 879	23 182	977	1 777	8 931	4 994	6 504
With own children of any age	27 139	1 939	2 488	10 172	5 259	7 282	18 136	856	1 526	7 124	3 836	4 795
Under 25 years	25 204	1 575	2 160	9 496	5 031	6 942	18 113	856	1 519	7 116	3 835	4 787
Under 18 years	21 579	1 267	1 782	8 110	4 406	6 014	17 560	832	1 459	6 861	3 718	4 690
Under 12 years	16 575	870	1 393	6 199	3 394	4 719	15 006	703	1 257	5 768	3 122	4 157
Under 6 years	10 616	548	888	3 994	2 111	3 075	10 148	496	835	3 885	2 032	2 899
Under 3 years	6 486	327	538	2 478	1 274	1 870	6 287	309	513	2 431	1 243	1 792
Under 1 year	2 393	117	190	956	444	686	2 334	113	183	940	439	658
Six to 17 years	15 833	1 029	1 336	5 946	3 227	4 295	12 016	612	1 036	4 745	2 573	3 051
Total own children	52 144	4 117	4 645	19 045	10 107	14 230	36 356	2 110	3 090	13 879	7 690	9 586
Under 25 years	48 727	3 453	4 125	17 855	9 659	13 637	36 304	2 109	3 075	13 858	7 687	9 576
Under 18 years	40 251	2 695	3 382	14 758	8 160	11 256	34 058	1 957	2 859	12 961	7 158	9 124
Under 12 years	28 096	1 863	2 381	10 303	5 706	8 042	25 932	1 402	2 180	9 749	5 352	7 249
Under 6 years	14 289	797	1 206	5 300	2 823	4 162	13 723	732	1 140	5 171	2 733	3 947
Under 3 years	7 247	398	599	2 712	1 417	2 121	7 030	379	571	2 662	1 385	2 035
Under 1 year	2 507	127	204	982	469	724	2 444	124	198	964	464	693
Six to 17 years	25 963	1 898	2 176	9 458	5 337	7 094	20 335	1 224	1 719	7 790	4 425	5 177
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	21 579	1 267	1 782	8 110	4 406	6 014	17 560	832	1 459	6 861	3 718	4 690
Under 6 only	5 746	237	447	2 164	1 179	1 719	5 544	220	423	2 116	1 145	1 639
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 870	310	441	1 830	932	1 357	4 604	276	411	1 769	887	1 260
Six to 17 only	10 963	719	895	4 116	2 295	2 939	7 412	335	624	2 976	1 685	1 791
Total family members	88 571	6 044	7 463	32 732	17 869	24 463	71 648	3 994	6 091	27 571	15 118	18 873
Average per family	4.10	4.77	4.19	4.04	4.06	4.07	4.08	4.80	4.17	4.02	4.07	4.02
Own Children Under 18												
Families	46 981	4 608	4 770	17 139	8 585	11 879	23 182	977	1 777	8 931	4 994	6 504
Without own children under 18	25 402	3 342	2 988	9 029	4 179	5 865	5 623	145	319	2 069	1 276	1 814
With own children under 18	21 579	1 267	1 782	8 110	4 406	6 014	17 560	832	1 459	6 861	3 718	4 690
One own child under 18	8 398	503	714	3 256	1 713	2 213	5 916	232	507	2 431	1 268	1 478
Two own children under 18	8 700	375	659	3 238	1 816	2 613	7 611	284	588	2 912	1 636	2 191
Three own children under 18	3 301	226	289	1 228	658	899	2 994	187	263	1 158	610	776
Four own children under 18	854	92	82	298	168	215	755	75	73	274	153	180
Five own children under 18	217	49	21	62	40	46	191	38	13	58	38	44
Six or more own children under 18	109	22	18	29	13	28	93	16	15	29	12	22
Total own children under 18	40 251	2 695	3 382	14 758	8 160	11 256	34 058	1 957	2 859	12 961	7 158	9 124
Average per family	.86	.58	.71	.86	.95	.95	1.47	2.00	1.61	1.45	1.43	1.40
Average per family with children	1.87	2.13	1.90	1.82	1.85	1.87	1.94	2.35	1.96	1.89	1.93	1.95

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	7 306	902	1 045	3 134	1 315	910	4 198	258	582	1 920	933	505
Two persons	3 880	445	494	1 662	716	564	1 902	58	207	881	453	303
Three persons	2 096	199	287	940	415	254	1 447	67	188	699	336	157
Four persons	879	137	163	372	129	79	605	73	128	253	110	41
Five persons	270	63	68	93	34	11	155	27	42	59	24	3
Six persons	109	31	16	45	15	2	50	15	9	18	7	1
Seven or more persons	72	27	16	22	7	-	38	17	9	10	2	-
Total persons	20 469	2 819	3 131	8 676	3 533	2 310	11 887	981	1 815	5 305	2 529	1 257
Average per family	2.80	3.13	3.00	2.77	2.69	2.54	2.83	3.80	3.12	2.76	2.71	2.49
Age of Own Children												
Families	7 306	902	1 045	3 134	1 315	910	4 198	258	582	1 920	933	505
With own children of any age	6 441	757	932	2 822	1 175	755	3 922	245	569	1 824	885	419
Under 25 years	5 192	408	730	2 333	1 059	663	3 908	245	567	1 820	857	419
Under 18 years	4 199	328	612	1 878	860	521	3 611	233	526	1 675	788	388
Under 12 years	2 952	217	463	1 319	627	327	2 778	181	439	1 271	600	288
Under 6 years	1 565	119	313	716	280	137	1 529	114	310	701	273	131
Under 3 years	795	72	202	336	121	63	777	71	199	327	120	60
Under 1 year	270	37	74	100	39	20	268	36	74	100	39	19
Six to 17 years	3 275	278	443	1 441	688	425	2 709	184	380	1 248	619	297
Total own children	10 734	1 373	1 671	4 629	1 993	1 148	6 910	601	1 147	3 089	1 450	823
Under 25 years	8 802	855	1 356	3 850	1 742	999	6 877	598	1 141	3 077	1 437	823
Under 18 years	6 914	678	1 147	2 963	1 381	744	6 105	538	1 044	2 700	1 267	556
Under 12 years	4 429	421	808	1 881	895	425	4 202	370	782	1 822	850	378
Under 6 years	1 999	188	453	861	339	157	1 956	182	449	845	329	152
Under 3 years	876	91	242	350	127	65	856	90	238	342	124	62
Under 1 year	279	38	76	104	41	21	278	37	76	104	41	20
Six to 17 years	4 915	490	694	2 102	1 042	587	4 149	356	595	1 855	938	405
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 199	328	612	1 878	860	521	3 611	233	526	1 675	788	388
Under 6 only	924	51	169	437	172	96	902	49	166	427	169	91
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	640	68	144	279	108	41	627	65	144	274	104	41
Six to 17 only	2 635	209	299	1 162	580	384	2 082	120	216	975	515	257
Total family members	12 350	1 254	1 949	5 343	2 421	1 383	10 473	915	1 672	4 699	2 192	994
Average per family	2.94	3.82	3.18	2.84	2.82	2.66	2.90	3.92	3.18	2.80	2.78	2.56
Own Children Under 18												
Families	7 306	902	1 045	3 134	1 315	910	4 198	258	582	1 920	933	505
Without own children under 18	3 106	573	433	1 256	455	389	587	25	56	245	145	117
With own children under 18	4 199	328	612	1 878	860	521	3 611	233	526	1 675	788	388
One own child under 18	2 179	129	276	1 003	451	319	1 751	87	207	845	400	231
Two own children under 18	1 397	94	186	643	307	167	1 282	72	170	610	295	135
Three own children under 18	477	77	108	181	79	31	447	70	107	174	77	19
Four own children under 18	109	17	30	45	14	3	95	12	30	41	10	2
Five own children under 18	28	7	7	6	7	-	26	7	7	6	5	-
Six or more own children under 18	10	4	5	-	1	-	9	4	5	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	6 914	678	1 147	2 963	1 381	744	6 105	538	1 044	2 700	1 267	556
Average per family	.95	.75	1.10	.95	1.05	.82	1.45	2.08	1.79	1.41	1.36	1.10
Average per family with children	1.65	2.06	1.88	1.58	1.61	1.43	1.69	2.30	1.98	1.61	1.61	1.43
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	2 303	296	303	895	413	397	1 330	97	177	561	291	204
Two persons	1 426	160	135	583	262	226	814	40	100	375	183	116
Three persons	557	73	64	200	98	123	335	21	45	127	71	72
Four persons	211	32	33	69	40	37	118	17	24	35	31	11
Five persons	69	13	5	34	11	7	40	6	4	19	6	5
Six persons	17	7	3	5	-	2	10	4	2	3	-	1
Seven or more persons	22	11	3	4	2	2	12	9	2	1	-	-
Total persons	6 182	903	800	2 348	1 081	1 050	3 534	356	483	1 431	748	516
Average per family	2.68	3.05	2.64	2.62	2.62	2.64	2.66	3.66	2.73	2.55	2.57	2.53
Age of Own Children												
Families	2 303	296	303	895	413	397	1 330	97	177	561	291	204
With own children of any age	1 526	191	210	553	275	296	800	43	120	327	175	134
Under 25 years	1 232	101	169	474	246	243	796	43	120	327	172	134
Under 18 years	939	79	130	367	184	180	738	40	114	300	160	123
Under 12 years	585	43	106	233	117	84	523	31	103	213	107	70
Under 6 years	335	26	77	138	58	36	310	20	74	126	58	31
Under 3 years	211	16	55	89	38	13	195	14	53	80	38	11
Under 1 year	81	5	23	36	14	3	77	5	22	33	14	3
Six to 17 years	676	62	74	255	131	154	490	25	61	195	107	102
Total own children	2 289	305	320	823	412	429	1 211	97	188	477	256	194
Under 25 years	1 845	185	263	674	360	363	1 204	97	187	474	253	194
Under 18 years	1 356	142	199	510	257	248	1 091	89	178	427	221	177
Under 12 years	799	83	158	314	140	103	713	66	149	284	125	90
Under 6 years	413	42	104	161	64	42	380	36	98	146	64	37
Under 3 years	234	24	62	93	40	15	215	22	57	84	40	12
Under 1 year	88	9	24	38	14	3	84	8	23	36	14	3
Six to 17 years	943	99	95	350	193	206	711	53	80	282	157	140

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	939	79	130	367	184	180	738	40	114	300	180	123
Under 6 only	263	17	56	111	53	27	248	15	53	105	53	21
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	72	9	21	27	5	10	62	5	20	22	5	10
Six to 17 only	604	53	53	229	126	144	428	20	41	173	102	92
Total family members	2 593	268	369	9[illegible]	482	503	1 978	149	318	784	413	315
Average per family	2.76	3.40	2.84	2.65	2.62	2.79	2.68	(B)	2.79	2.61	2.58	2.56
Own Children Under 18												
Families	2 303	296	303	895	413	397	1 330	97	177	561	291	204
Without own children under 18	1 364	217	173	528	229	217	592	57	63	280	131	81
With own children under 18	939	79	130	367	184	180	738	40	114	300	160	123
One own child under 18	609	43	75	250	126	114	461	17	62	201	110	71
Two own children under 18	245	23	39	69	38	56	198	12	37	74	33	42
Three own children under 18	75	9	13	24	19	9	70	8	13	22	17	9
Four own children under 18	7	-	2	3	-	2	5	-	1	3	-	1
Five own children under 18	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	1 356	142	199	510	257	248	1 091	89	178	427	221	177
Average per family	.59	.48	.66	.57	.62	.62	.82	.92	1.01	.76	.76	.87
Average per family with children	1.44	1.80	1.53	1.39	1.40	1.38	1.48	(B)	1.56	1.42	1.38	1.43
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	7 470	1 077	1 406	2 856	1 383	749	4 500	169	746	1 995	1 082	528
Two persons	2 574	513	442	868	496	255	1 261	39	155	532	370	165
Three persons	1 951	215	339	748	405	244	1 262	25	206	546	305	179
Four persons	1 478	123	266	699	249	142	1 036	30	172	530	209	95
Five persons	819	99	170	320	151	80	584	31	107	241	120	66
Six persons	371	69	92	141	48	22	244	33	59	100	31	21
Seven or more persons	276	58	97	80	35	7	133	11	48	46	26	3
Total persons	25 847	3 735	5 186	9 929	4 545	2 453	15 574	690	2 808	6 884	3 449	1 743
Average per family	3.46	3.47	3.69	3.48	3.29	3.27	3.46	4.09	3.76	3.45	3.25	3.30
Age of Own Children												
Families	7 470	1 077	1 406	2 856	1 383	749	4 500	169	746	1 995	1 082	528
With own children of any age	5 756	615	1 091	2 365	1 102	583	3 946	149	670	1 807	879	440
Under 25 years	5 090	349	939	2 213	1 043	546	3 938	148	667	1 804	879	440
Under 18 years	4 378	263	786	1 934	919	475	3 698	141	627	1 690	830	410
Under 12 years	3 383	153	601	1 510	742	388	3 115	116	543	1 401	694	359
Under 6 years	2 082	84	390	930	449	229	1 976	66	365	895	425	223
Under 3 years	1 194	49	238	525	251	131	1 159	37	236	520	241	125
Under 1 year	483	11	85	216	112	70	483	9	85	215	108	66
Six to 17 years	3 348	233	633	1 459	690	333	2 713	116	482	1 233	612	268
Total own children	11 691	1 308	2 480	4 806	2 078	1 020	8 032	381	1 612	3 621	1 658	760
Under 25 years	10 199	762	2 142	4 386	1 967	943	7 978	376	1 598	3 594	1 655	754
Under 18 years	8 151	511	1 694	3 565	1 636	745	7 060	333	1 431	3 169	1 483	644
Under 12 years	5 471	283	1 132	2 355	1 178	522	5 062	237	1 041	2 202	1 102	460
Under 6 years	2 681	139	552	1 194	546	249	2 544	116	524	1 144	521	239
Under 3 years	1 303	61	265	570	256	131	1 264	47	283	563	247	124
Under 1 year	448	9	83	191	97	68	437	8	83	189	93	64
Six to 17 years	5 471	372	1 143	2 371	1 089	495	4 516	217	907	2 024	962	406
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 378	263	786	1 934	919	475	3 698	141	627	1 690	830	410
Under 6 only	1 029	29	153	475	229	142	985	23	145	457	218	142
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 052	54	237	455	219	87	991	45	220	438	207	81
Six to 17 only	2 296	179	396	1 004	471	246	1 722	74	262	795	405	187
Total family members	16 521	1 220	3 180	7 116	3 289	1 716	13 515	612	2 451	6 083	2 917	1 452
Average per family	3.77	4.64	4.04	3.68	3.58	3.61	3.65	4.33	3.91	3.60	3.51	3.55
Own Children Under 18												
Families	7 470	1 077	1 406	2 856	1 383	749	4 500	169	746	1 995	1 082	528
Without own children under 18	3 093	814	620	922	463	274	801	28	119	305	232	119
With own children under 18	4 378	263	786	1 934	919	475	3 698	141	627	1 690	830	410
One own child under 18	1 894	134	273	768	440	280	1 464	43	170	636	380	233
Two own children under 18	1 433	51	241	726	269	126	1 268	36	211	634	271	116
Three own children under 18	635	34	140	284	127	50	569	23	126	270	127	44
Four own children under 18	256	31	71	106	35	14	234	27	65	101	28	14
Five own children under 18	107	12	43	31	16	5	96	11	39	28	15	3
Six or more own children under 18	51	1	19	19	11	-	46	1	16	19	9	-
Total own children under 18	8 151	511	1 694	3 565	1 636	745	7 060	333	1 431	3 169	1 483	644
Average per family	1.09	.47	1.20	1.25	1.18	.99	1.57	1.98	1.92	1.59	1.40	1.22
Average per family with children	1.86	1.95	2.15	1.84	1.78	1.57	1.91	2.36	2.28	1.87	1.79	1.57

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

(Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	3 750	575	574	1 382	735	504	2 010	63	224	838	543	342
Two persons	1 125	292	189	319	212	113	368	11	42	112	149	55
Three persons	905	102	136	304	185	179	487	-	50	183	124	129
Four persons	871	61	110	411	172	117	800	14	53	309	144	80
Five persons	506	57	66	203	113	67	361	16	41	154	93	55
Six persons	208	31	35	87	35	20	135	17	19	60	20	20
Seven or more persons	134	32	39	37	19	7	59	5	19	20	12	3
Total persons	13 427	1 932	2 083	5 068	2 583	1 760	7 573	290	896	3 249	1 900	1 237
Average per family	3.58	3.36	3.63	3.72	3.52	3.49	3.77	(B)	3.99	3.88	3.50	3.62
Age of Own Children												
Families	3 750	575	574	1 382	735	504	2 010	63	224	838	543	342
With own children of any age	2 508	244	354	1 010	517	382	1 633	51	183	722	393	284
Under 25 years	2 266	157	308	955	487	358	1 633	51	183	722	393	284
Under 18 years	1 972	119	253	835	441	323	1 560	51	172	692	375	271
Under 12 years	1 537	62	181	661	367	267	1 351	41	147	585	332	247
Under 6 years	953	40	101	403	244	164	886	31	84	382	230	160
Under 3 years	539	24	54	223	138	99	518	17	52	220	135	94
Under 1 year	248	3	24	92	70	58	241	3	24	91	68	55
Six to 17 years	1 505	109	216	634	322	224	1 110	44	137	496	260	172
Total own children	5 186	562	792	2 126	1 022	684	3 373	141	423	1 513	780	516
Under 25 years	4 649	374	700	1 971	964	641	3 380	141	419	1 507	780	513
Under 18 years	3 722	237	535	1 583	828	539	3 016	132	366	1 345	712	460
Under 12 years	2 441	116	304	1 038	605	378	2 157	92	241	931	546	348
Under 6 years	1 189	58	130	511	305	184	1 109	51	110	484	289	178
Under 3 years	557	27	58	231	141	100	535	22	56	226	137	95
Under 1 year	225	3	22	84	60	56	216	3	22	82	58	52
Six to 17 years	2 533	179	405	1 072	522	354	1 907	81	256	861	423	284
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	1 972	119	253	835	441	323	1 560	51	172	692	375	271
Under 6 only	467	10	37	201	119	99	450	7	35	196	114	98
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	486	30	63	202	126	66	436	25	49	186	115	61
Six to 17 only	1 019	79	153	432	197	159	674	20	88	311	145	111
Total family members	8 507	665	1 177	3 545	1 831	1 289	6 547	263	769	2 904	1 539	1 071
Average per family	4.31	5.57	4.65	4.25	4.15	3.99	4.20	(B)	4.46	4.20	4.11	3.96
Own Children Under 18												
Families	3 750	575	574	1 382	735	504	2 010	63	224	838	543	342
Without own children under 18	1 778	456	321	526	294	181	450	12	53	145	169	71
With own children under 18	1 972	119	253	835	441	323	1 560	51	172	692	375	271
One own child under 18	815	64	99	294	179	179	571	14	56	223	137	141
Two own children under 18	680	16	72	355	154	83	571	8	55	296	137	75
Three own children under 18	316	18	48	128	79	44	284	11	35	118	79	40
Four own children under 18	103	15	15	43	19	12	91	12	11	42	14	12
Five own children under 18	41	6	13	10	6	5	32	5	9	6	6	3
Six or more own children under 18	16	-	6	6	4	-	11	-	4	6	2	-
Total own children under 18	3 722	237	535	1 583	828	539	3 016	132	366	1 345	712	460
Average per family	.99	.41	.93	1.16	1.13	1.07	1.50	(B)	1.63	1.61	1.31	1.35
Average per family with children	1.89	1.99	2.11	1.90	1.88	1.67	1.93	(B)	2.13	1.94	1.90	1.70
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	3 275	408	748	1 337	573	209	2 246	84	485	1 052	466	159
Two persons	1 190	166	218	454	239	113	743	19	99	348	188	89
Three persons	939	96	179	408	198	58	721	22	145	343	168	44
Four persons	574	51	149	275	75	23	416	12	113	215	63	14
Five persons	267	35	93	113	34	13	193	11	64	84	25	10
Six persons	155	36	54	52	11	2	103	16	37	38	9	2
Seven or more persons	130	24	56	34	16	-	69	5	27	24	14	-
Total persons	11 086	1 511	2 836	4 389	1 751	600	7 307	327	1 793	3 348	1 401	438
Average per family	3.39	3.70	3.79	3.28	3.06	2.87	3.25	3.88	3.70	3.18	3.01	2.76
Age of Own Children												
Families	3 275	408	748	1 337	573	209	2 246	84	485	1 052	466	159
With own children of any age	2 980	316	690	1 246	539	190	2 172	84	474	1 016	450	148
Under 25 years	2 603	166	591	1 157	512	176	2 165	83	471	1 013	450	148
Under 18 years	2 232	125	512	1 009	443	144	2 005	76	444	933	421	131
Under 12 years	1 714	80	403	769	348	114	1 649	69	385	753	337	105
Under 6 years	1 042	36	279	478	192	57	1 014	30	275	470	183	55
Under 3 years	600	19	179	270	107	25	589	15	179	270	101	24
Under 1 year	226	6	61	111	39	11	226	6	61	111	37	11
Six to 17 years	1 724	110	400	769	340	105	1 517	64	337	701	325	92
Total own children	5 988	635	1 589	2 470	975	319	4 415	210	1 162	1 998	812	233
Under 25 years	5 154	338	1 366	2 237	924	287	4 373	204	1 151	1 977	810	231
Under 18 years	4 131	237	1 114	1 834	748	197	3 819	172	1 040	1 720	712	175
Under 12 years	2 810	141	799	1 201	534	135	2 723	125	781	1 176	519	123
Under 6 years	1 381	65	410	618	229	59	1 342	54	407	604	220	57
Under 3 years	689	26	223	307	109	26	677	21	223	307	104	23
Under 1 year	210	5	61	98	35	11	208	5	61	98	33	11
Six to 17 years	2 750	173	705	1 215	519	138	2 477	119	632	1 116	492	118

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	2 232	125	512	1 009	443	144	2 005	76	444	933	421	131
Under 6 only	509	15	111	240	103	39	488	12	107	233	96	39
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	534	21	168	239	89	18	526	18	168	237	87	16
Six to 17 only	1 190	89	232	530	251	87	991	46	169	463	238	76
Total family members	7 482	486	1 934	3 296	1 357	410	6 585	292	1 645	3 005	1 279	364
Average per family	3.35	3.89	3.78	3.27	3.06	2.84	3.28	3.85	3.70	3.22	3.04	2.78
Own Children Under 18												
Families	3 275	408	748	1 337	573	209	2 246	84	485	1 052	466	159
Without own children under 18	1 043	283	237	328	130	65	241	8	41	119	45	28
With own children under 18	2 232	125	512	1 009	443	144	2 005	76	444	933	421	131
One own child under 18	982	58	165	422	240	97	819	21	110	377	222	88
Two own children under 18	709	33	164	347	126	39	662	25	153	319	126	38
Three own children under 18	306	13	89	153	44	7	294	9	87	150	44	3
Four own children under 18	139	13	53	54	17	2	136	13	53	54	14	2
Five own children under 18	61	6	28	19	9	-	59	6	28	19	7	-
Six or more own children under 18	35	1	13	14	7	-	35	1	13	14	7	-
Total own children under 18	4 131	237	1 114	1 834	748	197	3 819	172	1 040	1 720	712	175
Average per family	1.26	.58	1.49	1.37	1.31	.94	1.70	2.05	2.15	1.63	1.53	1.10
Average per family with children	1.85	1.90	2.18	1.82	1.69	1.37	1.90	2.27	2.34	1.84	1.69	1.34
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	446	94	83	157	75	36	244	22	37	105	53	28
Two persons	260	56	36	95	45	28	150	9	15	72	33	21
Three persons	106	17	25	36	22	7	53	4	11	20	13	5
Four persons	34	10	6	13	3	1	20	5	6	5	3	1
Five persons	25	6	12	3	4	-	10	4	2	3	2	-
Six persons	9	2	3	3	2	-	6	-	2	3	2	-
Seven or more persons	12	2	2	8	-	-	5	-	2	2	-	-
Total persons	1 333	292	267	472	210	92	695	72	119	286	148	69
Average per family	2.99	3.12	3.19	3.00	2.80	(B)	2.85	(B)	(B)	2.72	(B)	(B)
Age of Own Children												
Families	446	94	83	157	75	36	244	22	37	105	53	28
With own children of any age	270	56	47	109	46	12	141	14	13	69	35	9
Under 25 years	221	26	39	100	44	12	141	14	13	69	35	9
Under 18 years	173	19	21	90	36	8	133	14	12	65	35	8
Under 12 years	142	11	16	80	27	8	116	8	10	64	26	8
Under 6 years	87	8	10	49	12	8	76	6	6	43	12	8
Under 3 years	55	5	4	32	6	8	53	4	4	30	6	8
Under 1 year	18	1	-	13	3	-	16	-	-	13	3	-
Six to 17 years	119	14	17	56	28	4	86	10	9	36	27	4
Total own children	517	111	99	210	81	16	244	31	27	110	65	11
Under 25 years	396	50	74	178	79	14	244	31	27	110	65	11
Under 18 years	299	37	45	148	60	9	225	29	25	103	59	9
Under 12 years	219	26	30	116	39	9	182	20	19	96	38	9
Under 6 years	111	16	12	65	12	6	93	12	7	57	12	6
Under 3 years	57	8	4	33	7	6	51	4	4	31	7	6
Under 1 year	13	1	-	9	2	-	11	-	-	9	2	-
Six to 17 years	188	21	33	83	48	3	132	17	19	47	47	3
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	173	19	21	90	36	8	133	14	12	65	35	8
Under 6 only	54	4	4	34	7	4	47	4	3	29	7	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	33	3	6	15	5	4	29	2	4	15	5	4
Six to 17 only	87	11	11	41	23	-	57	8	5	21	22	-
Total family members	532	70	69	275	101	17	382	56	37	174	99	17
Average per family	3.06	(B)	(B)	3.06	(B)	(B)	2.88	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families	446	94	83	157	75	36	244	22	37	105	53	28
Without own children under 18	272	75	62	67	39	28	111	7	25	40	18	20
With own children under 18	173	19	21	90	36	8	133	14	12	65	35	8
One own child under 18	97	11	8	52	22	4	74	8	4	38	20	4
Two own children under 18	44	2	5	25	9	4	35	2	2	19	9	4
Three own children under 18	13	2	4	3	4	-	11	2	4	1	4	-
Four own children under 18	15	3	2	9	-	-	7	2	-	5	-	-
Five own children under 18	5	-	2	1	2	-	5	-	2	1	2	-
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	299	37	45	148	60	9	225	29	25	103	59	9
Average per family	.67	.40	.54	.94	.80	(B)	.92	(B)	(B)	.96	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.72	(B)	(B)	1.64	(B)	(B)	1.70	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	4 840	1 653	779	1 363	635	411	3 094	840	547	991	467	249
Two persons	1 226	402	183	333	177	132	577	104	88	197	113	75
Three persons	1 114	310	177	367	153	107	710	138	135	263	114	60
Four persons	1 146	332	218	342	155	99	833	209	169	272	116	67
Five persons	714	274	103	196	96	45	538	177	88	158	85	31
Six persons	347	160	53	80	33	21	252	112	37	64	23	17
Seven or more persons	293	175	46	46	20	6	184	101	30	38	16	-
Total persons	18 525	6 838	3 008	4 997	2 290	1 392	12 458	3 870	2 203	3 786	1 738	861
Average per family	3.83	4.14	3.86	3.67	3.61	3.39	4.03	4.61	4.03	3.82	3.72	3.46
Age of Own Children												
Families	4 840	1 653	779	1 363	635	411	3 094	840	547	991	467	249
With own children of any age	3 761	1 249	645	1 090	480	297	2 572	705	485	837	361	183
Under 25 years	3 446	1 086	597	1 028	459	276	2 565	705	484	834	359	183
Under 18 years	3 051	943	526	927	412	242	2 494	687	465	810	352	179
Under 12 years	2 456	729	451	756	344	175	2 189	604	420	699	312	155
Under 6 years	1 633	470	322	510	230	101	1 549	431	310	496	215	96
Under 3 years	978	264	205	321	133	55	947	259	197	314	124	55
Under 1 year	380	103	79	125	51	22	372	101	76	122	51	22
Six to 17 years	2 270	755	373	657	300	185	1 743	509	314	547	248	125
Total own children	8 256	3 064	1 415	2 215	999	563	5 901	1 875	1 114	1 768	788	356
Under 25 years	7 599	2 696	1 323	2 093	965	521	5 875	1 871	1 105	1 757	786	356
Under 18 years	6 478	2 233	1 157	1 810	834	444	5 499	1 745	1 037	1 641	732	345
Under 12 years	4 537	1 475	859	1 306	608	290	4 123	1 265	802	1 235	561	261
Under 6 years	2 339	709	484	703	308	135	2 227	661	462	687	288	129
Under 3 years	1 175	329	253	375	148	70	1 139	322	242	367	139	70
Under 1 year	427	115	86	144	56	26	418	113	82	140	56	26
Six to 17 years	4 139	1 524	673	1 107	527	308	3 272	1 084	575	954	444	215
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	3 051	943	526	927	412	242	2 494	687	465	810	352	179
Under 6 only	781	189	153	270	112	57	751	178	151	283	104	55
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	853	282	169	240	118	44	798	253	159	234	111	42
Six to 17 only	1 417	473	204	417	182	141	945	256	155	314	137	83
Total family members	13 348	4 639	2 258	3 778	1 709	964	10 757	3 359	1 968	3 282	1 446	703
Average per family	4.38	4.92	4.29	4.08	4.15	3.98	4.31	4.89	4.23	4.05	4.10	3.92
Own Children Under 18												
Families	4 840	1 653	779	1 363	635	411	3 094	840	547	991	467	249
Without own children under 18	1 790	710	253	436	223	168	600	153	82	181	114	70
With own children under 18	3 051	943	526	927	412	242	2 494	687	465	810	352	179
One own child under 18	1 095	303	165	363	156	107	781	162	135	291	125	68
Two own children under 18	1 036	264	197	350	142	83	896	211	178	314	122	70
Three own children under 18	579	215	104	144	77	40	527	187	98	139	71	32
Four own children under 18	232	95	43	54	27	12	202	75	42	50	24	10
Five own children under 18	73	45	7	12	9	-	62	37	4	12	9	-
Six or more own children under 18	35	22	10	3	-	-	26	15	8	3	-	-
Total own children under 18	6 478	2 233	1 157	1 810	834	444	5 499	1 745	1 037	1 641	732	345
Average per family	1.34	1.35	1.48	1.33	1.31	1.08	1.78	2.08	1.90	1.66	1.57	1.38
Average per family with children	2.12	2.37	2.20	1.95	2.02	1.83	2.21	2.54	2.23	2.03	2.08	1.92
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	3 395	1 150	501	954	465	325	2 120	592	333	674	327	193
Two persons	708	236	98	176	107	91	269	49	29	80	63	48
Three persons	701	198	90	230	103	80	406	77	61	155	71	41
Four persons	882	235	155	276	128	87	635	149	117	220	90	58
Five persons	574	214	75	165	80	39	442	144	66	132	71	29
Six persons	293	126	49	67	30	21	220	93	36	55	19	17
Seven or more persons	238	141	35	40	17	6	148	79	23	32	13	-
Total persons	13 658	4 992	2 058	3 704	1 757	1 147	9 089	2 859	1 479	2 770	1 279	702
Average per family	4.02	4.34	4.11	3.88	3.78	3.53	4.29	4.83	4.44	4.11	3.91	3.63
Age of Own Children												
Families	3 395	1 150	501	954	465	325	2 120	592	333	674	327	193
With own children of any age	2 588	853	398	758	348	230	1 794	513	299	581	257	145
Under 25 years	2 428	776	372	722	338	220	1 790	513	297	579	257	145
Under 18 years	2 188	686	330	665	308	199	1 762	502	290	571	254	144
Under 12 years	1 800	556	291	551	258	144	1 590	463	267	504	228	128
Under 6 years	1 226	374	208	378	179	87	1 153	341	198	366	165	82
Under 3 years	729	211	126	245	98	48	701	206	119	238	90	47
Under 1 year	293	80	53	101	38	21	286	79	50	98	38	21
Six to 17 years	1 617	540	233	468	225	152	1 214	363	195	380	177	99
Total own children	5 888	2 196	904	1 579	741	468	4 211	1 375	707	1 261	567	299
Under 25 years	5 516	1 994	852	1 508	721	441	4 193	1 374	699	1 254	567	299
Under 18 years	4 763	1 678	744	1 326	634	382	3 984	1 301	657	1 191	539	295
Under 12 years	3 385	1 131	559	977	466	249	3 049	967	514	920	424	225
Under 6 years	1 748	552	307	531	241	117	1 650	511	288	517	223	111
Under 3 years	882	262	155	291	113	61	850	256	146	283	105	60
Under 1 year	336	89	59	119	44	25	327	87	56	115	44	25
Six to 17 years	3 015	1 126	437	795	393	265	2 334	790	369	675	316	184

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	2 188	686	330	665	308	199	1 762	502	290	571	254	144
Under 6 only	571	145	97	197	84	47	548	139	96	192	77	44
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	656	228	112	181	95	40	604	202	102	175	68	38
Six to 17 only	961	312	121	287	129	112	609	161	92	205	89	61
Total family members	10 265	3 582	1 567	2 923	1 358	836	8 172	2 589	1 364	2 508	1 111	600
Average per family	4.69	5.22	4.75	4.39	4.40	4.20	4.64	5.15	4.70	4.39	4.38	4.17
Own Children Under 18												
Families	3 395	1 150	501	954	465	325	2 120	592	333	674	327	193
Without own children under 18	1 207	464	171	289	157	126	358	89	43	103	73	49
With own children under 18	2 188	686	330	665	308	199	1 762	502	290	571	254	144
One own child under 18	748	206	100	250	109	81	514	109	83	195	81	45
Two own children under 18	750	191	122	255	113	69	643	159	109	221	95	59
Three own children under 18	419	152	68	104	59	36	378	129	64	102	53	30
Four own children under 18	183	80	27	43	21	12	159	65	26	40	18	10
Five own children under 18	59	37	6	10	6	-	48	29	3	10	6	-
Six or more own children under 18	29	17	8	3	-	-	20	11	6	3	-	-
Total own children under 18	4 763	1 678	744	1 326	634	382	3 984	1 301	657	1 191	539	295
Average per family	1.40	1.46	1.48	1.39	1.36	1.17	1.88	2.20	1.97	1.77	1.65	1.53
Average per family with children	2.18	2.45	2.25	1.99	2.06	1.92	2.26	2.59	2.26	2.08	2.12	2.05
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	1 116	401	219	315	121	60	730	185	167	244	93	41
Two persons	373	130	58	108	48	29	198	34	40	78	28	18
Three persons	319	84	69	112	33	21	233	45	59	68	27	14
Four persons	221	79	55	58	22	8	168	48	43	48	21	8
Five persons	115	52	24	24	12	3	78	27	19	20	12	1
Six persons	45	30	4	8	4	-	24	15	1	5	4	-
Seven or more persons	44	26	9	5	3	-	28	16	6	4	2	-
Total persons	3 792	1 476	759	1 004	387	167	2 566	762	576	789	321	117
Average per family	3.40	3.68	3.46	3.19	3.20	(B)	3.52	4.12	3.44	3.24	3.45	(B)
Age of Own Children												
Families	1 116	401	219	315	121	60	730	185	167	244	93	41
With own children of any age	999	349	212	285	106	47	670	174	162	223	81	30
Under 25 years	868	275	194	264	95	40	669	174	162	223	79	30
Under 18 years	745	231	173	229	79	34	634	167	153	211	76	28
Under 12 years	563	154	139	180	67	23	518	126	133	172	66	20
Under 6 years	343	84	98	113	37	10	334	78	98	111	36	10
Under 3 years	207	46	67	65	24	6	204	44	67	65	22	6
Under 1 year	70	20	21	20	9	1	70	20	21	20	9	1
Six to 17 years	589	199	128	173	63	27	485	138	108	156	61	22
Total own children	2 074	776	451	566	213	69	1 513	460	369	458	181	44
Under 25 years	1 834	634	418	524	200	59	1 506	458	368	456	180	44
Under 18 years	1 526	505	372	434	166	48	1 359	407	345	406	161	40
Under 12 years	1 014	310	267	291	115	30	952	269	261	279	114	29
Under 6 years	503	136	154	148	50	15	494	130	154	146	49	15
Under 3 years	246	58	85	71	24	8	244	57	85	71	23	8
Under 1 year	73	22	21	21	9	1	73	22	21	21	9	1
Six to 17 years	1 023	369	218	286	116	34	864	276	190	260	112	25
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	745	231	173	229	79	34	634	167	153	211	76	28
Under 6 only	156	33	45	57	16	6	150	29	45	55	15	6
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	187	51	53	57	22	4	184	49	53	57	22	4
Six to 17 only	403	147	74	116	42	24	300	89	55	99	39	18
Total family members	2 699	960	613	751	276	99	2 277	705	538	685	266	82
Average per family	3.62	4.15	3.55	3.27	3.49	(B)	3.59	4.22	3.51	3.25	3.53	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families	1 116	401	219	315	121	60	730	185	167	244	93	41
Without own children under 18	371	170	47	86	42	27	95	18	14	33	17	13
With own children under 18	745	231	173	229	79	34	634	167	153	211	76	28
One own child under 18	284	86	55	94	31	19	215	47	42	80	30	17
Two own children under 18	246	61	66	85	23	11	220	46	61	83	21	11
Three own children under 18	150	58	33	39	16	3	139	52	32	38	16	1
Four own children under 18	45	15	16	10	5	-	40	10	16	9	5	-
Five own children under 18	14	7	2	2	4	-	14	7	2	2	4	-
Six or more own children under 18	6	4	2	-	-	-	6	4	2	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	1 526	505	372	434	166	48	1 359	407	345	406	161	40
Average per family	1.37	1.26	1.70	1.38	1.38	(B)	1.86	2.20	2.06	1.67	1.74	(B)
Average per family with children	2.05	2.19	2.16	1.89	2.11	(B)	2.14	2.44	2.25	1.93	2.13	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Educational Attainment, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All householders						Householders under 45 years old					
			High school		College				High school		College	
	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years	Total	Elementary, 0 to 8 years	1 to 3 years	4 years	1 to 3 years	4 or more years
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
Size of Family												
Families	329	102	59	94	49	26	244	64	46	73	46	15
Two persons	146	36	26	48	23	12	110	21	19	40	21	8
Three persons	94	28	18	25	18	6	71	15	16	19	16	5
Four persons	44	18	8	8	5	4	30	12	8	3	5	1
Five persons	25	8	3	6	4	3	18	6	3	6	3	1
Six persons	9	4	1	5	-	-	8	4	-	5	-	-
Seven or more persons	11	8	2	1	-	-	8	6	1	1	-	-
Total persons	1 074	370	191	289	146	78	804	250	148	227	138	42
Average per family	3.26	3.64	(B)	3.08	(B)	(B)	3.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Own Children												
Families	329	102	59	94	49	26	244	64	46	73	46	15
With own children of any age	174	47	34	47	26	20	107	18	24	33	24	9
Under 25 years	149	35	31	41	26	16	106	18	24	32	24	9
Under 18 years	118	26	24	33	25	10	97	18	22	28	23	7
Under 12 years	93	19	21	25	19	9	81	15	20	23	18	6
Under 6 years	64	13	15	19	14	4	62	11	14	19	14	4
Under 3 years	42	7	12	10	11	1	42	7	11	10	11	1
Under 1 year	16	3	5	4	3	-	15	3	5	4	3	-
Six to 17 years	83	16	13	17	12	6	45	8	11	12	10	4
Total own children	294	92	60	70	45	27	177	39	38	49	39	12
Under 25 years	250	68	54	60	45	22	176	39	38	47	39	12
Under 18 years	189	50	41	50	34	14	157	37	35	43	32	10
Under 12 years	138	34	32	38	24	10	122	29	27	35	23	8
Under 6 years	88	20	23	24	16	4	83	19	20	24	16	4
Under 3 years	48	9	14	12	11	2	46	9	11	12	11	2
Under 1 year	18	4	6	4	4	-	17	4	5	4	4	-
Six to 17 years	101	30	18	26	18	10	74	17	15	19	15	6
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	118	26	24	33	25	10	97	18	22	28	23	7
Under 6 only	54	11	11	16	13	4	53	9	11	16	13	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	10	2	4	3	1	-	9	2	3	3	1	-
Six to 17 only	53	14	9	14	11	6	36	6	8	9	9	4
Total family members	384	98	78	105	75	29	309	66	66	90	67	20
Average per family	3.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families	329	102	59	94	49	26	244	64	46	73	46	15
Without own children under 18	212	76	35	61	24	16	147	46	25	45	24	8
With own children under 18	118	26	24	33	25	10	97	18	22	28	23	7
One own child under 18	63	9	11	20	17	6	53	6	10	17	15	6
Two own children under 18	40	12	9	10	6	3	32	7	9	10	6	1
Three own children under 18	11	5	3	1	1	1	10	5	3	-	1	1
Four own children under 18	3	-	1	2	1	-	3	-	-	2	1	-
Five own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	189	50	41	50	34	14	157	37	35	43	32	10
Average per family	.57	.49	(B)	.53	(B)	(B)	.64	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder									
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	66 090	266	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485
Under 6 years	16 562	142	1 512	3 749	4 647	3 287	1 535	1 025	469	154	39	3
6 to 11 years	13 219	5	244	1 803	3 989	4 576	3 002	1 818	529	198	48	7
12 to 17 years	14 828	42	87	273	1 632	3 586	4 056	3 854	941	278	67	12
18 to 24 years	15 261	253	2 587	1 395	495	917	2 396	4 829	1 888	419	90	12
25 to 34 years	23 316	19	447	6 413	8 440	2 930	864	1 563	1 736	747	133	23
35 to 44 years	22 560	20	41	180	962	8 741	7 953	3 029	716	699	195	24
45 to 64 years	25 608	19	82	135	173	309	665	11 712	9 251	2 623	507	132
65 to 74 years	9 533	4	6	35	83	94	138	182	575	7 228	1 131	58
75 years and over	4 726	-	9	7	27	48	75	232	315	515	3 014	485
Total members of either sex	209 515	682	7 095	19 699	29 750	32 943	29 483	39 002	25 557	17 392	6 793	1 117
Under 6 years	22 220	168	2 070	5 134	6 364	4 321	1 940	1 328	623	215	54	2
6 to 11 years	21 449	12	275	2 232	5 403	6 348	3 911	2 255	659	283	61	9
12 to 17 years	19 621	45	96	311	2 020	4 985	5 639	4 991	1 120	324	79	12
18 to 24 years	20 681	385	3 987	1 471	552	1 152	3 213	6 865	2 428	507	107	16
25 to 34 years	34 400	26	488	10 145	14 077	2 994	907	2 022	2 480	1 049	184	27
35 to 44 years	31 990	21	50	187	1 002	12 642	12 934	3 060	859	941	258	31
45 to 64 years	30 427	21	112	168	194	337	699	18 021	16 443	2 688	580	163
65 to 74 years	13 279	5	6	45	105	106	158	198	589	10 828	1 170	70
75 years and over	6 447	-	11	6	34	58	82	257	355	556	4 300	787
Families with male members	62 487	192	2 322	6 026	7 994	8 237	7 493	11 139	8 922	6 921	2 810	431
Under 6 years	3 863	64	949	2 269	2 837	1 901	882	561	297	81	22	1
6 to 11 years	9 610	-	130	1 056	2 366	2 787	1 780	1 041	294	120	32	3
12 to 17 years	8 684	20	34	136	901	2 150	2 473	2 223	525	177	39	5
18 to 24 years	8 358	142	1 698	185	149	466	1 416	2 889	1 111	236	59	10
25 to 34 years	14 705	11	207	5 111	6 646	174	94	801	1 116	448	83	13
35 to 44 years	14 698	3	17	57	270	7 026	6 382	108	285	416	115	8
45 to 64 years	18 883	12	37	41	55	97	204	9 917	8 044	205	197	73
65 to 74 years	6 614	1	-	11	17	21	36	39	155	6 279	42	12
75 years and over	3 190	-	3	-	12	14	17	57	71	133	2 527	357
Total male members	103 069	286	3 385	9 476	14 455	16 027	14 626	19 317	12 983	8 699	3 288	528
Under 6 years	11 391	74	1 075	2 621	3 313	2 193	993	659	338	92	29	1
6 to 11 years	10 994	-	135	1 140	2 717	3 289	2 056	1 165	326	127	35	3
12 to 17 years	10 065	22	38	151	1 019	2 525	2 957	2 533	576	196	42	5
18 to 24 years	10 071	155	1 823	213	179	579	1 769	3 659	1 333	283	65	13
25 to 34 years	16 103	17	236	5 228	6 817	200	119	1 084	1 616	657	113	17
35 to 44 years	15 202	5	24	64	296	7 087	6 429	128	398	592	166	13
45 to 64 years	19 142	12	52	41	61	104	227	9 960	8 124	238	228	94
65 to 74 years	6 790	1	-	18	35	29	49	50	165	6 351	71	22
75 years and over	3 313	-	3	-	16	21	27	78	107	163	2 539	359
Families with female members	64 824	247	2 463	6 266	8 276	8 583	7 814	11 500	9 100	7 126	2 971	479
Under 6 years	9 457	87	860	2 191	2 662	1 856	838	576	261	104	20	2
6 to 11 years	9 287	5	143	1 003	2 381	2 648	1 656	991	299	126	28	6
12 to 17 years	8 301	25	59	150	920	2 075	2 263	2 147	499	120	36	6
18 to 24 years	9 635	213	2 107	1 235	369	524	1 263	2 722	956	209	35	2
25 to 34 years	17 987	9	248	4 852	7 179	2 779	781	898	801	364	66	11
35 to 44 years	16 704	16	27	123	700	5 534	6 480	2 928	458	331	89	16
45 to 64 years	20 146	9	59	121	129	223	467	8 030	8 259	2 442	342	66
65 to 74 years	6 434	4	6	27	67	77	113	150	420	4 430	1 094	47
75 years and over	3 049	-	9	7	17	36	57	185	251	388	1 685	413
Total female members	106 446	396	3 710	10 223	15 295	16 916	14 858	19 685	12 574	8 693	3 505	590
Under 6 years	10 829	93	995	2 513	3 050	2 127	947	669	284	123	26	1
6 to 11 years	10 456	12	140	1 092	2 686	3 059	1 855	1 089	334	156	26	6
12 to 17 years	9 556	23	58	159	1 001	2 460	2 682	2 458	543	128	37	7
18 to 24 years	10 610	230	2 165	1 258	374	572	1 444	3 206	1 095	223	42	2
25 to 34 years	18 298	9	252	4 917	7 260	2 794	788	938	865	393	71	10
35 to 44 years	16 788	16	26	123	705	5 555	6 505	2 937	461	349	92	18
45 to 64 years	20 286	9	59	127	133	233	472	8 062	8 319	2 451	352	69
65 to 74 years	6 489	4	6	27	69	77	109	147	424	4 477	1 099	48
75 years and over	3 135	-	9	6	18	37	55	180	248	392	1 761	428
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	52 317	98	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326
Under 6 years	12 726	48	759	2 780	3 877	2 878	1 278	752	279	64	9	1
6 to 11 years	12 193	-	72	1 082	2 839	3 737	2 521	1 462	357	100	20	1
12 to 17 years	10 841	9	48	169	947	2 540	3 175	3 061	713	157	22	1
18 to 24 years	10 847	98	1 538	1 249	370	553	1 628	3 659	1 422	283	41	6
25 to 34 years	18 136	5	368	4 846	6 539	2 855	779	1 083	1 144	460	51	7
35 to 44 years	18 056	3	15	166	918	6 859	6 224	2 959	477	347	83	5
45 to 64 years	21 022	5	10	51	101	246	619	9 471	7 844	2 400	244	30
65 to 74 years	8 104	-	-	12	34	55	80	128	540	6 144	1 076	36
75 years and over	3 581	-	2	-	11	35	52	134	189	404	2 428	326
Total members of either sex	169 050	270	4 265	15 367	23 850	27 287	24 254	32 324	21 221	14 270	5 235	707
Under 6 years	17 125	60	1 000	3 856	5 369	3 821	1 618	954	349	83	12	1
6 to 11 years	16 289	-	78	1 334	3 850	5 317	3 308	1 612	434	131	23	1
12 to 17 years	14 483	9	49	199	1 148	3 521	4 483	4 018	851	177	26	2
18 to 24 years	14 880	188	2 724	1 308	399	674	2 135	5 254	1 805	335	50	7
25 to 34 years	28 107	5	383	8 417	11 968	2 898	801	1 323	1 609	633	83	8
35 to 44 years	27 909	3	18	170	943	10 687	11 127	2 979	532	444	101	7
45 to 64 years	34 384	5	10	67	112	262	633	15 690	14 884	2 429	253	38
65 to 74 years	11 640	-	-	16	47	64	87	143	547	9 616	1 085	36
75 years and over	5 132	-	2	-	15	43	60	152	210	421	3 622	807

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members	52 317	98	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326
Under 6 years	7 567	32	499	1 652	2 365	1 665	746	404	171	30	3	1
6 to 11 years	7 250	-	36	632	1 688	2 311	1 493	815	202	61	12	-
12 to 17 years	6 443	2	17	82	508	1 550	1 978	1 795	403	95	13	1
18 to 24 years	6 093	91	1 398	91	71	270	969	2 191	823	158	24	5
25 to 34 years	12 952	4	155	4 761	6 278	141	57	509	728	289	26	3
35 to 44 years	13 470	1	8	53	245	6 675	6 027	79	137	197	47	2
45 to 64 years	17 536	2	1	19	42	83	181	9 375	7 688	76	52	16
65 to 74 years	6 263	-	-	3	9	16	18	32	146	6 025	15	-
75 years and over	2 960	-	-	-	6	9	16	38	47	101	2 416	326
Total male members	86 073	136	2 203	7 692	11 994	13 796	12 488	16 447	11 002	7 302	2 650	364
Under 6 years	8 712	34	558	1 910	2 762	1 918	835	465	192	33	5	1
6 to 11 years	8 365	-	37	682	1 920	2 769	1 739	925	220	61	12	-
12 to 17 years	7 464	2	17	95	552	1 811	2 381	2 050	439	101	15	1
18 to 24 years	7 186	93	1 417	107	83	322	1 189	2 778	974	188	28	6
25 to 34 years	13 701	4	164	4 817	6 346	152	66	659	1 046	406	36	4
35 to 44 years	13 680	1	9	57	259	6 698	6 044	84	192	271	63	3
45 to 64 years	17 621	2	1	19	46	86	189	9 391	7 724	86	54	22
65 to 74 years	6 319	-	-	4	19	23	20	41	149	6 043	19	-
75 years and over	3 024	-	-	-	8	16	25	53	66	112	2 418	326
Families with female members	52 317	98	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326
Under 6 years	7 321	21	391	1 675	2 253	1 651	695	429	157	42	7	-
6 to 11 years	7 008	-	41	593	1 708	2 184	1 397	812	197	61	13	1
12 to 17 years	6 069	7	32	99	547	1 450	1 764	1 703	381	73	10	1
18 to 24 years	6 991	91	1 291	1 180	310	323	833	2 080	725	140	17	1
25 to 34 years	14 265	1	218	3 584	5 598	2 732	731	641	519	211	26	4
35 to 44 years	13 291	2	9	113	679	3 981	5 077	2 884	343	163	38	3
45 to 64 years	16 712	3	8	43	64	168	442	6 288	7 144	2 337	198	16
65 to 74 years	5 302	-	-	11	26	40	70	101	394	3 561	1 063	36
75 years and over	2 101	-	2	-	8	26	36	100	147	306	1 195	281
Total female members	82 976	134	2 062	7 675	11 856	13 491	11 766	15 877	10 219	6 968	2 585	343
Under 6 years	8 412	26	442	1 947	2 607	1 904	783	489	157	50	7	-
6 to 11 years	7 924	-	41	652	1 930	2 548	1 569	887	214	70	11	1
12 to 17 years	7 019	7	32	103	596	1 710	2 102	1 968	413	77	11	1
18 to 24 years	7 694	95	1 307	1 200	316	352	946	2 477	832	147	22	1
25 to 34 years	14 406	1	219	3 600	5 621	2 745	735	663	562	227	27	4
35 to 44 years	13 329	2	9	113	684	3 988	5 084	2 895	340	172	39	3
45 to 64 years	16 763	3	9	48	66	176	444	6 298	7 159	2 343	199	16
65 to 74 years	5 321	-	-	11	27	41	67	101	398	3 573	1 065	36
75 years and over	2 108	-	2	-	7	27	35	99	144	308	1 204	281
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	10 890	118	785	1 239	1 557	1 538	1 391	1 711	1 079	856	483	132
Under 6 years	3 301	87	660	829	664	349	227	227	159	72	25	2
6 to 11 years	3 540	-	156	670	1 035	730	406	282	151	86	19	5
12 to 17 years	3 360	15	22	94	639	906	712	640	184	105	34	8
18 to 24 years	3 449	111	785	58	57	336	672	931	362	95	36	6
25 to 34 years	4 087	4	22	1 239	1 557	40	69	399	449	224	68	15
35 to 44 years	3 613	4	8	12	19	1 538	1 391	36	211	286	96	12
45 to 64 years	3 479	8	39	47	39	41	28	1 711	1 079	188	215	84
65 to 74 years	1 067	1	2	8	27	24	35	30	23	856	40	19
75 years and over	883	-	1	5	4	9	10	58	96	85	483	132
Total members of either sex	32 525	275	2 115	3 515	4 910	4 724	4 291	5 204	3 400	2 480	1 269	344
Under 6 years	4 419	101	952	1 110	860	422	283	319	231	104	36	1
6 to 11 years	4 553	-	173	842	1 415	882	505	362	199	140	29	7
12 to 17 years	4 351	19	24	99	811	1 285	933	791	217	124	41	7
18 to 24 years	4 468	130	871	68	64	443	959	1 276	489	117	43	9
25 to 34 years	4 819	10	25	1 313	1 653	49	86	578	670	316	101	18
35 to 44 years	3 937	4	8	14	24	1 562	1 432	42	294	406	134	17
45 to 64 years	3 748	9	61	55	45	45	43	1 743	1 158	218	269	102
65 to 74 years	1 210	2	2	10	33	25	39	31	30	954	54	30
75 years and over	1 021	-	-	4	5	10	9	63	113	100	562	154
Families with male members	7 286	45	520	852	1 110	1 034	931	1 138	750	549	279	78
Under 6 years	1 980	31	416	533	393	196	123	125	107	42	14	-
6 to 11 years	2 064	-	82	398	611	406	238	175	81	55	15	2
12 to 17 years	1 834	5	5	51	367	504	376	335	100	70	19	5
18 to 24 years	1 508	6	36	31	32	177	385	542	214	54	25	4
25 to 34 years	802	3	10	21	23	12	31	232	294	118	49	9
35 to 44 years	421	1	-	4	9	7	17	11	132	175	60	6
45 to 64 years	375	4	22	8	5	4	12	12	28	109	120	51
65 to 74 years	80	1	-	2	4	1	9	5	6	26	16	11
75 years and over	72	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	22	21	8	4
Total male members	11 208	63	648	1 181	1 720	1 555	1 460	1 801	1 299	926	430	124
Under 6 years	2 309	35	472	613	455	231	145	160	124	51	18	-
6 to 11 years	2 306	-	83	431	724	441	259	191	93	62	20	2
12 to 17 years	2 137	6	5	52	437	606	441	374	109	80	21	4
18 to 24 years	1 918	6	42	37	38	237	507	680	271	67	26	7
25 to 34 years	1 183	7	12	29	41	19	45	340	433	181	66	11
35 to 44 years	615	1	-	5	13	10	24	16	186	260	94	9
45 to 64 years	472	4	33	10	5	6	26	13	34	128	145	66
65 to 74 years	155	1	-	4	7	2	13	8	13	62	26	19
75 years and over	114	-	-	-	-	4	-	19	36	35	13	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members	10 890	118	785	1 239	1 557	1 538	1 391	1 711	1 079	856	483	132
Under 6 years	1 853	60	406	444	369	177	122	128	85	46	13	2
6 to 11 years	2 024	-	94	385	611	405	223	145	90	58	9	4
12 to 17 years	1 936	14	19	45	345	563	420	373	96	40	18	3
18 to 24 years	2 311	111	785	26	26	188	388	525	193	48	15	1
25 to 34 years	3 484	3	12	1 239	1 557	26	39	221	219	126	32	7
35 to 44 years	3 273	4	8	8	11	1 538	1 391	25	102	139	38	7
45 to 64 years	3 197	5	28	43	37	38	16	1 711	1 079	88	115	36
65 to 74 years	1 017	1	2	6	23	23	27	25	17	856	26	10
75 years and over	828	-	1	5	4	5	10	46	77	65	483	132
Total female members	21 317	212	1 467	2 334	3 190	3 169	2 830	3 403	2 100	1 554	838	219
Under 6 years	2 110	62	480	497	405	192	138	159	106	54	18	1
6 to 11 years	2 247	-	89	411	691	441	246	171	106	78	9	5
12 to 17 years	2 214	13	19	48	374	679	491	416	107	44	20	3
18 to 24 years	2 550	124	829	30	26	206	452	596	218	51	16	2
25 to 34 years	3 635	3	13	1 285	1 613	30	42	238	237	135	34	6
35 to 44 years	3 321	4	8	9	11	1 552	1 409	25	108	146	40	9
45 to 64 years	3 276	5	27	44	39	39	17	1 730	1 124	90	123	36
65 to 74 years	1 055	1	2	6	26	24	26	24	17	892	28	10
75 years and over	908	-	-	4	5	6	9	45	77	65	549	147
ALL RACES—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	2 884	50	264	328	345	344	338	530	328	228	103	27
Under 6 years	534	7	93	139	106	60	30	46	31	18	5	-
6 to 11 years	486	5	16	50	115	109	76	74	21	11	9	1
12 to 17 years	627	18	18	10	46	140	166	153	44	17	11	2
18 to 24 years	985	44	264	88	66	29	96	239	104	42	12	-
25 to 34 years	1 092	9	57	328	345	35	15	81	143	63	14	1
35 to 44 years	891	13	18	2	25	344	338	34	28	66	16	6
45 to 64 years	1 107	6	34	37	33	21	18	530	328	34	48	18
65 to 74 years	362	3	4	15	21	16	23	24	11	228	15	2
75 years and over	262	-	6	2	11	5	13	39	30	26	103	27
Total members of either sex	7 940	137	715	817	991	932	939	1 475	936	643	290	66
Under 6 years	676	6	118	168	134	78	39	55	44	28	7	-
6 to 11 years	608	12	25	55	138	149	97	81	26	12	9	1
12 to 17 years	787	18	23	12	61	178	224	182	52	23	12	3
18 to 24 years	1 334	67	393	95	89	34	118	335	133	54	14	-
25 to 34 years	1 475	10	80	415	456	48	19	122	202	100	21	2
35 to 44 years	1 044	14	24	4	35	393	375	45	33	92	23	7
45 to 64 years	1 295	6	41	47	38	30	22	588	402	41	58	22
65 to 74 years	429	3	4	19	25	17	32	24	12	258	31	4
75 years and over	294	-	8	2	14	6	13	42	32	35	116	27
Families with male members	2 884	50	264	328	345	344	338	530	328	228	103	27
Under 6 years	316	1	35	84	78	41	13	32	19	8	5	-
6 to 11 years	296	-	11	26	66	71	50	51	11	4	5	1
12 to 17 years	407	14	12	4	27	97	120	93	22	12	7	-
18 to 24 years	758	44	264	63	45	18	61	156	73	24	9	-
25 to 34 years	951	5	43	328	345	20	6	61	94	41	8	1
35 to 44 years	797	2	9	1	17	344	338	18	16	43	8	-
45 to 64 years	971	6	14	13	8	10	11	530	328	20	26	6
65 to 74 years	270	-	-	6	4	4	10	2	3	228	12	1
75 years and over	159	-	3	-	6	1	2	5	3	10	103	27
Total male members	5 788	87	534	603	741	676	677	1 069	682	471	208	39
Under 6 years	370	1	45	98	96	45	13	35	22	8	6	-
6 to 11 years	323	-	15	27	74	79	57	50	12	4	4	1
12 to 17 years	464	14	16	4	31	107	135	108	28	15	6	-
18 to 24 years	967	56	364	68	58	20	72	202	88	29	10	-
25 to 34 years	1 218	6	60	382	430	29	8	85	137	70	11	1
35 to 44 years	906	4	15	2	25	379	382	28	20	61	9	1
45 to 64 years	1 049	6	18	12	10	12	12	555	365	24	28	6
65 to 74 years	316	-	-	9	9	4	16	2	3	245	26	3
75 years and over	175	-	3	-	8	1	2	6	6	16	108	27
Families with female members	1 618	31	140	181	181	185	199	317	177	127	60	21
Under 6 years	262	5	63	72	39	28	20	19	19	15	1	-
6 to 11 years	255	5	9	26	62	59	36	33	12	7	6	1
12 to 17 years	295	4	8	6	27	61	79	71	22	7	7	2
18 to 24 years	333	11	30	26	31	13	41	117	37	22	3	-
25 to 34 years	238	5	18	29	24	18	11	35	63	27	8	1
35 to 44 years	140	11	10	2	10	15	13	18	13	30	13	6
45 to 64 years	238	-	22	35	29	17	8	31	35	17	28	15
65 to 74 years	115	3	4	10	18	13	18	24	8	13	4	1
75 years and over	119	-	6	2	5	5	11	38	27	17	8	-
Total female members	2 153	50	181	214	249	256	262	405	254	171	82	27
Under 6 years	306	5	73	70	38	32	26	21	21	20	1	-
6 to 11 years	285	12	10	28	65	70	40	32	14	8	5	1
12 to 17 years	323	3	8	8	30	71	89	73	23	8	6	3
18 to 24 years	366	11	29	28	31	14	46	133	45	26	4	-
25 to 34 years	256	5	20	32	26	19	11	37	66	30	10	1
35 to 44 years	138	10	9	1	10	14	13	17	13	31	13	6
45 to 64 years	246	-	23	35	28	18	10	34	36	17	30	16
65 to 74 years	113	3	4	10	16	13	16	22	9	13	6	1
75 years and over	119	-	6	2	5	5	11	36	27	19	8	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder									
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	56 590	201	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420
Under 6 years	13 366	98	1 093	3 022	3 967	2 795	1 220	752	298	98	23	-
6 to 11 years	13 044	2	134	1 307	3 287	3 864	2 532	1 416	343	135	23	2
12 to 17 years	12 047	32	68	178	1 193	2 916	3 546	3 171	703	186	48	8
18 to 24 years	12 486	195	2 039	1 226	395	606	1 946	4 153	1 541	317	62	6
25 to 34 years	19 336	13	376	5 258	7 056	2 554	729	1 220	1 416	606	94	14
35 to 44 years	19 092	11	32	153	804	7 335	6 821	2 646	554	561	158	18
45 to 64 years	22 191	11	49	91	129	222	555	10 096	8 142	2 352	435	108
65 to 74 years	8 505	1	4	27	54	67	112	148	506	6 510	1 034	42
75 years and over	4 167	-	6	3	15	29	64	202	259	457	2 713	420
Total members of either sex	176 269	504	5 480	16 074	24 865	27 573	25 058	32 911	21 650	15 219	5 993	943
Under 6 years	17 914	114	1 457	4 181	5 428	3 691	1 533	949	400	131	31	-
6 to 11 years	17 273	4	166	1 595	4 437	5 402	3 294	1 732	417	190	33	3
12 to 17 years	15 838	31	70	202	1 459	4 009	4 886	4 096	808	212	57	9
18 to 24 years	16 821	312	3 272	1 285	431	740	2 546	5 838	1 939	376	76	7
25 to 34 years	28 757	19	402	8 500	12 047	2 597	752	1 499	1 962	832	128	18
35 to 44 years	27 444	10	40	158	837	10 791	11 295	2 673	647	754	215	24
45 to 64 years	34 560	12	62	117	142	239	563	15 746	14 679	2 382	481	136
65 to 74 years	11 939	2	4	33	70	72	117	156	518	9 852	1 066	49
75 years and over	5 723	-	8	3	15	32	70	222	281	487	3 907	697
Families with male members	53 989	151	1 864	5 028	6 756	6 969	6 494	9 657	7 889	6 257	2 546	378
Under 6 years	7 974	51	664	1 852	2 436	1 615	709	395	194	47	14	-
6 to 11 years	7 745	-	70	755	1 942	2 369	1 507	817	184	82	18	1
12 to 17 years	7 144	11	27	93	676	1 743	2 184	1 861	396	123	28	4
18 to 24 years	7 022	123	1 497	147	103	304	1 185	2 499	946	170	45	4
25 to 34 years	12 740	5	162	4 476	5 894	144	71	614	920	376	68	10
35 to 44 years	12 856	1	13	41	210	6 183	5 689	80	204	331	98	7
45 to 64 years	16 825	4	23	32	48	66	157	8 816	7 284	162	170	64
65 to 74 years	6 032	1	-	5	15	11	23	29	129	5 776	35	8
75 years and over	2 875	-	3	-	6	8	17	45	50	113	2 314	318
Total male members	87 516	217	2 683	7 892	12 251	13 527	12 570	16 381	11 038	7 594	2 914	450
Under 6 years	9 188	54	749	2 160	2 826	1 857	791	460	216	56	18	-
6 to 11 years	8 869	-	79	811	2 230	2 814	1 740	887	199	86	23	1
12 to 17 years	8 169	11	27	101	748	2 012	2 574	2 105	423	133	31	4
18 to 24 years	8 281	136	1 601	164	118	360	1 436	3 112	1 103	199	49	4
25 to 34 years	13 706	10	178	4 570	6 007	163	84	782	1 278	533	88	13
35 to 44 years	13 241	1	20	46	233	6 226	5 729	92	272	466	144	10
45 to 64 years	16 953	4	27	31	53	70	160	8 846	7 335	166	178	83
65 to 74 years	6 149	1	-	9	29	14	29	37	138	5 819	59	13
75 years and over	2 959	-	3	-	7	10	27	61	73	135	2 324	321
Families with female members	55 573	187	1 940	5 132	6 927	7 212	6 708	9 921	8 024	6 430	2 678	415
Under 6 years	7 608	55	614	1 743	2 264	1 599	661	436	164	62	11	-
6 to 11 years	7 426	2	84	713	1 958	2 220	1 399	764	189	85	10	1
12 to 17 years	6 658	21	44	92	656	1 694	1 967	1 725	357	75	23	4
18 to 24 years	7 724	160	1 628	1 101	307	343	971	2 296	731	163	21	2
25 to 34 years	14 837	9	221	3 883	5 986	2 427	667	693	631	278	37	4
35 to 44 years	14 138	10	21	112	599	4 551	5 550	2 573	372	269	68	13
45 to 64 years	17 513	9	35	82	89	164	402	6 880	7 300	2 206	294	51
65 to 74 years	5 753	1	4	24	41	59	94	123	377	3 993	1 002	36
75 years and over	2 695	-	6	3	9	22	47	167	214	348	1 517	364
Total female members	88 753	287	2 797	8 182	12 614	14 046	12 488	16 530	10 611	7 624	3 079	493
Under 6 years	8 726	60	708	2 021	2 601	1 834	741	489	183	75	13	-
6 to 11 years	8 404	4	87	783	2 207	2 588	1 554	845	218	105	10	2
12 to 17 years	7 669	20	43	101	711	1 997	2 312	1 991	385	79	26	5
18 to 24 years	8 540	177	1 671	1 121	313	380	1 111	2 726	835	177	27	2
25 to 34 years	15 050	9	224	3 931	6 040	2 434	669	717	683	300	39	4
35 to 44 years	14 204	8	20	112	604	4 565	5 566	2 581	374	287	71	14
45 to 64 years	17 606	9	35	87	88	168	403	6 899	7 344	2 216	303	53
65 to 74 years	5 790	1	4	24	41	58	88	119	380	4 033	1 007	36
75 years and over	2 763	-	5	3	8	22	44	162	208	352	1 583	376
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	46 981	83	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291
Under 6 years	11 122	43	657	2 425	3 484	2 576	1 080	602	200	47	6	-
6 to 11 years	10 567	-	67	902	2 557	3 304	2 209	1 199	248	73	7	-
12 to 17 years	9 408	9	45	132	812	2 211	2 879	2 617	566	118	18	1
18 to 24 years	9 503	83	1 387	1 118	319	413	1 429	3 275	1 211	233	30	4
25 to 34 years	15 938	2	322	4 271	5 818	2 507	680	911	985	400	36	4
35 to 44 years	15 909	3	15	143	770	6 056	5 567	2 599	390	296	65	5
45 to 64 years	18 843	5	8	44	78	180	531	8 449	7 116	2 193	215	23
65 to 74 years	7 437	-	-	10	26	37	63	108	474	5 703	989	28
75 years and over	3 252	-	2	-	8	21	45	120	157	368	2 240	291
Total members of either sex	149 618	230	3 817	13 430	21 207	23 943	21 506	28 332	18 710	13 043	4 773	626
Under 6 years	15 034	49	878	3 387	4 823	3 438	1 371	756	263	62	8	-
6 to 11 years	14 144	-	73	1 104	3 468	4 716	2 906	1 466	300	103	8	-
12 to 17 years	12 504	9	44	150	977	3 049	4 042	3 422	654	134	22	2
18 to 24 years	13 005	163	2 459	1 170	336	497	1 862	4 688	1 [illegible]5	274	37	5
25 to 34 years	24 699	2	334	7 402	10 689	2 536	693	1 094	1 351	546	46	5
35 to 44 years	23 912	3	18	147	791	9 457	9 985	2 614	428	379	84	7
45 to 64 years	30 929	5	8	59	81	189	535	14 041	550	2 211	220	31
65 to 74 years	10 715	-	-	12	34	40	60	117	479	8 953	992	28
75 years and over	4 675	-	2	-	8	21	52	136	171	380	3 355	549

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members	46 981	83	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291
Under 6 years	6 661	29	424	1 453	2 141	1 499	640	316	136	21	2	-
6 to 11 years	6 285	-	32	531	1 514	2 046	1 300	674	137	47	5	-
12 to 17 years	5 632	2	14	64	450	1 347	1 600	1 548	322	74	11	1
18 to 24 years	5 402	80	1 265	75	53	201	863	1 978	739	124	20	4
25 to 34 years	11 472	1	131	4 207	5 615	122	47	436	636	252	23	2
35 to 44 years	11 916	1	8	40	189	5 906	5 399	58	106	169	39	2
45 to 64 years	15 759	2	1	19	35	57	150	8 374	6 995	65	48	13
65 to 74 years	5 769	-	-	1	7	6	10	25	119	5 590	10	-
75 years and over	2 700	-	-	-	3	4	16	31	35	91	2 230	291
Total male members	76 218	118	1 953	6 734	10 689	12 099	11 074	14 431	9 728	6 651	2 421	321
Under 6 years	7 655	30	474	1 684	2 485	1 724	718	360	153	23	4	-
6 to 11 years	7 255	-	34	573	1 733	2 458	1 515	739	149	48	6	-
12 to 17 years	6 462	2	13	72	487	1 552	2 142	1 755	345	79	14	1
18 to 24 years	6 320	82	1 284	87	57	238	1 046	2 490	861	148	22	4
25 to 34 years	12 082	1	137	4 254	5 671	132	53	562	884	357	31	2
35 to 44 years	12 082	1	9	44	202	5 921	5 416	60	143	228	55	3
45 to 64 years	15 817	2	1	19	38	59	151	8 388	7 023	70	45	19
65 to 74 years	5 800	-	-	2	13	9	9	33	123	5 599	12	-
75 years and over	2 746	-	-	-	3	5	25	43	48	98	2 232	291
Families with female members	46 981	83	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291
Under 6 years	6 402	17	349	1 449	2 026	1 488	583	351	105	31	4	-
6 to 11 years	6 064	-	39	478	1 534	1 922	1 248	659	137	46	2	-
12 to 17 years	5 220	7	31	75	451	1 272	1 598	1 436	289	52	8	1
18 to 24 years	6 051	77	1 162	1 063	272	234	712	1 831	572	117	10	1
25 to 34 years	12 519	1	105	3 133	5 003	2 399	641	520	433	177	14	2
35 to 44 years	11 797	2	9	104	584	3 534	4 562	2 545	287	140	28	3
45 to 64 years	15 079	3	6	36	44	127	384	5 646	6 513	2 135	174	12
65 to 74 years	4 904	-	-	9	20	32	55	85	355	3 342	978	28
75 years and over	1 928	-	2	-	5	17	29	94	127	280	1 115	258
Total female members	73 400	113	1 864	6 696	10 518	11 844	10 432	13 902	8 981	6 393	2 352	306
Under 6 years	7 379	19	403	1 703	2 339	1 713	653	396	110	39	4	-
6 to 11 years	6 889	-	40	532	1 735	2 257	1 392	726	151	55	2	-
12 to 17 years	6 042	7	31	78	490	1 497	1 900	1 666	309	55	9	1
18 to 24 years	6 685	80	1 174	1 083	278	259	815	2 198	655	127	15	1
25 to 34 years	12 617	1	198	3 148	5 018	2 404	641	532	467	189	16	3
35 to 44 years	11 830	2	9	103	589	3 536	4 569	2 554	285	151	29	3
45 to 64 years	15 113	3	6	40	44	130	384	5 652	6 526	2 141	174	12
65 to 74 years	4 916	-	-	9	20	31	51	84	357	3 354	980	28
75 years and over	1 929	-	2	-	4	16	27	93	123	282	1 123	258
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	7 306	80	440	731	965	1 007	975	1 214	755	638	396	106
Under 6 years	1 853	51	354	494	398	179	126	121	74	41	15	-
6 to 11 years	2 121	-	59	364	639	483	262	171	78	52	12	2
12 to 17 years	2 115	11	11	38	344	587	520	423	101	54	23	4
18 to 24 years	2 176	75	440	37	20	171	434	671	246	57	23	1
25 to 34 years	2 552	4	14	731	965	18	34	251	310	164	50	10
35 to 44 years	2 476	1	4	7	11	1 007	975	22	144	216	81	9
45 to 64 years	2 459	5	19	26	25	26	14	1 214	755	129	178	68
65 to 74 years	789	1	-	4	15	16	30	18	22	638	33	12
75 years and over	705	-	1	1	2	6	9	43	72	70	396	106
Total members of either sex	20 469	183	1 105	2 013	2 889	2 917	2 781	3 410	2 187	1 716	1 008	261
Under 6 years	2 383	61	482	665	494	209	144	153	103	56	18	-
6 to 11 years	2 684	-	75	446	861	583	311	210	98	77	20	3
12 to 17 years	2 697	10	13	44	438	809	648	526	112	63	29	4
18 to 24 years	2 733	92	491	41	20	216	585	868	319	69	29	2
25 to 34 years	2 963	10	14	777	1 011	22	40	326	447	231	71	13
35 to 44 years	2 701	1	3	8	14	1 025	997	26	197	303	115	13
45 to 64 years	2 609	7	26	29	30	28	15	1 236	804	135	214	85
65 to 74 years	885	2	-	4	18	17	33	19	28	700	47	17
75 years and over	814	-	-	1	2	6	8	46	79	81	465	125
Families with male members	4 705	30	265	500	665	640	649	776	502	385	229	64
Under 6 years	1 086	20	211	332	234	91	62	60	43	24	9	-
6 to 11 years	1 238	-	30	205	375	271	168	107	40	31	10	1
12 to 17 years	1 165	1	5	24	204	315	276	231	54	38	13	3
18 to 24 years	998	6	20	20	12	89	267	390	148	29	19	-
25 to 34 years	533	3	2	12	6	7	18	132	210	95	39	9
35 to 44 years	304	1	-	-	5	4	11	8	89	131	53	4
45 to 64 years	276	2	13	4	5	2	2	10	18	76	100	45
65 to 74 years	57	1	-	-	4	1	6	1	6	17	14	7
75 years and over	51	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	12	15	6	4
Total male members	6 786	39	316	683	980	911	934	1 111	776	605	336	96
Under 6 years	1 263	23	241	398	266	105	67	75	46	32	11	-
6 to 11 years	1 371	-	33	220	436	303	180	110	42	34	14	1
12 to 17 years	1 327	1	5	26	237	371	312	262	54	43	14	3
18 to 24 years	1 183	5	21	22	12	107	327	461	176	34	19	-
25 to 34 years	720	7	2	14	9	11	23	164	290	139	50	11
35 to 44 years	437	1	-	-	8	6	13	13	118	192	81	6
45 to 64 years	301	2	13	4	5	3	3	10	19	72	111	58
65 to 74 years	104	1	-	-	7	2	9	3	13	34	24	10
75 years and over	79	-	-	-	-	4	-	14	19	25	11	6

See footnote at end of table

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder									
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members	7 306	80	440	731	965	1 007	975	1 214	755	638	396	106
Under 6 years	1 001	35	211	245	203	95	70	70	43	22	6	-
6 to 11 years	1 179	-	41	212	377	255	123	86	43	34	7	1
12 to 17 years	1 200	10	8	13	186	368	301	231	53	18	12	1
18 to 24 years	1 396	75	440	18	9	98	225	359	130	33	8	1
25 to 34 years	2 138	3	11	731	965	12	16	151	142	86	20	1
35 to 44 years	2 230	-	4	7	6	1 007	975	14	74	105	31	6
45 to 64 years	2 251	5	13	24	23	25	12	1 214	755	59	96	26
65 to 74 years	753	1	-	4	11	15	24	17	16	638	20	7
75 years and over	667	-	1	1	2	2	9	35	60	56	396	106
Total female members	13 683	144	789	1 330	1 909	2 006	1 847	2 299	1 411	1 111	671	165
Under 6 years	1 120	38	241	267	228	104	77	78	57	24	8	-
6 to 11 years	1 313	-	42	226	425	281	131	100	56	43	6	2
12 to 17 years	1 370	10	8	18	201	438	337	264	58	20	15	1
18 to 24 years	1 550	87	471	19	9	109	258	407	143	36	9	2
25 to 34 years	2 244	3	12	763	1 003	12	17	162	157	92	21	2
35 to 44 years	2 264	-	3	8	6	1 019	984	13	78	111	34	7
45 to 64 years	2 308	5	12	24	24	25	12	1 226	786	63	103	27
65 to 74 years	781	1	-	4	11	16	23	16	15	666	22	7
75 years and over	735	-	-	1	2	3	8	33	60	56	453	119
WHITE—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	2 303	37	213	256	272	273	279	432	271	170	78	23
Under 6 years	390	4	81	103	85	39	14	29	24	9	3	-
6 to 11 years	356	2	8	41	90	77	61	47	16	10	4	-
12 to 17 years	524	12	12	8	37	118	147	131	36	13	6	2
18 to 24 years	807	37	213	71	56	22	83	206	83	27	9	-
25 to 34 years	846	6	39	256	272	29	15	58	120	43	8	-
35 to 44 years	707	8	13	2	23	273	279	25	20	49	11	4
45 to 64 years	889	-	22	22	26	16	10	432	271	30	42	17
65 to 74 years	279	-	4	13	13	14	19	21	9	170	13	2
75 years and over	210	-	3	2	5	3	10	39	29	18	78	23
Total members of either sex	6 182	91	557	631	769	714	771	1 168	753	459	212	55
Under 6 years	496	4	97	129	111	45	18	41	34	14	4	-
6 to 11 years	445	4	17	45	108	103	77	57	19	10	4	-
12 to 17 years	637	12	12	9	43	150	196	148	42	15	6	3
18 to 24 years	1 084	57	322	74	75	27	100	282	104	33	10	-
25 to 34 years	1 094	7	54	322	346	38	19	79	164	55	10	-
35 to 44 years	832	6	18	4	32	310	313	33	22	72	17	5
45 to 64 years	1 021	-	28	30	31	22	13	468	325	36	47	21
65 to 74 years	339	-	4	17	18	15	25	20	11	199	27	4
75 years and over	234	-	5	2	5	4	10	40	31	26	87	23
Families with male members	2 303	37	213	256	272	273	279	432	271	170	78	23
Under 6 years	227	1	29	67	61	25	6	18	15	2	3	-
6 to 11 years	221	-	8	19	53	52	39	36	7	4	2	-
12 to 17 years	347	8	8	4	22	81	108	82	21	10	4	-
18 to 24 years	621	37	213	52	38	14	55	131	60	17	6	-
25 to 34 years	735	2	29	256	272	16	6	45	74	30	6	-
35 to 44 years	636	-	6	1	16	273	279	13	10	32	6	-
45 to 64 years	790	-	9	9	8	6	6	432	271	20	23	6
65 to 74 years	206	-	-	4	4	4	7	2	3	170	11	1
75 years and over	124	-	3	-	3	1	2	4	3	8	78	23
Total male members	4 512	61	414	475	582	518	562	839	534	339	156	33
Under 6 years	270	1	33	78	76	27	6	25	18	2	3	-
6 to 11 years	242	-	12	19	61	53	46	37	8	4	2	-
12 to 17 years	380	8	8	4	24	89	121	88	24	11	3	-
18 to 24 years	778	49	296	55	49	15	62	161	67	18	7	-
25 to 34 years	905	3	39	302	327	21	8	56	105	37	7	-
35 to 44 years	722	-	11	2	24	300	300	19	11	46	8	1
45 to 64 years	835	-	12	7	10	8	6	448	293	24	22	6
65 to 74 years	246	-	-	7	9	4	10	2	3	186	23	3
75 years and over	134	-	3	-	4	1	2	4	6	12	81	23
Families with female members	1 286	23	113	130	144	149	166	258	152	89	43	18
Under 6 years	205	3	55	48	34	16	9	15	15	9	1	-
6 to 11 years	163	2	4	23	47	44	28	19	10	5	2	-
12 to 17 years	238	4	5	4	20	54	69	57	16	5	3	2
18 to 24 years	277	9	27	20	26	11	34	106	29	13	3	-
25 to 34 years	179	5	13	20	18	17	10	22	56	15	3	-
35 to 44 years	111	8	8	2	9	10	13	14	11	24	9	4
45 to 64 years	182	-	16	22	22	13	6	20	32	13	25	13
65 to 74 years	96	-	4	10	10	12	15	21	6	13	4	1
75 years and over	100	-	3	2	2	3	9	38	26	11	6	-
Total female members	1 670	30	143	156	187	196	210	329	219	120	56	22
Under 6 years	227	3	63	51	35	17	11	16	17	12	1	-
6 to 11 years	203	4	5	25	47	50	31	19	11	6	2	-
12 to 17 years	257	3	4	5	20	62	76	60	18	4	2	3
18 to 24 years	305	9	26	19	26	12	37	121	37	14	3	-
25 to 34 years	189	5	14	20	19	17	11	23	59	18	3	-
35 to 44 years	110	6	8	1	9	10	13	14	11	25	9	4
45 to 64 years	186	-	16	23	21	14	7	21	32	12	26	15
65 to 74 years	93	-	4	10	9	11	15	19	8	13	4	1
75 years and over	100	-	3	2	2	3	8	36	26	14	6	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. **Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	7 470	51	464	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55
Under 6 years	2 555	42	387	616	510	365	203	219	149	48	16	–
6 to 11 years	2 565	–	107	444	620	556	310	287	157	61	21	1
12 to 17 years	2 224	7	14	87	413	587	374	448	188	86	19	2
18 to 24 years	2 223	47	464	118	84	282	372	486	267	75	22	6
25 to 34 years	3 126	3	55	944	1 091	265	86	278	256	110	34	5
35 to 44 years	2 620	6	5	19	112	1 113	836	235	145	117	27	6
45 to 64 years	2 600	2	23	24	29	51	87	1 187	904	205	69	19
65 to 74 years	790	–	2	3	17	16	17	22	60	568	70	13
75 years and over	451	–	–	4	9	6	6	17	44	53	257	55
Total members of either sex	25 847	129	1 373	2 928	3 829	4 165	3 149	4 445	3 217	1 787	681	143
Under 6 years	3 389	51	565	779	682	443	264	310	196	75	24	–
6 to 11 years	3 315	–	106	563	838	702	395	382	211	91	23	3
12 to 17 years	3 052	11	21	98	527	861	565	586	253	105	21	2
18 to 24 years	3 096	55	572	129	100	374	547	789	400	98	25	9
25 to 34 years	4 376	3	64	1 308	1 511	274	98	453	424	184	49	6
35 to 44 years	3 361	7	5	21	112	1 431	1 145	244	195	163	31	7
45 to 64 years	3 654	2	37	23	31	53	104	1 635	1 417	239	94	20
65 to 74 years	1 020	–	2	4	18	19	24	26	62	772	75	18
75 years and over	584	–	–	4	11	7	7	20	60	60	338	77
Families with male members	6 566	28	381	799	953	995	716	1 072	831	525	224	44
Under 6 years	1 519	12	260	348	292	222	117	138	90	32	8	–
6 to 11 years	1 510	–	57	277	379	319	171	165	92	37	11	1
12 to 17 years	1 215	6	3	42	214	359	210	220	100	51	10	–
18 to 24 years	995	10	140	20	36	147	183	275	115	51	12	6
25 to 34 years	1 419	3	34	477	504	18	17	159	140	53	13	1
35 to 44 years	1 278	2	–	9	41	602	443	20	76	75	8	2
45 to 64 years	1 478	2	10	–	–	22	39	740	591	39	27	8
65 to 74 years	427	–	–	1	–	2	6	6	25	376	6	4
75 years and over	248	–	–	–	3	–	–	4	18	16	175	31
Total male members	11 892	45	563	1 246	1 678	1 930	1 423	2 140	1 581	912	311	65
Under 6 years	1 726	18	292	367	342	255	134	168	109	31	11	–
6 to 11 years	1 698	–	53	302	434	348	195	208	105	41	10	2
12 to 17 years	1 527	8	8	47	255	461	285	273	119	61	11	–
18 to 24 years	1 407	10	147	28	51	204	268	427	184	66	13	9
25 to 34 years	1 799	3	43	489	549	25	27	268	268	104	20	2
35 to 44 years	1 392	4	–	10	42	612	448	27	121	115	12	3
45 to 64 years	1 593	2	20	–	–	22	54	751	618	67	49	9
65 to 74 years	475	–	–	3	–	4	12	10	25	403	10	9
75 years and over	274	–	–	–	5	–	–	7	32	24	176	31
Families with female members	7 282	49	451	934	1 061	1 089	812	1 152	877	551	251	55
Under 6 years	1 479	32	233	382	303	172	116	109	85	37	10	–
6 to 11 years	1 489	–	59	252	365	327	172	159	98	40	15	1
12 to 17 years	1 312	4	14	53	246	325	214	285	115	40	13	2
18 to 24 years	1 545	45	416	100	51	162	241	305	184	30	11	–
25 to 34 years	2 492	–	21	807	940	247	69	165	143	70	26	4
35 to 44 years	1 959	4	5	11	71	814	694	215	74	48	20	4
45 to 64 years	2 036	–	18	24	29	30	49	875	784	173	44	11
65 to 74 years	534	–	2	2	17	15	12	16	35	361	66	9
75 years and over	295	–	–	4	6	6	6	13	26	36	153	44
Total female members	13 955	84	810	1 683	2 152	2 235	1 726	2 305	1 636	875	370	78
Under 6 years	1 663	33	273	411	340	188	131	142	87	44	13	–
6 to 11 years	1 617	–	53	261	404	354	200	173	106	50	13	2
12 to 17 years	1 525	3	13	51	272	400	280	315	134	44	11	2
18 to 24 years	1 689	45	425	101	49	170	278	362	216	32	12	–
25 to 34 years	2 577	–	21	819	961	250	71	185	156	80	29	4
35 to 44 years	1 969	4	5	11	70	820	698	216	74	48	19	4
45 to 64 years	2 061	–	17	23	31	31	50	884	799	172	45	11
65 to 74 years	545	–	2	1	18	15	12	16	36	369	66	9
75 years and over	310	–	–	4	6	7	7	13	28	37	163	47
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	3 750	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	566	323	157	29
Under 6 years	1 090	5	84	287	243	190	99	102	65	10	3	–
6 to 11 years	1 123	–	5	153	214	306	164	161	86	25	10	–
12 to 17 years	973	–	1	33	115	270	180	237	103	32	3	–
18 to 24 years	943	10	112	101	37	119	146	232	147	31	6	1
25 to 34 years	1 531	3	34	439	464	241	55	127	118	38	12	1
35 to 44 years	1 452	–	–	16	104	570	415	216	75	46	11	–
45 to 64 years	1 526	–	–	2	8	37	66	665	566	149	28	5
65 to 74 years	478	–	–	–	2	8	10	8	57	323	65	5
75 years and over	246	–	–	–	–	2	3	4	22	30	157	29
Total members of either sex	13 427	31	332	1 504	1 710	2 337	1 659	2 547	1 948	919	376	64
Under 6 years	1 372	11	98	369	327	220	122	136	69	15	3	–
6 to 11 years	1 433	–	4	190	276	401	199	217	110	26	10	–
12 to 17 years	1 376	–	2	46	144	394	285	322	144	36	3	–
18 to 24 years	1 349	17	193	107	44	149	200	372	218	40	8	2
25 to 34 years	2 372	3	34	774	804	244	58	182	195	62	14	2
35 to 44 years	2 090	–	–	16	104	878	711	220	91	59	10	–
45 to 64 years	2 428	–	–	2	9	39	67	1 083	1 035	157	32	5
65 to 74 years	661	–	–	–	2	10	13	10	58	491	71	6
75 years and over	347	–	–	–	–	2	3	4	29	33	227	49

See footnote at end of table

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members	3 750	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	566	323	157	29
Under 6 years	624	2	62	158	133	110	58	65	28	7	-	-
6 to 11 years	864	-	4	90	137	183	98	85	52	13	4	-
12 to 17 years	547	-	1	18	49	171	109	125	55	18	1	-
18 to 24 years	453	7	98	12	11	54	74	121	47	25	2	1
25 to 34 years	1 026	3	17	426	424	9	5	58	57	22	3	1
35 to 44 years	1 048	-	-	6	39	544	391	12	29	27	-	-
45 to 64 years	1 248	-	-	-	-	20	23	654	534	9	4	2
65 to 74 years	353	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	25	317	5	-
75 years and over	201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	154	29
Total male members	6 849	14	188	749	836	1 212	860	1 303	977	493	183	35
Under 6 years	703	4	67	174	156	122	61	78	33	7	1	-
6 to 11 years	757	-	3	97	145	210	113	118	55	12	3	-
12 to 17 years	701	-	2	24	51	226	155	163	61	19	1	-
18 to 24 years	616	7	98	17	18	69	104	188	79	31	3	2
25 to 34 years	1 134	3	17	431	427	9	8	81	117	34	5	2
35 to 44 years	1 091	-	-	6	39	551	391	15	47	41	1	-
45 to 64 years	1 266	-	-	-	-	20	24	654	542	14	9	2
65 to 74 years	371	-	-	-	-	4	4	5	25	326	8	-
75 years and over	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	10	154	29
Families with female members	3 750	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	566	323	157	29
Under 6 years	613	5	34	183	144	88	57	48	43	7	3	-
6 to 11 years	639	-	1	95	124	179	74	95	50	14	8	-
12 to 17 years	571	-	1	21	84	138	98	141	70	16	2	-
18 to 24 years	667	10	94	90	27	77	86	151	117	9	4	-
25 to 34 years	1 203	-	17	343	371	231	50	89	69	23	9	-
35 to 44 years	997	-	-	10	66	322	320	204	45	20	10	-
45 to 64 years	1 156	-	-	2	8	18	43	426	491	142	23	3
65 to 74 years	287	-	-	-	2	6	8	5	32	165	63	5
75 years and over	133	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	12	23	71	20
Total female members	6 578	17	145	755	874	1 124	798	1 244	972	426	194	29
Under 6 years	668	7	31	196	170	98	61	58	36	8	3	-
6 to 11 years	676	-	1	93	131	191	86	99	54	14	7	-
12 to 17 years	675	-	1	22	93	168	130	160	83	17	2	-
18 to 24 years	732	10	94	90	27	79	96	184	139	8	5	-
25 to 34 years	1 238	-	17	343	376	234	50	101	78	29	9	-
35 to 44 years	999	-	-	10	66	326	320	205	44	18	9	-
45 to 64 years	1 162	-	-	2	9	18	43	428	492	143	23	3
65 to 74 years	290	-	-	-	2	6	9	6	33	165	63	6
75 years and over	137	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	13	23	73	20
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	3 275	36	322	463	563	488	374	438	291	196	81	24
Under 6 years	1 343	33	292	303	248	156	90	103	77	30	10	-
6 to 11 years	1 334	-	95	286	382	225	133	103	69	34	7	1
12 to 17 years	1 170	4	10	54	288	301	178	192	80	50	11	2
18 to 24 years	1 168	35	322	13	37	157	217	229	105	36	13	4
25 to 34 years	1 406	-	7	463	563	19	30	132	118	52	18	4
35 to 44 years	1 028	4	5	3	6	488	374	9	64	58	13	3
45 to 64 years	901	2	14	16	13	10	13	438	291	52	36	13
65 to 74 years	247	-	2	3	10	7	5	11	1	196	5	8
75 years and over	164	-	-	4	2	3	1	12	22	14	81	24
Total members of either sex	11 088	87	943	1 335	1 922	1 663	1 357	1 632	1 116	712	246	74
Under 6 years	1 867	38	447	384	334	195	124	163	118	48	17	-
6 to 11 years	1 752	-	96	367	532	265	179	143	96	63	8	3
12 to 17 years	1 558	8	11	53	365	448	261	236	101	61	12	2
18 to 24 years	1 590	36	346	15	44	218	332	372	159	47	14	7
25 to 34 years	1 715	-	10	489	611	22	40	235	196	78	29	4
35 to 44 years	1 115	4	5	5	6	494	387	11	94	89	16	4
45 to 64 years	1 007	2	27	16	15	11	27	446	319	77	53	15
65 to 74 years	293	-	2	4	12	7	6	12	1	231	5	13
75 years and over	191	-	-	4	3	3	1	14	31	18	91	27
Families with male members	2 371	13	239	317	425	369	253	323	218	153	48	13
Under 6 years	821	9	193	181	143	99	52	63	58	18	5	-
6 to 11 years	781	-	51	182	229	122	64	65	38	24	4	1
12 to 17 years	621	4	-	24	160	177	91	85	44	31	5	-
18 to 24 years	457	1	12	6	21	89	104	131	59	24	6	4
25 to 34 years	234	-	7	9	17	5	12	89	65	20	10	-
35 to 44 years	104	-	-	2	3	3	5	2	42	40	6	2
45 to 64 years	87	2	6	-	-	-	10	2	10	30	20	6
65 to 74 years	21	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	9	2	4
75 years and over	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	6	2	-
Total male members	4 073	22	304	434	703	603	466	634	482	309	90	28
Under 6 years	942	13	214	183	168	117	66	83	72	19	7	-
6 to 11 years	877	-	48	198	276	121	73	78	47	29	5	2
12 to 17 years	757	5	-	23	197	223	117	93	54	37	7	-
18 to 24 years	671	1	16	8	26	129	156	200	89	32	7	7
25 to 34 years	426	-	10	14	32	8	20	163	124	38	16	-
35 to 44 years	164	-	-	3	3	4	9	3	66	62	10	3
45 to 64 years	154	2	16	-	-	-	23	3	15	53	34	7
65 to 74 years	49	-	-	3	-	-	3	5	-	28	2	9
75 years and over	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	10	2	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members	3 275	36	322	463	563	488	374	438	291	196	81	24
Under 6 years	799	25	191	179	155	74	50	57	39	24	7	-
6 to 11 years	791	-	53	157	226	135	92	54	45	24	3	1
12 to 17 years	696	4	10	31	155	182	110	131	42	21	7	2
18 to 24 years	844	35	322	6	19	83	151	148	60	14	7	-
25 to 34 years	1 245	-	-	463	563	14	18	66	69	36	12	4
35 to 44 years	942	4	5	1	3	488	374	7	27	25	7	2
45 to 64 years	836	-	13	16	13	10	3	438	291	26	18	7
65 to 74 years	235	-	2	2	10	7	3	7	1	196	3	4
75 years and over	147	-	-	4	2	3	1	9	14	8	81	24
Total female members	7 015	65	639	901	1 219	1 080	891	998	635	404	156	47
Under 6 years	926	24	233	200	166	78	58	80	47	29	10	-
6 to 11 years	875	-	47	168	255	144	107	65	49	34	3	2
12 to 17 years	801	3	11	30	168	224	144	142	48	24	5	2
18 to 24 years	919	35	330	7	18	89	177	172	71	14	7	-
25 to 34 years	1 289	-	-	474	579	14	20	72	72	40	14	4
35 to 44 years	951	4	5	1	3	490	377	8	26	27	7	2
45 to 64 years	853	-	12	16	15	11	4	442	304	24	19	7
65 to 74 years	244	-	2	1	12	7	3	7	1	204	3	4
75 years and over	159	-	-	4	3	3	1	10	15	8	89	27
BLACK—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	446	5	30	43	64	55	48	84	47	50	20	2
Under 6 years	123	3	11	26	19	18	14	14	7	8	2	-
6 to 11 years	107	-	7	5	25	26	13	23	3	2	4	-
12 to 17 years	81	3	3	-	9	16	17	19	5	4	5	-
18 to 24 years	112	2	30	5	10	6	9	25	15	8	3	-
25 to 34 years	189	-	14	43	64	5	-	19	21	20	4	-
35 to 44 years	140	2	-	-	2	55	48	9	7	13	3	2
45 to 64 years	173	-	8	7	7	3	8	84	47	5	5	-
65 to 74 years	64	-	-	-	5	2	3	3	2	50	-	-
75 years and over	41	-	-	-	6	2	2	1	-	8	20	2
Total members of either sex	1 333	10	97	90	198	166	134	267	152	156	58	5
Under 6 years	151	2	20	26	22	28	18	11	9	12	3	-
6 to 11 years	130	-	6	7	31	36	17	22	5	2	5	-
12 to 17 years	118	3	8	-	17	19	19	30	7	8	6	-
18 to 24 years	158	2	33	7	12	7	14	45	23	12	4	-
25 to 34 years	289	-	20	46	95	8	-	36	33	44	7	-
35 to 44 years	156	4	-	-	2	60	48	12	10	15	4	3
45 to 64 years	219	-	10	5	7	4	9	107	63	5	8	-
65 to 74 years	66	-	-	-	4	2	6	3	2	50	-	-
75 years and over	47	-	-	-	8	2	3	2	-	9	21	2
Families with male members	446	5	30	43	64	55	48	84	47	50	20	2
Under 6 years	74	-	5	10	16	13	7	10	4	7	2	-
6 to 11 years	64	-	2	5	13	14	9	15	2	-	3	-
12 to 17 years	47	3	2	-	5	11	10	10	1	2	3	-
18 to 24 years	85	2	30	2	5	4	5	24	9	1	3	-
25 to 34 years	159	-	10	43	64	4	-	12	17	11	-	-
35 to 44 years	136	2	-	-	-	55	48	5	5	9	1	-
45 to 64 years	143	-	3	-	-	1	5	84	47	-	3	-
65 to 74 years	52	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	50	-	-
75 years and over	28	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	20	2
Total male members	970	9	71	63	139	114	97	204	122	111	38	2
Under 6 years	81	-	10	10	18	16	7	7	5	5	3	-
6 to 11 years	65	-	2	7	13	18	9	12	3	-	2	-
12 to 17 years	68	3	6	-	7	11	13	17	4	5	2	-
18 to 24 years	119	2	33	2	7	5	9	39	16	2	4	-
25 to 34 years	240	-	16	44	90	7	-	24	27	32	-	-
35 to 44 years	137	4	-	-	-	56	48	9	8	12	1	-
45 to 64 years	173	-	4	-	-	2	6	94	61	-	6	-
65 to 74 years	55	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	50	-	-
75 years and over	32	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	4	20	2
Families with female members	257	3	17	32	34	31	23	49	20	32	14	2
Under 6 years	67	3	8	20	5	9	8	4	4	6	-	-
6 to 11 years	59	-	5	-	15	14	6	11	3	2	4	-
12 to 17 years	45	-	3	-	6	5	7	14	4	2	4	-
18 to 24 years	34	-	-	4	5	2	4	6	7	6	-	-
25 to 34 years	45	-	4	2	6	1	-	10	6	11	4	-
35 to 44 years	21	-	-	-	2	5	-	4	2	3	3	2
45 to 64 years	43	-	5	7	7	2	3	11	3	5	2	-
65 to 74 years	12	-	-	-	5	2	-	3	2	-	-	-
75 years and over	15	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	6	1	-
Total female members	363	2	26	27	59	51	37	63	30	46	20	3
Under 6 years	69	2	9	15	4	12	11	4	5	7	-	-
6 to 11 years	65	-	5	-	18	19	8	9	2	2	3	-
12 to 17 years	49	-	2	-	11	8	6	13	4	3	4	-
18 to 24 years	39	-	-	4	5	2	6	6	7	9	-	-
25 to 34 years	49	-	4	2	6	1	-	12	6	12	7	-
35 to 44 years	19	-	-	-	2	4	-	3	2	3	3	3
45 to 64 years	46	-	5	5	7	2	3	13	3	5	2	-
65 to 74 years	11	-	-	-	4	2	1	3	2	-	-	-
75 years and over	15	-	-	-	4	2	3	-	-	5	1	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	4 840	55	351	679	782	664	563	793	519	324	91	19
Under 6 years	1 864	30	226	465	462	298	150	140	59	22	5	3
6 to 11 years	1 693	2	39	250	428	413	233	215	78	27	7	4
12 to 17 years	1 480	10	25	49	212	364	351	316	106	37	7	3
18 to 24 years	1 653	54	351	188	111	114	216	415	154	41	7	-
25 to 34 years	2 333	8	86	679	782	240	100	175	168	75	15	6
35 to 44 years	1 709	4	10	36	102	664	563	207	63	41	15	3
45 to 64 years	1 667	3	8	29	26	47	67	793	519	146	20	6
65 to 74 years	440	1	-	6	4	13	16	19	22	324	31	4
75 years and over	172	-	-	-	2	7	3	14	17	18	91	19
Total members of either sex	18 525	157	1 177	2 553	3 174	2 971	2 427	3 120	1 731	912	249	54
Under 6 years	2 700	38	360	727	637	425	203	182	87	31	8	2
6 to 11 years	2 371	4	57	336	647	587	312	282	102	34	8	3
12 to 17 years	2 107	10	28	50	295	556	540	454	126	40	8	2
18 to 24 years	2 320	82	597	242	133	147	306	585	172	47	9	-
25 to 34 years	3 478	14	102	1 113	1 298	261	113	224	242	88	19	5
35 to 44 years	2 340	3	18	41	120	919	857	215	75	62	24	6
45 to 64 years	2 447	3	14	39	36	53	76	1 142	890	159	27	7
65 to 74 years	555	2	-	7	5	15	17	20	22	433	31	5
75 years and over	207	-	-	-	3	9	3	15	16	19	117	25
Families with male members	4 549	42	320	641	732	637	530	738	496	309	84	18
Under 6 years	1 112	16	135	289	263	186	90	86	34	10	2	1
6 to 11 years	1 039	-	24	147	261	264	149	128	44	18	4	1
12 to 17 years	917	4	12	22	127	233	211	206	76	20	6	2
18 to 24 years	975	30	253	63	49	70	142	252	88	22	7	-
25 to 34 years	1 471	5	47	531	582	32	30	77	111	46	7	2
35 to 44 years	1 011	-	7	7	36	496	405	12	19	18	9	2
45 to 64 years	1 088	-	4	3	13	10	22	588	423	11	11	2
65 to 74 years	286	1	-	-	-	5	5	5	5	264	1	1
75 years and over	96	-	-	-	1	4	-	8	4	6	51	12
Total male members	9 145	72	616	1 253	1 540	1 462	1 212	1 515	875	452	122	26
Under 6 years	1 387	20	179	369	312	232	114	104	41	11	3	1
6 to 11 years	1 207	-	31	173	313	301	176	139	48	21	5	1
12 to 17 years	1 066	4	13	21	148	279	261	237	75	19	6	1
18 to 24 years	1 162	37	318	81	60	77	175	297	86	23	7	-
25 to 34 years	1 707	10	55	593	635	43	38	110	157	56	9	2
35 to 44 years	1 110	-	13	13	54	509	421	19	28	34	16	4
45 to 64 years	1 129	-	7	3	17	12	23	599	433	18	16	2
65 to 74 years	285	1	-	-	-	4	4	5	5	264	1	2
75 years and over	92	-	-	-	1	5	-	5	3	5	61	12
Families with female members	4 690	51	320	654	757	652	545	780	507	316	89	19
Under 6 years	1 099	16	144	296	280	150	78	72	42	16	4	2
6 to 11 years	965	2	23	137	263	234	114	124	48	14	4	3
12 to 17 years	863	6	15	27	127	227	224	166	50	20	1	1
18 to 24 years	1 045	39	263	146	71	65	108	249	80	23	2	-
25 to 34 years	1 728	4	45	499	643	214	75	112	83	37	11	4
35 to 44 years	1 223	4	5	28	67	406	433	195	49	28	7	1
45 to 64 years	1 286	3	6	29	18	39	49	537	449	140	11	5
65 to 74 years	264	1	-	6	4	9	12	15	17	167	30	3
75 years and over	112	-	-	-	1	4	3	8	13	14	54	13
Total female members	9 380	85	561	1 300	1 634	1 509	1 215	1 605	856	460	127	29
Under 6 years	1 313	18	181	357	325	193	89	78	45	20	5	1
6 to 11 years	1 164	4	25	163	335	286	136	143	54	13	3	2
12 to 17 years	1 041	6	15	29	147	276	278	216	51	21	2	1
18 to 24 years	1 158	45	280	161	73	70	131	268	86	24	2	-
25 to 34 years	1 771	4	47	520	663	218	75	114	85	32	10	3
35 to 44 years	1 230	3	5	28	67	410	436	196	47	28	8	1
45 to 64 years	1 318	3	8	36	19	41	53	544	458	141	11	5
65 to 74 years	270	1	-	7	5	10	12	16	17	169	30	3
75 years and over	115	-	-	-	2	5	3	10	13	14	56	13
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	3 395	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11
Under 6 years	1 345	10	135	347	352	242	112	93	39	11	3	1
6 to 11 years	1 213	-	16	161	301	321	183	157	58	13	2	1
12 to 17 years	1 010	4	15	28	116	250	257	233	82	24	1	-
18 to 24 years	1 068	16	196	153	74	73	127	284	115	30	1	-
25 to 34 years	1 677	2	62	479	551	231	83	113	105	47	4	2
35 to 44 years	1 272	-	5	31	90	482	395	196	47	19	5	2
45 to 64 years	1 218	1	1	14	10	32	58	559	397	137	6	3
65 to 74 years	342	-	-	3	2	6	8	13	20	254	30	3
75 years and over	103	-	-	-	1	1	1	11	11	12	56	11
Total members of either sex	13 656	52	686	1 892	2 344	2 302	1 813	2 352	1 350	697	141	30
Under 6 years	1 953	13	211	534	492	347	154	119	58	19	5	1
6 to 11 years	1 712	-	17	213	468	466	246	206	81	14	2	1
12 to 17 years	1 459	4	16	27	155	380	404	346	99	26	2	-
18 to 24 years	1 517	31	362	197	85	91	175	413	127	35	1	-
25 to 34 years	2 656	2	71	863	1 023	248	90	147	150	55	6	2
35 to 44 years	1 834	-	8	34	103	727	674	200	51	27	7	3
45 to 64 years	1 941	1	2	21	15	34	62	896	753	147	9	2
65 to 74 years	453	-	-	4	3	8	8	14	21	362	30	3
75 years and over	134	-	-	-	1	1	2	11	10	13	80	17

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1]—MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.												
Families with male members	3 395	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11
Under 6 years	818	8	84	207	208	154	67	61	24	4	1	1
6 to 11 years	749	-	9	93	190	210	115	92	32	6	1	-
12 to 17 years	602	-	5	8	59	158	152	150	59	10	-	-
18 to 24 years	640	15	179	43	24	43	81	174	65	14	1	-
25 to 34 years	1 221	1	33	471	528	25	20	46	64	31	2	-
35 to 44 years	896	-	2	7	27	461	370	6	11	6	3	2
45 to 64 years	990	-	-	2	7	7	19	550	393	6	5	1
65 to 74 years	263	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	4	248	-	-
75 years and over	80	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	3	3	56	11
Total male members	6 969	28	360	942	1 177	1 175	927	1 210	708	351	711	16
Under 6 years	999	10	112	254	241	189	84	70	29	7	3	1
6 to 11 years	872	-	10	107	230	242	136	103	38	6	1	-
12 to 17 years	703	-	6	8	68	186	188	178	60	10	-	-
18 to 24 years	735	18	192	56	27	48	97	215	65	16	1	-
25 to 34 years	1 363	1	36	505	561	32	23	71	93	39	2	-
35 to 44 years	943	-	4	11	39	469	378	8	15	11	5	3
45 to 64 years	1 016	-	-	2	9	8	19	558	400	11	7	1
65 to 74 years	261	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	4	248	-	-
75 years and over	77	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	3	56	11
Families with female members	3 395	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11
Under 6 years	789	2	81	228	211	122	61	46	27	8	2	-
6 to 11 years	701	-	8	88	188	184	92	91	39	9	1	1
12 to 17 years	617	4	10	20	75	159	171	123	38	16	1	-
18 to 24 years	708	12	163	128	55	42	63	170	57	18	-	-
25 to 34 years	1 266	1	33	346	452	211	67	75	55	20	4	2
35 to 44 years	886	-	4	24	63	256	296	190	37	14	2	-
45 to 64 years	913	1	1	14	5	25	41	337	350	134	1	1
65 to 74 years	189	-	-	3	2	6	6	9	17	113	30	3
75 years and over	56	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	8	10	24	6
Total female members	6 669	24	326	950	1 168	1 127	886	1 141	642	346	66	13
Under 6 years	953	4	99	280	251	159	70	50	28	12	3	-
6 to 11 years	840	-	7	105	239	224	110	103	43	8	1	1
12 to 17 years	756	4	9	20	87	194	215	168	39	16	2	-
18 to 24 years	782	13	170	141	57	43	78	198	62	19	-	-
25 to 34 years	1 294	1	35	358	462	216	67	76	58	17	3	2
35 to 44 years	891	-	4	24	64	258	296	192	36	16	2	-
45 to 64 years	925	1	2	19	6	26	43	338	352	136	1	1
65 to 74 years	192	-	-	4	3	6	6	10	17	114	30	3
75 years and over	57	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	8	9	24	6
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	1 116	27	89	149	183	147	136	199	98	54	30	7
Under 6 years	437	17	71	103	98	46	32	42	17	9	1	2
6 to 11 years	428	-	18	82	120	81	43	51	15	11	5	3
12 to 17 years	409	2	5	16	90	104	82	71	21	10	5	3
18 to 24 years	401	26	89	18	10	35	75	111	29	6	5	-
25 to 34 years	494	3	3	149	183	4	13	56	50	21	9	4
35 to 44 years	340	-	-	3	3	147	136	10	13	19	9	-
45 to 64 years	355	2	1	9	10	9	7	199	96	7	13	4
65 to 74 years	70	1	-	2	1	2	4	4	1	54	-	1
75 years and over	57	-	-	-	1	6	2	2	5	4	30	7
Total members of either sex	3 792	68	270	510	664	555	490	652	294	168	91	21
Under 6 years	633	22	121	169	126	64	42	52	25	11	1	1
6 to 11 years	586	-	28	117	172	107	54	69	14	17	6	2
12 to 17 years	572	2	8	17	132	162	116	93	24	12	6	2
18 to 24 years	519	32	108	22	11	46	112	143	32	6	6	-
25 to 34 years	579	9	3	170	200	6	16	68	69	24	10	3
35 to 44 years	376	-	-	3	6	149	143	13	19	30	13	-
45 to 64 years	393	2	2	10	14	11	9	209	105	8	17	5
65 to 74 years	75	2	-	2	1	3	5	4	1	55	-	2
75 years and over	59	-	-	-	2	6	2	2	4	5	32	7
Families with male members	824	14	57	111	134	119	103	144	73	40	23	6
Under 6 years	259	8	48	73	48	28	20	22	7	5	-	-
6 to 11 years	253	-	9	51	66	48	28	29	8	8	3	1
12 to 17 years	273	1	5	10	64	66	49	49	14	8	5	2
18 to 24 years	178	2	8	6	6	21	47	63	15	4	5	-
25 to 34 years	112	3	1	10	6	3	7	28	38	9	4	2
35 to 44 years	28	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	6	10	5	-
45 to 64 years	27	-	1	1	5	1	2	3	3	3	7	1
65 to 74 years	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
75 years and over	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-
Total male members	1 383	20	86	198	237	208	196	223	104	66	36	7
Under 6 years	338	10	60	103	59	38	27	29	10	4	-	-
6 to 11 years	291	-	13	63	78	51	32	30	7	12	4	1
12 to 17 years	313	1	5	9	76	83	58	53	13	9	6	1
18 to 24 years	199	2	8	9	6	24	62	67	13	4	4	-
25 to 34 years	146	7	1	13	9	5	10	33	48	12	5	2
35 to 44 years	52	-	-	-	5	-	3	8	9	19	8	-
45 to 64 years	33	-	1	1	5	2	3	4	3	5	9	1
65 to 74 years	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
75 years and over	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-

See footnote at end of table.

Table 7. **Families, by Type, Age and Sex of Members, and Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER—Con.												
Families with female members	1 116	27	89	149	183	147	136	199	96	54	30	7
Under 6 years	255	11	45	59	62	21	14	22	12	6	1	2
6 to 11 years	241	-	13	45	73	44	18	32	6	6	2	2
12 to 17 years	223	1	2	6	48	64	50	36	11	3	-	1
18 to 24 years	287	26	89	12	5	19	43	69	19	3	2	-
25 to 34 years	418	2	2	149	183	1	6	33	21	13	5	2
35 to 44 years	319	-	-	3	1	147	136	6	10	12	4	-
45 to 64 years	344	2	1	9	9	9	5	199	96	3	8	4
65 to 74 years	88	1	-	2	1	2	4	4	-	54	-	-
75 years and over	52	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	4	4	30	7
Total female members	2 409	48	181	312	427	348	302	429	189	103	56	14
Under 6 years	295	11	61	66	68	26	15	23	15	7	1	1
6 to 11 years	295	-	15	54	94	56	21	39	8	5	2	1
12 to 17 years	259	1	2	7	56	79	58	40	11	3	-	1
18 to 24 years	320	31	100	13	5	22	50	76	18	3	2	-
25 to 34 years	434	2	2	157	192	1	6	35	21	12	5	1
35 to 44 years	323	-	-	3	1	149	139	5	10	10	5	-
45 to 64 years	359	2	1	9	9	10	6	205	102	3	9	4
65 to 74 years	71	1	-	2	1	2	5	4	-	55	-	-
75 years and over	53	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	3	4	32	7
HISPANIC[1]—OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER												
With members of either sex:												
Total families	329	12	66	51	48	35	33	36	26	16	5	2
Under 6 years	61	3	22	16	12	11	6	5	3	2	1	-
6 to 11 years	52	2	5	6	6	10	6	7	5	3	-	-
12 to 17 years	61	4	5	5	6	10	12	13	3	2	1	-
18 to 24 years	183	12	66	20	27	7	15	20	10	5	1	-
25 to 34 years	161	3	21	51	48	5	5	6	13	7	2	-
35 to 44 years	98	4	6	2	8	35	33	2	3	3	1	2
45 to 64 years	93	-	6	6	6	5	3	36	26	3	1	-
65 to 74 years	27	-	-	-	1	4	3	2	-	18	1	-
75 years and over	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	5	2
Total members of either sex	1 074	38	221	150	165	114	116	117	87	47	17	3
Under 6 years	114	4	28	24	19	13	7	10	4	1	2	-
6 to 11 years	72	4	12	6	7	14	13	8	7	3	-	-
12 to 17 years	76	4	5	6	8	14	20	14	3	2	1	-
18 to 24 years	284	19	127	23	37	10	19	29	13	6	1	-
25 to 34 years	243	4	28	81	74	7	7	9	22	9	3	-
35 to 44 years	130	3	10	3	12	43	41	3	5	5	3	2
45 to 64 years	114	-	11	8	7	8	5	38	32	4	1	-
65 to 74 years	28	-	-	1	1	4	4	2	-	16	1	-
75 years and over	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	5	2
Families with male members	329	12	66	51	48	35	33	36	26	16	5	2
Under 6 years	34	-	4	9	7	4	3	4	2	-	1	-
6 to 11 years	38	-	5	3	5	6	5	6	3	3	-	-
12 to 17 years	43	3	2	4	3	9	11	6	2	1	1	-
18 to 24 years	157	12	66	14	19	5	14	14	8	3	1	-
25 to 34 years	138	2	13	51	48	4	3	3	8	5	1	-
35 to 44 years	87	-	4	1	6	35	33	2	2	2	1	-
45 to 64 years	71	-	3	-	1	2	1	36	26	1	-	-
65 to 74 years	20	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	16	1	-
75 years and over	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	5	2
Total male members	793	24	167	112	126	80	89	82	63	35	12	3
Under 6 years	49	-	7	12	13	5	3	6	2	-	1	-
6 to 11 years	44	-	9	2	5	7	8	6	3	3	-	-
12 to 17 years	49	3	2	4	5	10	15	7	2	1	1	-
18 to 24 years	227	18	117	17	27	5	16	16	8	3	1	-
25 to 34 years	199	3	18	76	65	5	5	6	16	5	1	-
35 to 44 years	115	-	9	2	10	40	40	3	3	4	2	1
45 to 64 years	80	-	6	-	2	3	1	37	29	2	-	-
65 to 74 years	20	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	16	1	-
75 years and over	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	5	2
Families with female members	179	8	35	26	33	23	14	22	14	9	3	1
Under 6 years	56	3	18	10	6	8	3	3	2	2	1	-
6 to 11 years	23	2	2	3	2	7	4	1	2	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	23	1	3	1	3	4	3	6	1	1	-	-
18 to 24 years	50	1	11	6	10	4	3	10	4	3	-	-
25 to 34 years	43	2	9	5	8	2	2	3	7	4	2	-
35 to 44 years	18	4	1	1	2	3	1	-	2	1	1	1
45 to 64 years	29	-	4	6	4	4	3	1	3	2	1	-
65 to 74 years	7	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
Total female members	281	13	54	38	39	35	27	35	24	12	5	1
Under 6 years	64	3	21	12	7	8	4	5	2	1	1	-
6 to 11 years	28	4	3	3	2	6	5	2	4	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	27	1	3	2	3	3	5	8	1	1	-	-
18 to 24 years	57	1	10	6	10	5	3	13	5	3	-	-
25 to 34 years	44	1	10	5	9	1	2	3	6	4	2	-
35 to 44 years	16	3	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	1
45 to 64 years	34	-	5	8	5	5	4	1	3	2	1	-
65 to 74 years	7	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
75 years and over	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-

[1]May be of any race.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
			Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
ALL RACES								
Total	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	34 401	26 103	1 669	6 629
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	38 087	28 571	1 515	8 001	27 644	20 446	974	6 224
18 to 24 only	5 798	4 034	362	1 402	1 176	634	71	470
12 to 17 only	5 130	3 541	310	1 279	3 085	1 985	209	891
6 to 11 only	4 573	3 168	200	1 206	4 011	2 721	173	1 117
3 to 5 only	2 203	1 524	94	585	2 093	1 437	87	569
Under 3 only	3 823	3 080	186	557	3 734	3 007	177	549
Under 18	32 289	24 537	1 153	6 599	26 468	19 812	903	5 753
12 to 17	14 018	10 475	532	3 010	9 438	6 768	344	2 327
6 to 17	24 006	18 064	826	5 116	18 482	13 569	598	4 315
6 to 11	15 331	11 775	417	3 138	13 497	10 205	348	2 945
3 to 11	20 275	15 553	562	4 160	18 193	13 779	478	3 936
3 to 5	9 392	7 413	222	1 758	8 922	7 006	201	1 714
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged–								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	2 730	2 115	88	528	1 189	839	32	317
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	445	354	6	85	242	169	5	69
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	66	39	2	24	34	18	-	15
18 to 24, and under 3	62	42	1	20	28	19	-	8
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	573	457	7	110	348	261	6	81
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	59	53	-	6	40	36	-	4
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	34	22	2	10	24	14	2	9
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	7	4	-	3	4	4	-	-
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	67	50	-	17	49	33	-	17
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	27	21	-	6	21	15	-	6
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	10	7	-	3	7	4	-	3
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	43	33	-	9	30	22	-	8
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	23	18	-	4	19	15	-	4
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	7	7	-	-	4	4	-	-
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	3 651	2 851	107	693	3 091	2 365	77	649
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	396	304	4	87	345	256	3	86
12 to 17 and under 3	234	184	5	45	216	169	4	43
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	583	477	8	98	536	430	8	98
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	272	201	-	71	253	182	-	71
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	160	123	1	36	148	113	1	34
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	86	67	-	19	82	64	-	19
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	2 715	2 240	50	424	2 609	2 149	45	415
6 to 11 and under 3	1 318	1 070	20	228	1 286	1 044	16	226
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	870	704	16	149	846	680	16	149
3 to 5 and under 3	2 121	1 781	43	297	2 093	1 756	40	297

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
			Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
WHITE								
Total	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	28 710	23 182	1 330	4 198
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	31 628	25 204	1 232	5 192	22 818	18 113	796	3 908
18 to 24 only	4 910	3 625	292	993	909	553	59	298
12 to 17 only	4 363	3 183	278	901	2 628	1 817	187	624
6 to 11 only	3 808	2 810	159	838	3 331	2 422	144	766
3 to 5 only	1 803	1 333	81	390	1 716	1 254	79	383
Under 3 only	3 234	2 751	143	340	3 153	2 662	136	335
Under 18	26 718	21 579	939	4 199	21 908	17 560	738	3 611
12 to 17	11 526	9 125	454	1 947	7 746	5 982	291	1 473
6 to 17	19 784	15 833	676	3 275	15 215	12 016	490	2 709
6 to 11	12 559	10 307	312	1 940	11 067	9 006	266	1 794
3 to 11	16 621	13 617	435	2 569	14 943	12 150	381	2 411
3 to 5	7 718	6 513	173	1 032	7 364	6 190	160	1 014
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	2 243	1 821	76	346	973	736	28	209
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	341	296	4	41	165	131	4	30
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	32	21	2	8	13	7	-	6
18 to 24, and under 3	48	34	1	13	21	17	-	4
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	416	359	5	52	246	208	4	34
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	45	43	-	3	28	28	-	1
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	29	20	2	7	23	14	2	7
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	53	44	-	9	37	29	-	9
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	23	21	-	2	17	15	-	2
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	5	5	-	-	3	3	-	-
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	21	21	-	-	15	15	-	-
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	14	12	-	2	10	8	-	2
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	7	7	-	-	4	4	-	-
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	3 032	2 494	82	456	2 579	2 098	60	420
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	295	247	4	44	263	216	3	44
12 to 17 and under 3	180	153	4	23	168	143	4	21
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	457	405	1	51	420	368	1	51
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	199	169	-	29	187	157	-	29
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	117	101	1	14	109	93	1	14
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	66	56	-	10	63	53	-	10
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	2 316	2 015	35	266	2 235	1 944	32	259
6 to 11 and under 3	1 072	943	12	117	1 044	921	8	115
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	686	611	11	65	669	594	11	65
3 to 5 and under 3	1 810	1 600	36	174	1 786	1 579	33	174

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
			Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
BLACK								
Total	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	4 500	2 010	244	2 246
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	5 090	2 286	221	2 603	3 938	1 633	141	2 165
18 to 24 only	712	294	48	371	240	73	8	160
12 to 17 only	630	252	22	356	395	128	13	254
6 to 11 only	623	246	31	346	563	207	25	332
3 to 5 only	321	133	13	175	300	127	7	167
Under 3 only	429	194	38	197	425	194	37	194
Under 18	4 378	1 972	173	2 232	3 698	1 560	133	2 005
12 to 17	1 971	910	62	999	1 443	592	39	812
6 to 17	3 348	1 505	119	1 724	2 713	1 110	86	1 517
6 to 11	2 193	980	87	1 126	1 982	828	68	1 086
3 to 11	2 905	1 316	102	1 486	2 643	1 137	78	1 427
3 to 5	1 320	614	39	666	1 236	561	31	644
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	355	183	9	162	188	81	4	103
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	93	47	2	43	71	33	-	39
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	30	14	-	16	19	11	-	9
18 to 24, and under 3	12	6	-	6	7	2	-	5
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	116	58	1	57	81	35	1	46
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	13	10	-	4	12	8	-	4
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	4	1	-	3	1	-	-	1
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	10	4	-	6	8	2	-	6
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	3
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	20	11	-	9	16	8	-	8
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	9	6	-	3	9	6	-	3
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	479	232	21	226	423	191	13	219
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	88	48	-	39	76	37	-	39
12 to 17 and under 3	43	20	1	22	40	18	-	22
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	102	50	7	45	97	45	7	45
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	68	26	-	42	65	23	-	42
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	37	15	-	22	33	14	-	20
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	19	11	-	9	19	11	-	9
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	303	144	12	147	288	131	10	147
6 to 11 and under 3	193	85	8	101	191	82	8	101
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	136	55	4	76	132	52	4	76
3 to 5 and under 3	237	120	3	114	234	117	3	114

See footnote at end of table.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Age of Own Children, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All family householders				Family householders under 45			
			Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
HISPANIC[1]								
Total	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	3 094	2 120	244	730
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group								
Under 25 years	3 446	2 428	149	868	2 565	1 790	106	669
18 to 24 only	395	240	32	123	71	28	9	34
12 to 17 only	343	212	13	118	207	118	10	78
6 to 11 only	331	219	17	95	272	177	14	81
3 to 5 only	200	139	17	45	186	129	15	42
Under 3 only	370	275	24	71	363	270	24	69
Under 18	3 051	2 188	118	745	2 494	1 762	97	634
12 to 17	1 343	940	37	366	930	625	23	282
6 to 17	2 270	1 617	63	589	1 743	1 214	45	485
6 to 11	1 566	1 155	38	372	1 340	977	28	335
3 to 11	2 039	1 492	68	480	1 789	1 295	56	438
3 to 5	1 010	762	36	212	946	706	33	206
Families With Own Children in Each Specified Age Group and No Others								
With children aged—								
18 to 24, and 12 to 17	252	176	12	65	98	54	6	38
18 to 24, and 6 to 11	65	49	-	16	26	16	-	11
18 to 24, and 3 to 5	8	6	-	2	5	4	-	1
18 to 24, and under 3	7	6	-	2	3	2	-	1
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 6 to 11	88	64	3	20	54	39	2	13
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and 3 to 5	6	5	-	1	3	3	-	1
18 to 24, 12 to 17, and under 3	8	3	-	5	6	1	-	5
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	19	16	-	3	11	9	-	3
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, under 3	6	4	-	2	6	4	-	2
18 to 24, 12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	5	5	-	-	3	3	-	-
18 to 24, 6 to 11, and under 3	3	1	-	2	3	1	-	2
18 to 24, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
18 to 24, 3 to 5, and under 3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
12 to 17, and 6 to 11	339	241	9	89	289	206	4	80
12 to 17 and 3 to 5	47	30	-	17	43	27	-	16
12 to 17 and under 3	32	25	1	6	29	22	1	6
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and 3 to 5	100	86	-	15	89	74	-	15
12 to 17, 6 to 11, and under 3	50	39	-	12	48	36	-	12
12 to 17, 6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	35	26	-	9	30	21	-	9
12 to 17, 3 to 5, and under 3	17	11	-	6	17	11	-	6
6 to 11 and 3 to 5	270	211	5	54	260	203	5	52
6 to 11 and under 3	148	112	3	33	146	110	3	33
6 to 11, 3 to 5, and under 3	105	80	-	25	103	78	-	25
3 to 5 and under 3	194	144	13	37	192	142	13	37

[1]May be of any race.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
ALL RACES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	66 090	33 801	32 289	52 317	27 780	24 537	2 884	1 731	1 153	10 890	4 290	6 599
In MSA's	50 619	25 772	24 847	39 509	20 839	18 669	2 317	1 428	889	8 793	3 505	5 289
Central cities	19 034	9 667	9 367	13 442	7 316	6 127	967	624	344	4 624	1 728	2 896
Ring	31 585	16 105	15 480	26 066	13 524	12 543	1 350	805	545	4 169	1 776	2 393
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	20 299	10 353	9 947	15 373	7 957	7 416	1 069	735	335	3 857	1 661	2 196
Central cities	7 426	3 703	3 724	4 938	2 577	2 361	414	314	100	2 075	812	1 263
Ring	12 873	6 650	6 223	10 435	5 380	5 055	655	420	235	1 782	849	933
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	11 537	5 814	5 723	9 100	4 798	4 303	523	299	224	1 914	717	1 197
Central cities	4 109	2 099	2 009	2 918	1 611	1 307	253	147	106	938	341	597
Ring	7 429	3 715	3 714	6 183	3 187	2 996	270	152	118	976	376	600
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	12 662	6 475	6 187	10 093	5 447	4 646	508	275	233	2 061	753	1 308
Central cities	4 765	2 485	2 280	3 512	1 998	1 514	200	113	87	1 053	374	679
Ring	7 897	3 990	3 907	6 581	3 449	3 132	308	162	146	1 008	379	630
MSA's of 249,999 or less	6 120	3 130	2 990	4 942	2 637	2 305	217	119	98	961	373	588
Central cities	2 734	1 380	1 353	2 075	1 130	944	100	49	51	559	201	358
Ring	3 387	1 750	1 637	2 868	1 507	1 360	117	70	47	402	172	230
Not in MSA's	15 471	8 029	7 442	12 808	6 941	5 867	567	303	264	2 096	786	1 311
Size of Family												
Families	66 090	33 801	32 289	52 317	27 780	24 537	2 884	1 731	1 153	10 890	4 290	6 599
Two persons	27 606	24 634	2 973	20 656	20 656	-	1 750	1 174	576	5 200	2 804	2 397
Three persons	15 353	5 691	9 662	11 527	4 516	7 012	705	355	350	3 121	821	2 300
Four persons	14 026	2 278	11 748	12 264	1 797	10 467	258	121	137	1 503	359	1 144
Five persons	5 938	701	5 238	5 256	499	4 757	100	45	55	582	156	426
Six persons	1 997	287	1 710	1 693	185	1 508	33	16	17	271	85	186
Seven or more persons	1 170	212	958	920	126	794	38	20	19	212	66	146
Total family members	209 515	84 340	125 175	169 050	67 549	101 500	7 940	4 681	3 260	32 525	12 110	20 415
Average per family	3.17	2.50	3.88	3.23	2.43	4.14	2.75	2.70	2.83	2.99	2.82	3.09
Age of Householder												
Families	66 090	33 801	32 289	52 317	27 780	24 537	2 884	1 731	1 153	10 890	4 290	6 599
15 to 19 years	266	125	141	98	53	45	50	42	8	118	30	88
20 to 24 years	2 587	1 023	1 565	1 538	760	779	264	176	88	785	87	698
25 to 29 years	6 413	1 932	4 481	4 846	1 669	3 177	328	164	164	1 239	100	1 139
30 to 34 years	8 440	1 554	6 886	6 539	1 324	5 215	345	160	185	1 557	71	1 486
35 to 39 years	8 741	1 272	7 469	6 859	1 010	5 849	344	104	240	1 538	158	1 380
40 to 44 years	7 953	2 027	5 926	6 224	1 477	4 747	338	120	218	1 391	429	961
45 to 49 years	6 428	3 112	3 316	5 118	2 406	2 711	285	172	113	1 025	534	492
50 to 54 years	5 284	3 804	1 480	4 354	3 168	1 186	245	165	79	686	471	215
55 to 59 years	4 566	3 945	621	3 830	3 314	516	179	154	25	557	478	79
60 to 64 years	4 685	4 448	237	4 014	3 810	204	149	136	13	522	503	20
65 to 74 years	7 228	7 086	142	6 144	6 046	97	228	215	13	856	824	31
75 to 84 years	3 014	2 990	24	2 428	2 419	9	103	97	6	483	474	8
85 years and over	485	483	1	326	325	1	27	26	1	132	132	-
Median	44.1	57.6	37.1	45.1	58.1	37.6	41.6	47.9	37.7	40.7	57.8	34.6
Marital Status of Householder												
Total	66 090	33 801	32 289	52 317	27 780	24 537	2 884	1 731	1 153	10 890	4 290	6 599
Married, spouse present	52 317	27 780	24 537	52 317	27 780	24 537	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	2 320	597	1 723	-	-	-	373	192	182	1 947	406	1 542
Separated	1 931	451	1 480	-	-	-	272	114	157	1 659	337	1 322
Other	390	147	243	-	-	-	102	78	24	288	69	219
Widowed	2 981	2 356	625	-	-	-	446	372	74	2 536	1 984	551
Divorced	5 017	1 712	3 305	-	-	-	1 067	454	614	3 949	1 258	2 692
Never married	3 455	1 356	2 099	-	-	-	998	714	284	2 457	642	1 815
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse												
Families	66 090	33 801	32 289	52 317	27 780	24 537	2 884	1 731	1 153	10 890	4 290	6 599
No other members 18 and over	49 090	22 088	27 002	41 915	21 309	20 606	1 128	189	939	6 046	589	5 457
One other member 18 and over	12 894	8 778	4 116	7 702	4 649	3 054	1 383	1 205	178	3 809	2 924	884
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 107	2 936	1 171	2 699	1 822	877	373	337	36	1 035	777	258
Members Under 18												
Families	66 090	33 801	32 289	52 317	27 780	24 537	2 884	1 731	1 153	10 890	4 290	6 599
No members under 18	31 790	31 790	-	26 822	26 822	-	1 524	1 524	-	3 444	3 444	-
One member under 18	14 358	1 253	13 105	9 960	616	9 344	851	138	713	3 547	499	3 047
Two members under 18	12 807	478	12 330	10 066	233	9 834	355	49	305	2 386	196	2 191
Three members under 18	4 999	189	4 809	3 924	85	3 839	106	13	92	969	91	879
Four members under 18	1 442	54	1 388	1 081	19	1 061	30	4	26	331	31	300
Five members under 18	450	22	428	303	2	301	14	2	12	133	17	116
Six or more members under 18	245	16	229	161	2	158	5	1	4	80	13	67
Total members under 18	63 290	3 145	60 145	47 896	1 385	46 512	2 071	304	1 767	13 323	1 456	11 867
Average per family	.96	.09	1.86	.92	.05	1.90	.72	.18	1.53	1.22	.34	1.80

See footnote at end of table

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
ALL RACES—Con.												
Members 18 to 64												
Families	66 090	33 801	32 289	52 317	27 780	24 537	2 884	1 731	1 153	10 890	4 290	6 599
No members 18 to 64	6 026	5 999	27	5 635	5 629	6	81	75	6	311	298	15
One member 18 to 64	10 945	4 569	6 376	3 122	3 030	92	1 289	368	920	6 534	1 171	5 364
Two members 18 to 64	38 214	16 602	21 612	34 172	13 630	20 543	1 129	950	179	2 913	2 022	891
Three members 18 to 64	7 822	4 591	3 231	6 673	3 742	2 931	252	245	36	897	804	283
Four members 18 to 64	2 446	1 617	829	2 162	1 395	767	76	65	11	208	157	51
Five or more members 18 to 64	637	423	213	552	355	197	28	27	1	56	41	16
Total members 18 to 64	126 499	62 151	64 348	104 381	49 890	54 491	5 147	3 689	1 459	16 971	8 573	8 399
Average per family	1.91	1.84	1.99	2.00	1.80	2.22	1.78	2.13	1.27	1.56	2.00	1.27
Members 65 and Over												
Families	66 090	33 801	32 289	52 317	27 780	24 537	2 884	1 731	1 153	10 890	4 290	6 599
No members 65 and over	53 577	21 851	31 726	42 178	18 049	24 129	2 314	1 193	1 120	9 084	2 608	6 476
One member 65 and over	5 688	5 155	513	3 689	3 326	363	468	436	33	1 511	1 393	117
Two members 65 and over	6 735	6 692	43	6 371	6 330	41	90	90	-	274	272	2
Three or more members 65 and over	110	103	7	78	75	3	11	11	-	21	17	4
Total members 65 and over	19 726	19 044	682	16 773	16 275	498	723	688	34	2 231	2 081	150
Average per family	.30	.56	.02	.32	.59	.02	.25	.40	.03	.20	.49	.02
Own Children Under 18												
Families	66 090	33 801	32 289	52 317	27 780	24 537	2 884	1 731	1 153	10 890	4 290	6 599
Without own children under 18	33 801	33 801	-	27 780	27 780	-	1 731	1 731	-	4 290	4 290	-
With own children under 18	32 289	-	32 289	24 537	-	24 537	1 153	-	1 153	6 599	-	6 599
One own child under 18	13 530	-	13 530	9 583	-	9 583	723	-	723	3 225	-	3 225
Two own children under 18	12 263	-	12 263	9 784	-	9 784	307	-	307	2 173	-	2 173
Three own children under 18	4 650	-	4 650	3 751	-	3 751	90	-	90	809	-	809
Four own children under 18	1 279	-	1 279	1 000	-	1 000	24	-	24	254	-	254
Five own children under 18	379	-	379	279	-	279	7	-	7	93	-	93
Six or more own children under 18	188	-	188	140	-	140	2	-	2	46	-	46
Total own children under 18	59 013	-	59 013	45 907	-	45 907	1 727	-	1 727	11 378	-	11 378
Average per family	.89	-	1.83	.88	-	1.87	.60	-	1.50	1.04	-	1.72
Average per family with children	1.83	(B)	1.83	1.87	(B)	1.87	1.50	(B)	1.50	1.72	(B)	1.72
Own Children Under 6												
Families	66 090	33 801	32 289	52 317	27 780	24 537	2 884	1 731	1 153	10 890	4 290	6 599
Without own children under 6	50 905	33 801	17 103	40 265	27 780	12 485	2 448	1 731	717	8 191	4 290	3 901
With own children under 6	15 186	-	15 186	12 051	-	12 051	436	-	436	2 699	-	2 699
One own child under 6	10 304	-	10 304	8 084	-	8 084	335	-	335	1 885	-	1 885
Two own children under 6	4 195	-	4 195	3 464	-	3 464	85	-	85	646	-	646
Three own children under 6	614	-	614	461	-	461	16	-	16	137	-	137
Four or more own children under 6	73	-	73	42	-	42	-	-	-	31	-	31
Total own children under 6	20 216	-	20 216	16 146	-	16 146	544	-	544	3 525	-	3 525
Average per family	.31	-	.63	.31	-	.66	.19	-	.47	.32	-	.53
Average per family with children	1.33	(B)	1.33	1.34	(B)	1.34	1.25	(B)	1.25	1.31	(B)	1.31
Own Children Under 3												
Families	66 090	33 801	32 289	52 317	27 780	24 537	2 884	1 731	1 153	10 890	4 290	6 599
Without own children under 3	57 036	33 801	23 234	44 985	27 780	17 205	2 608	1 731	877	9 442	4 290	5 152
With own children under 3	9 055	-	9 055	7 331	-	7 331	276	-	276	1 447	-	1 447
One own child under 3	7 895	-	7 895	6 425	-	6 425	250	-	250	1 220	-	1 220
Two own children under 3	1 119	-	1 119	882	-	882	23	-	23	214	-	214
Three or more own children under 3	41	-	41	24	-	24	3	-	3	14	-	14
Total own children under 3	10 086	-	10 086	8 155	-	8 155	301	-	301	1 629	-	1 629
Average per family	.15	-	.31	.16	-	.33	.10	-	.26	.15	-	.25
Average per family with children	1.11	(B)	1.11	1.11	(B)	1.11	1.09	(B)	1.09	1.13	(B)	1.13
WHITE												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	58 590	29 872	28 718	46 981	25 402	21 579	2 303	1 364	939	7 306	3 109	4 199
In MSA's	42 592	22 516	20 075	35 016	18 887	16 129	1 815	1 112	703	5 761	2 517	3 244
Central cities	13 964	7 538	6 426	10 874	6 097	4 777	667	429	238	2 423	1 012	1 412
Ring	28 628	14 978	13 649	24 142	12 789	11 352	1 149	684	465	3 337	1 505	1 832
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	16 193	8 642	7 551	13 046	6 944	6 102	810	544	266	2 336	1 153	1 183
Central cities	4 848	2 590	2 259	3 623	1 960	1 663	262	193	69	963	436	527
Ring	11 345	6 052	5 292	9 423	4 984	4 439	548	352	197	1 373	717	657
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	9 887	5 199	4 688	8 203	4 441	3 763	417	244	173	1 267	514	752
Central cities	3 098	1 698	1 400	2 443	1 399	1 044	184	112	72	470	187	284
Ring	6 790	3 502	3 288	5 761	3 042	2 719	233	132	100	796	328	469
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	10 951	5 795	5 156	9 159	5 034	4 125	396	219	177	1 395	541	854
Central cities	3 660	2 029	1 631	2 951	1 720	1 231	131	81	50	579	229	350
Ring	7 290	3 766	3 525	6 209	3 314	2 894	265	139	126	816	312	504
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 561	2 880	2 681	4 607	2 468	2 139	191	104	87	762	308	454
Central cities	2 358	1 222	1 136	1 857	1 019	839	89	44	46	411	159	252
Ring	3 203	1 659	1 544	2 750	1 449	1 301	102	61	41	352	149	203
Not in MSA's	13 999	7 356	6 643	11 965	6 515	5 450	488	252	237	1 545	589	956

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
WHITE—Con.												
Size of Family												
Families	56 590	29 872	26 718	46 981	25 402	21 579	2 303	1 364	939	7 306	3 106	4 199
Two persons	24 438	22 272	2 166	19 131	19 131	-	1 426	943	483	3 880	2 197	1 683
Three persons	12 937	4 897	8 040	10 284	4 055	6 229	557	275	283	2 096	567	1 529
Four persons	12 048	1 882	10 166	10 956	1 582	9 376	211	98	113	879	202	677
Five persons	4 882	513	4 369	4 544	408	4 135	69	26	43	270	79	191
Six persons	1 505	191	1 313	1 379	141	1 239	17	8	9	109	43	66
Seven or more persons	781	118	663	686	85	601	22	14	8	72	19	54
Total family members	176 269	72 755	103 514	149 618	61 047	88 571	6 182	3 588	2 593	20 469	8 119	12 350
Average per family	3.11	2.44	3.87	3.18	2.40	4.10	2.68	2.63	2.76	2.80	2.61	2.94
Age of Householder												
Families	56 590	29 872	26 718	46 981	25 402	21 579	2 303	1 364	939	7 306	3 106	4 199
15 to 19 years	201	102	99	83	44	40	37	29	8	80	29	51
20 to 24 years	2 039	913	1 126	1 387	710	677	213	135	77	440	68	372
25 to 29 years	5 258	1 704	3 554	4 271	1 508	2 763	256	129	127	731	67	664
30 to 34 years	7 056	1 315	5 741	5 818	1 153	4 665	272	116	157	965	45	920
35 to 39 years	7 335	1 062	6 274	6 056	878	5 178	273	84	188	1 007	99	908
40 to 44 years	6 821	1 706	5 115	5 567	1 329	4 238	279	98	182	975	279	696
45 to 49 years	5 529	2 735	2 794	4 549	2 211	2 338	236	145	91	744	379	364
50 to 54 years	4 567	3 351	1 215	3 900	2 888	1 012	196	129	67	470	335	136
55 to 59 years	4 018	3 519	500	3 485	3 060	425	142	123	20	391	336	55
60 to 64 years	4 124	3 946	178	3 631	3 471	160	129	120	9	364	355	9
65 to 74 years	6 510	6 405	105	5 703	5 629	74	170	159	10	638	618	20
75 to 84 years	2 713	2 695	17	2 240	2 230	9	78	74	4	398	391	4
85 years and over	420	419	1	291	290	1	23	23	-	106	106	-
Median	44.7	57.9	37.3	45.3	58.2	37.6	41.8	49.1	37.7	42.2	58.8	35.5
Marital Status of Householder												
Total	56 590	29 872	26 718	46 981	25 402	21 579	2 303	1 364	939	7 306	3 106	4 199
Married, spouse present	46 981	25 402	21 579	46 981	25 402	21 579	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	1 470	351	1 119	-	-	-	271	131	140	1 199	220	978
Separated	1 194	237	956	-	-	-	197	75	122	996	162	834
Other	276	114	162	-	-	-	74	56	18	202	58	144
Widowed	2 256	1 814	442	-	-	-	351	296	55	1 904	1 517	387
Divorced	4 014	1 339	2 674	-	-	-	905	379	526	3 109	961	2 148
Never married	1 870	966	904	-	-	-	776	558	218	1 094	408	686
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse												
Families	56 590	29 872	26 718	46 981	25 402	21 579	2 303	1 364	939	7 306	3 106	4 199
No other members 18 and over	42 753	20 138	22 614	37 983	19 645	18 338	897	142	756	3 872	351	3 521
One other member 18 and over	10 571	7 342	3 230	6 660	4 136	2 525	1 116	964	152	2 795	2 242	553
Two or more other members 18 and over	3 266	2 393	873	2 338	1 621	717	290	258	31	639	513	125
Members Under 18												
Families	56 590	29 872	26 718	46 981	25 402	21 579	2 303	1 364	939	7 306	3 106	4 199
No members under 18	28 592	28 592	-	24 692	24 692	-	1 223	1 223	-	2 677	2 677	-
One member under 18	11 788	857	10 931	8 711	479	8 231	707	103	604	2 370	274	2 096
Two members under 18	10 696	289	10 407	8 897	162	8 735	269	28	241	1 530	99	1 431
Three members under 18	4 036	108	3 927	3 416	59	3 357	81	6	76	539	44	495
Four members under 18	1 058	16	1 041	909	7	901	18	4	15	129	5	125
Five members under 18	277	6	271	233	2	231	2	-	2	42	4	39
Six or more members under 18	145	5	140	124	-	124	3	1	2	18	3	15
Total members under 18	51 025	1 858	49 167	41 663	996	40 666	1 578	199	1 379	7 764	662	7 102
Average per family	.90	.06	1.84	.89	.04	1.89	.69	.15	1.47	1.06	.21	1.69
Members 18 to 64												
Families	56 590	29 872	26 718	46 981	25 402	21 579	2 303	1 364	939	7 306	3 106	4 199
No members 18 to 64	5 616	5 599	16	5 305	5 299	6	65	62	3	246	239	7
One member 18 to 64	8 272	3 951	4 321	2 851	2 768	82	1 042	293	749	4 380	890	3 490
Two members 18 to 64	33 590	14 643	18 947	30 704	12 436	18 268	889	741	148	1 997	1 466	531
Three members 18 to 64	6 586	3 963	2 624	5 813	3 367	2 447	225	194	31	548	402	146
Four members 18 to 64	2 042	1 384	658	1 868	1 234	633	66	57	8	109	92	16
Five or more members 18 to 64	484	332	152	440	298	142	17	17	1	26	17	9
Total members 18 to 64	107 582	53 687	53 894	92 545	45 000	47 545	4 030	2 843	1 187	11 006	5 845	5 162
Average per family	1.90	1.80	2.02	1.97	1.77	2.20	1.75	2.08	1.26	1.51	1.88	1.23
Members 65 and Over												
Families	56 590	29 872	26 718	46 981	25 402	21 579	2 303	1 364	939	7 306	3 106	4 199
No members 65 and over	45 489	19 170	26 318	37 704	16 423	21 282	1 859	944	914	5 925	1 803	4 123
One member 65 and over	4 778	4 402	376	3 284	3 008	276	354	329	25	1 140	1 065	75
Two members 65 and over	6 239	6 217	22	5 930	5 910	20	81	81	-	228	226	2
Three or more members 65 and over	85	84	1	63	62	1	10	10	-	12	12	-
Total members 65 and over	17 662	17 210	452	15 390	15 051	339	573	548	27	1 699	1 612	86
Average per family	.31	.58	.02	.33	.59	.02	.25	.40	.03	.23	.52	.02

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
WHITE—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Families	56 590	29 872	26 718	46 981	25 402	21 579	2 303	1 364	939	7 306	3 106	4 199
Without own children under 18	29 872	29 872	-	25 402	25 402	-	1 364	1 364	-	3 106	3 106	-
With own children under 18	26 718	-	26 718	21 579	-	21 579	939	-	939	4 199	-	4 199
One own child under 18	11 186	-	11 186	8 398	-	8 398	609	-	609	2 179	-	2 179
Two own children under 18	10 342	-	10 342	8 700	-	8 700	245	-	245	1 397	-	1 397
Three own children under 18	3 853	-	3 853	3 301	-	3 301	75	-	75	477	-	477
Four own children under 18	970	-	970	854	-	854	7	-	7	109	-	109
Five own children under 18	247	-	247	217	-	217	2	-	2	28	-	28
Six or more own children under 18	121	-	121	109	-	109	2	-	2	10	-	10
Total own children under 18	48 522	-	48 522	40 251	-	40 251	1 356	-	1 356	6 914	-	6 914
Average per family	86	-	1.82	86	-	1.87	59	-	1.44	95	-	1.65
Average per family with children	1.82	(B)	1.82	1.87	(B)	1.87	1.44	(B)	1.44	1.65	(B)	1.65
Own Children Under 6												
Families	56 590	29 872	26 718	46 981	25 402	21 579	2 303	1 364	939	7 306	3 106	4 199
Without own children under 6	44 074	29 872	14 202	36 365	25 402	10 963	1 968	1 364	604	5 741	3 106	2 635
With own children under 6	12 516	-	12 516	10 616	-	10 616	335	-	335	1 565	-	1 565
One own child under 6	8 508	-	8 508	7 096	-	7 096	261	-	261	1 151	-	1 151
Two own children under 6	3 489	-	3 489	3 076	-	3 076	65	-	65	348	-	348
Three own children under 6	479	-	479	409	-	409	9	-	9	61	-	61
Four or more own children under 6	40	-	40	35	-	35	-	-	-	5	-	5
Total own children under 6	16 700	-	16 700	14 289	-	14 289	413	-	413	1 999	-	1 999
Average per family	30	-	63	30	-	66	18	-	44	27	-	48
Average per family with children	1.33	(B)	1.33	1.35	(B)	1.35	1.23	(B)	1.23	1.28	(B)	1.28
Own Children Under 3												
Families	56 590	29 872	26 718	46 981	25 402	21 579	2 303	1 364	939	7 306	3 106	4 199
Without own children under 3	49 098	29 872	19 225	40 495	25 402	15 093	2 092	1 364	728	6 511	3 106	3 404
With own children under 3	7 493	-	7 493	6 486	-	6 486	211	-	211	795	-	795
One own child under 3	6 589	-	6 589	5 686	-	5 686	192	-	192	712	-	712
Two own children under 3	877	-	877	779	-	779	18	-	18	80	-	80
Three or more own children under 3	27	-	27	21	-	21	2	-	2	3	-	3
Total own children under 3	8 356	-	8 356	7 247	-	7 247	234	-	234	876	-	876
Average per family	15	-	31	15	-	34	10	-	25	12	-	21
Average per family with children	1.12	(B)	1.12	1.12	(B)	1.12	1.10	(B)	1.10	1.10	(B)	1.10
BLACK												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	7 470	3 093	4 378	3 750	1 778	1 972	446	272	173	3 275	1 043	2 232
In MSA's	6 256	2 524	3 732	3 090	1 425	1 665	389	232	157	2 778	868	1 910
Central cities	4 197	1 723	2 474	1 909	930	979	250	158	92	2 038	635	1 403
Ring	2 058	801	1 258	1 181	495	686	138	73	65	740	232	507
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 007	1 256	1 751	1 442	689	753	167	129	58	1 378	438	940
Central cities	2 048	865	1 184	904	438	466	96	96	26	1 022	330	692
Ring	958	391	567	538	251	287	-	33	32	356	107	249
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 410	537	873	699	296	402	96	51	45	615	190	426
Central cities	901	356	545	396	178	218	62	33	29	443	144	299
Ring	509	182	327	303	118	185	34	18	16	172	46	127
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 357	507	850	673	292	382	84	39	45	599	177	423
Central cities	823	381	582	435	216	220	57	25	32	431	120	310
Ring	434	146	287	238	76	162	27	14	13	169	56	112
MSA's of 249,999 or less	482	224	259	275	147	128	22	13	9	185	64	121
Central cities	325	142	183	174	98	76	9	4	5	142	40	102
Ring	157	82	76	102	50	52	13	8	4	43	23	19
Not in MSA's	1 215	569	646	660	353	307	57	41	17	498	175	323
Size of Family												
Families	7 470	3 093	4 378	3 750	1 778	1 972	446	272	173	3 275	1 043	2 232
Two persons	2 574	1 827	747	1 125	1 125	-	260	180	80	1 190	523	667
Three persons	1 951	650	1 301	905	371	535	106	55	51	939	224	715
Four persons	1 478	311	1 167	871	152	719	34	16	18	574	144	430
Five persons	819	148	670	508	68	439	25	14	11	287	67	221
Six persons	371	81	290	208	38	170	9	2	6	155	41	114
Seven or more persons	276	74	202	134	26	108	12	5	8	130	44	86
Total family members	25 847	9 326	16 521	13 427	4 919	8 507	1 333	802	532	11 088	3 605	7 482
Average per family	3.46	3.02	3.77	3.58	2.77	4.31	2.99	2.95	3.06	3.39	3.46	3.35

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
BLACK—Con.												
Age of Householder												
Families	7 470	3 093	4 378	3 750	1 778	1 972	446	272	173	3 275	1 043	2 232
15 to 19 years	51	11	40	10	5	5	5	5	-	36	1	35
20 to 24 years	464	59	405	112	28	84	30	21	9	322	11	311
25 to 29 years	944	147	798	439	108	331	43	14	29	463	24	438
30 to 34 years	1 091	153	938	464	94	370	64	36	27	563	22	541
35 to 39 years	1 113	160	954	570	93	478	55	16	39	488	51	437
40 to 44 years	836	272	564	415	122	292	48	18	29	374	131	243
45 to 49 years	655	314	341	359	149	210	41	22	18	255	143	112
50 to 54 years	532	358	174	306	208	98	43	32	11	182	117	65
55 to 59 years	432	380	72	250	204	46	30	27	3	153	129	24
60 to 64 years	472	419	53	317	278	38	17	13	4	138	127	11
65 to 74 years	568	535	33	323	303	20	50	47	2	196	185	11
75 to 84 years	257	251	6	157	157	-	20	17	2	81	77	4
85 years and over	55	55	-	29	29	-	2	2	-	24	24	-
Median	40.4	58.0	35.0	43.4	57.0	37.0	42.8	50.5	37.9	37.6	55.8	33.1
Marital Status of Householder												
Total	7 470	3 093	4 378	3 750	1 778	1 972	446	272	173	3 275	1 043	2 232
Married, spouse present	3 750	1 778	1 972	3 750	1 778	1 972	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	768	226	542	-	-	-	85	54	31	684	173	511
Separated	683	202	481	-	-	-	65	36	29	618	166	453
Other	86	24	61	-	-	-	20	17	3	65	7	59
Widowed	626	473	153	-	-	-	81	64	18	545	409	136
Divorced	889	325	564	-	-	-	133	62	72	756	264	492
Never married	1 437	290	1 146	-	-	-	146	93	53	1 290	197	1 093
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse												
Families	7 470	3 093	4 378	3 750	1 778	1 972	446	272	173	3 275	1 043	2 232
No other members 18 and over	5 000	1 510	3 490	2 777	1 245	1 532	201	47	154	2 023	219	1 804
One other member 18 and over	1 856	1 184	672	784	415	369	196	180	15	897	589	308
Two or more other members 18 and over	614	398	216	209	118	91	49	45	4	356	235	121
Members Under 18												
Families	7 470	3 093	4 378	3 750	1 778	1 972	446	272	173	3 275	1 043	2 232
No members under 18	2 439	2 439	-	1 570	1 570	-	218	218	-	651	651	-
One member under 18	2 092	352	1 740	870	116	754	119	26	92	1 103	210	894
Two members under 18	1 606	168	1 438	781	58	702	68	21	47	777	89	689
Three members under 18	781	74	707	356	24	332	20	5	15	405	45	360
Four members under 18	326	32	293	127	7	119	8	-	8	191	25	166
Five members under 18	144	16	129	45	-	45	11	2	9	88	13	74
Six or more members under 18	82	11	71	21	2	19	2	-	2	59	10	50
Total members under 18	9 756	1 171	8 585	4 160	329	3 851	398	85	313	5 178	757	4 421
Average per family	1.31	.38	1.96	1.11	.19	1.95	.89	.31	1.81	1.58	.73	1.98
Members 18 to 64												
Families	7 470	3 093	4 378	3 750	1 778	1 972	446	272	173	3 275	1 043	2 232
No members 18 to 64	340	330	10	265	265	-	15	11	3	60	53	7
One member 18 to 64	2 419	516	1 902	203	196	8	212	67	145	2 003	254	1 750
Two members 18 to 64	3 399	1 507	1 892	2 409	869	1 540	170	150	21	820	488	332
Three members 18 to 64	947	514	433	624	305	319	39	37	2	283	172	112
Four members 18 to 64	281	164	117	192	108	83	2	-	2	87	56	31
Five or more members 18 to 64	85	62	24	56	34	22	7	7	-	32	20	2
Total members 18 to 64	14 487	6 683	7 804	8 239	3 847	4 392	822	810	212	5 426	2 426	3 000
Average per family	1.94	2.16	1.78	2.20	2.05	2.33	1.84	2.24	1.22	1.66	2.33	1.34
Members 65 and Over												
Families	7 470	3 093	4 378	3 750	1 778	1 972	446	272	173	3 275	1 043	2 232
No members 65 and over	6 368	2 095	4 273	3 129	1 210	1 918	348	181	167	2 891	703	2 188
One member 65 and over	697	601	96	274	226	49	88	82	6	335	294	41
Two members 65 and over	385	381	5	336	331	5	9	9	-	40	40	-
Three or more members 65 and over	20	16	4	11	11	-	-	-	-	9	5	4
Total members 65 and over	1 604	1 471	133	1 008	943	64	113	106	7	484	422	62
Average per family	.21	.48	.03	.27	.53	.03	.25	.39	.04	.15	.40	.03
Own Children Under 18												
Families	7 470	3 093	4 378	3 750	1 778	1 972	446	272	173	3 275	1 043	2 232
Without own children under 18	3 093	3 093	-	1 778	1 778	-	272	272	-	1 043	1 043	-
With own children under 18	4 378	-	4 378	1 972	-	1 972	173	-	173	2 232	-	2 232
One own child under 18	1 894	-	1 894	815	-	815	97	-	97	982	-	982
Two own children under 18	1 433	-	1 433	680	-	680	44	-	44	709	-	709
Three own children under 18	635	-	635	316	-	316	13	-	13	306	-	306
Four own children under 18	256	-	256	103	-	103	15	-	15	139	-	139
Five own children under 18	107	-	107	41	-	41	5	-	5	61	-	61
Six or more own children under 18	51	-	51	18	-	18	-	-	-	35	-	35
Total own children under 18	8 151	-	8 151	3 722	-	3 722	299	-	299	4 131	-	4 131
Average per family	1.09	-	1.86	.99	-	1.89	.67	-	1.72	1.26	-	1.85
Average per family with children	1.86	(B)	1.86	1.89	(B)	1.89	1.72	(B)	1.72	1.85	(B)	1.85

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
BLACK—Con.												
Own Children Under 6												
Families	7 470	3 093	4 378	3 750	1 778	1 972	446	272	173	3 275	1 043	2 232
Without own children under 6	5 389	3 093	2 296	2 797	1 778	1 019	359	272	87	2 233	1 043	1 190
With own children under 6	2 082	-	2 082	953	-	953	87	-	87	1 042	-	1 042
One own child under 6	1 402	-	1 402	655	-	655	65	-	65	682	-	682
Two own children under 6	546	-	546	282	-	282	15	-	15	269	-	269
Three own children under 6	104	-	104	32	-	32	7	-	7	66	-	66
Four or more own children under 6	29	-	29	4	-	4	-	-	-	26	-	26
Total own children under 6	2 691	-	2 691	1 189	-	1 189	111	-	111	1 381	-	1 381
Average per family	.36	-	.61	.32	-	.60	.25	-	.64	.42	-	.62
Average per family with children	1.29	(B)	1.29	1.25	(B)	1.25	1.28	(B)	1.28	1.33	(B)	1.33
Own Children Under 3												
Families	7 470	3 093	4 378	3 750	1 778	1 972	446	272	173	3 275	1 043	2 232
Without own children under 3	6 276	3 093	3 183	3 211	1 778	1 433	391	272	118	2 675	1 043	1 632
With own children under 3	1 194	-	1 194	539	-	539	55	-	55	600	-	600
One own child under 3	981	-	981	468	-	468	49	-	49	464	-	464
Two own children under 3	200	-	200	69	-	69	5	-	5	126	-	126
Three or more own children under 3	14	-	14	2	-	2	1	-	1	11	-	11
Total own children under 3	1 303	-	1 303	557	-	557	57	-	57	689	-	689
Average per family	.17	-	.30	.15	-	.28	.13	-	.33	.21	-	.31
Average per family with children	1.09	(B)	1.09	1.03	(B)	1.03	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.15	(B)	1.15
HISPANIC[1]												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Families	4 840	1 790	3 051	3 395	1 207	2 188	329	212	118	1 116	371	745
In MSA's	4 463	1 666	2 796	3 099	1 107	1 991	307	201	106	1 058	360	698
Central cities	2 522	959	1 563	1 650	620	1 030	175	122	53	697	218	479
Ring	1 941	708	1 233	1 448	487	961	132	79	53	360	142	218
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 755	1 038	1 717	1 873	654	1 219	207	141	66	675	243	431
Central cities	1 520	567	953	966	339	629	110	80	31	442	146	294
Ring	1 235	472	764	905	315	590	97	61	36	233	95	137
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	598	244	354	423	179	244	38	27	11	136	36	100
Central cities	377	162	215	249	113	136	29	22	7	99	27	72
Ring	221	82	139	173	66	107	8	5	4	39	11	28
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	740	251	489	543	182	361	43	23	20	154	46	107
Central cities	378	141	237	265	104	161	24	14	10	89	23	66
Ring	361	110	252	278	78	200	19	9	10	64	23	41
MSA's of 249,999 or less	370	135	235	260	92	167	19	10	9	91	32	59
Central cities	246	90	157	168	64	104	11	6	5	67	19	48
Ring	124	45	79	91	28	63	8	4	4	24	13	12
Not in MSA's	377	122	255	297	100	196	22	11	11	59	11	48
Size of Family												
Families	4 840	1 790	3 051	3 395	1 207	2 188	329	212	118	1 116	371	745
Two persons	1 226	1 012	214	708	708	-	146	105	41	373	200	173
Three persons	1 114	389	725	701	249	451	94	58	36	319	82	237
Four persons	1 146	205	941	882	142	740	44	25	19	221	39	182
Five persons	714	91	622	574	55	519	25	11	15	115	26	89
Six persons	347	47	301	293	28	265	9	5	5	45	14	31
Seven or more persons	293	44	248	236	26	212	11	9	2	44	10	34
Total family members	18 525	5 177	13 348	13 658	3 393	10 265	1 074	690	384	3 792	1 093	2 699
Average per family	3.83	2.89	4.38	4.02	2.81	4.69	3.26	3.26	3.27	3.40	2.95	3.62
Age of Householder												
Families	4 840	1 790	3 051	3 395	1 207	2 188	329	212	118	1 116	371	745
15 to 19 years	55	27	28	16	8	9	12	10	2	27	10	17
20 to 24 years	351	125	227	196	67	130	66	44	22	89	14	75
25 to 29 years	679	147	533	479	94	385	51	32	19	149	20	129
30 to 34 years	782	125	657	551	85	465	48	31	17	183	9	174
35 to 39 years	864	69	795	482	44	438	35	15	20	147	9	137
40 to 44 years	563	106	455	395	60	335	33	15	18	136	34	102
45 to 49 years	456	167	290	328	110	218	20	12	8	109	45	64
50 to 54 years	337	191	146	231	122	108	16	8	8	90	60	30
55 to 59 years	294	222	72	226	168	58	15	13	2	54	42	12
60 to 64 years	226	193	33	171	141	31	12	11	1	42	41	1
65 to 74 years	324	309	15	254	243	10	16	15	1	54	51	4
75 to 84 years	91	89	2	56	54	1	5	5	-	30	29	1
85 years and over	19	19	-	11	11	-	2	2	-	7	7	-
Median	39.2	53.4	35.7	39.7	55.4	36.2	33.7	33.2	34.7	38.8	53.7	34.4
Marital Status of Householder												
Total	4 840	1 790	3 051	3 395	1 207	2 188	329	212	118	1 116	371	745
Married, spouse present	2 395	1 207	2 188	3 395	1 207	2 188	-	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	375	98	277	-	-	-	57	35	22	316	63	254
Separated	263	61	222	-	-	-	26	12	14	257	49	208
Other	92	38	54	-	-	-	31	23	8	61	14	46
Widowed	205	146	59	-	-	-	32	24	8	173	122	51
Divorced	393	139	254	-	-	-	65	31	35	328	109	219
Never married	472	198	274	-	-	-	175	122	53	297	77	221

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9. Families, by Type, Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

(Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All families			Married-couple families			Other families					
							Male householder			Female householder		
	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18	Total	Without own children under 18	With own children under 18
HISPANIC[1]—Con.												
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse												
Families	4 840	1 790	3 051	3 395	1 207	2 188	329	212	118	1 116	371	745
No other members 18 and over	3 193	889	2 305	2 451	795	1 656	104	24	80	639	69	569
One other member 18 and over	1 123	601	522	636	262	375	143	120	23	343	219	124
Two or more other members 18 and over	525	300	224	308	151	158	82	67	14	135	82	52
Members Under 18												
Families	4 840	1 790	3 051	3 395	1 207	2 188	329	212	118	1 116	371	745
No members under 18	1 524	1 524	-	1 086	1 086	-	171	171	-	267	267	-
One member under 18	1 150	151	999	754	69	686	89	28	62	306	55	251
Two members under 18	1 114	63	1 052	792	34	759	44	6	38	278	23	255
Three members under 18	644	36	608	453	11	442	16	4	11	175	20	155
Four members under 18	268	10	258	205	5	199	8	1	7	55	3	52
Five members under 18	91	3	88	69	2	67	-	-	-	22	1	21
Six or more members under 18	50	3	47	36	-	36	1	1	-	12	1	11
Total members under 18	7 177	422	6 755	5 124	187	4 937	262	65	197	1 791	170	1 621
Average per family	1.48	.24	2.21	1.51	.15	2.26	.80	.31	1.68	1.61	.46	2.17
Members 18 to 64												
Families	4 840	1 790	3 051	3 395	1 207	2 188	329	212	118	1 116	371	745
No members 18 to 64	157	157	-	141	141	-	3	3	-	12	12	-
One member 18 to 64	852	220	632	135	125	10	98	21	77	620	74	545
Two members 18 to 64	2 605	839	1 766	2 166	554	1 612	125	100	25	314	185	129
Three members 18 to 64	776	350	426	592	228	364	64	56	8	119	65	55
Four members 18 to 64	312	153	160	252	110	142	24	18	7	36	25	10
Five or more members 18 to 64	138	72	67	109	50	59	14	13	1	15	9	7
Total members 18 to 64	10 586	4 058	6 527	7 948	2 664	5 284	771	506	185	1 867	808	1 058
Average per family	2.19	2.27	2.14	2.34	2.21	2.41	2.34	2.77	1.58	1.67	2.18	1.42
Members 65 and Over												
Families	4 840	1 790	3 051	3 395	1 207	2 188	329	212	118	1 116	371	745
No members 65 and over	4 284	1 292	2 992	2 998	849	2 149	292	177	116	994	266	727
One member 65 and over	354	301	53	209	175	34	33	31	2	113	95	18
Two members 65 and over	197	194	4	185	181	4	4	4	-	8	8	-
Three or more members 65 and over	5	3	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total members 65 and over	762	696	66	587	542	44	41	40	2	134	115	19
Average per family	.16	.39	.02	.17	.45	.02	.13	.19	.02	.12	.31	.03
Own Children Under 18												
Families	4 840	1 790	3 051	3 395	1 207	2 188	329	212	118	1 116	371	745
Without own children under 18	1 790	1 790	-	1 207	1 207	-	212	212	-	371	371	-
With own children under 18	3 051	-	3 051	2 188	-	2 188	118	-	118	745	-	745
One own child under 18	1 095	-	1 095	748	-	748	63	-	63	284	-	284
Two own children under 18	1 036	-	1 036	750	-	750	40	-	40	246	-	246
Three own children under 18	579	-	579	419	-	419	11	-	11	150	-	150
Four own children under 18	232	-	232	183	-	183	3	-	3	45	-	45
Five own children under 18	73	-	73	59	-	59	-	-	-	14	-	14
Six or more own children under 18	35	-	35	29	-	29	-	-	-	6	-	6
Total own children under 18	6 478	-	6 478	4 763	-	4 763	189	-	189	1 526	-	1 526
Average per family	1.34	-	2.12	1.40	-	2.18	.57	-	1.61	1.37	-	2.05
Average per family with children	2.12	(B)	2.12	2.18	(B)	2.18	1.61	(B)	1.61	2.05	(B)	2.05
Own Children Under 6												
Families	4 840	1 790	3 051	3 395	1 207	2 188	329	212	118	1 116	371	745
Without own children under 6	3 207	1 790	1 417	2 169	1 207	961	265	212	53	773	371	403
With own children under 6	1 633	-	1 633	1 226	-	1 226	64	-	64	343	-	343
One own child under 6	1 096	-	1 096	824	-	824	45	-	45	227	-	227
Two own children under 6	449	-	449	346	-	346	16	-	16	86	-	86
Three own children under 6	78	-	78	48	-	48	3	-	3	27	-	27
Four or more own children under 6	11	-	11	8	-	8	-	-	-	3	-	3
Total own children under 6	2 339	-	2 339	1 746	-	1 748	88	-	88	503	-	503
Average per family	.48	-	.77	.51	-	.80	.27	-	.75	.45	-	.68
Average per family with children	1.43	(B)	1.43	1.42	(B)	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.47	(B)	1.47
Own Children Under 3												
Families	4 840	1 790	3 051	3 395	1 207	2 188	329	212	118	1 116	371	745
Without own children under 3	3 862	1 790	2 073	2 667	1 207	1 459	287	212	75	909	371	538
With own children under 3	978	-	978	729	-	729	42	-	42	207	-	207
One own child under 3	847	-	847	632	-	632	39	-	39	176	-	176
Two own children under 3	125	-	125	91	-	91	4	-	4	30	-	30
Three or more own children under 3	6	-	6	6	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total own children under 3	1 175	-	1 175	882	-	882	48	-	48	246	-	246
Average per family	.24	-	.39	.26	-	.40	.15	-	.41	.22	-	.33
Average per family with children	1.20	(B)	1.20	1.21	(B)	1.21	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.19	(B)	1.19

[1]May be of any race.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY GROUPS													
Size of Family Group													
Total	15 771	3 082	1 059	301	107	461	1 154	12 688	3 417	1 893	348	2 578	4 452
Two persons	8 290	1 888	702	175	39	274	699	6 402	1 941	654	143	1 481	2 182
Three persons	4 276	751	213	80	41	107	309	3 525	801	672	105	563	1 384
Four persons	1 923	271	94	26	8	46	97	1 651	404	318	65	270	595
Five persons	712	101	28	11	14	18	30	611	144	143	21	130	173
Six persons	314	33	13	3	2	9	6	281	79	48	3	72	78
Seven or more persons	256	38	9	6	3	7	12	218	48	57	11	61	40
Total persons	45 286	8 404	2 844	833	345	1 327	3 056	36 882	9 360	6 031	1 068	7 730	12 693
Average number of persons	2.87	2.73	2.68	2.76	3.21	2.88	2.65	2.91	2.74	3.19	3.07	3.00	2.85
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	15 771	3 082	1 059	301	107	461	1 154	12 688	3 417	1 893	348	2 578	4 452
15 to 19 years	445	56	56	-	-	-	-	389	364	9	6	-	10
20 to 24 years	1 511	294	262	9	1	-	22	1 217	874	162	31	5	144
25 to 29 years	2 053	377	247	38	13	-	80	1 675	796	320	71	40	449
30 to 34 years	2 281	378	177	38	10	5	147	1 903	564	408	55	75	801
35 to 39 years	2 093	382	82	47	16	18	220	1 711	305	313	53	120	920
40 to 44 years	1 833	365	63	52	13	24	213	1 468	189	253	48	148	830
45 to 49 years	1 356	294	48	34	9	41	162	1 061	88	204	30	171	568
50 to 54 years	948	247	28	33	14	37	136	701	56	96	20	210	319
55 to 59 years	747	182	28	22	8	47	77	565	42	58	19	259	187
60 to 64 years	674	149	19	8	8	65	49	525	25	36	6	349	110
65 to 74 years	1 084	228	36	11	10	131	41	856	63	30	6	666	91
75 to 84 years	587	103	14	10	1	70	7	484	41	4	4	416	19
85 years and over	159	27	-	-	6	21	-	132	9	1	-	119	3
Median	38.8	40.7	29.3	41.8	45.9	64.4	42.5	38.4	28.0	35.8	36.1	63.7	39.5
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	15 771	3 082	1 059	301	107	461	1 154	12 688	3 417	1 893	348	2 578	4 452
None	5 505	546	61	107	13	45	321	4 959	1 456	1 023	164	385	1 931
One other member 18 and over	7 147	1 764	686	130	46	291	611	5 383	1 335	556	116	1 528	1 848
Two or more other members 18 and over	3 119	773	313	65	49	124	222	2 346	626	314	68	665	673
Age of Own Children													
Total	15 771	3 082	1 059	301	107	461	1 154	12 688	3 417	1 893	348	2 578	4 452
With own children:													
Of any age	13 536	2 063	368	259	66	388	982	11 473	2 939	1 818	331	2 124	4 260
Under 25 years	11 513	1 713	363	232	49	173	895	9 800	2 903	1 733	311	942	3 911
Under 18 years	9 749	1 351	345	187	30	89	700	8 398	2 775	1 557	279	593	3 194
Under 12 years	7 274	907	308	131	17	50	401	6 367	2 509	1 226	218	303	2 112
Under 6 years	4 367	527	240	76	11	12	188	3 840	1 920	728	143	141	909
Under 3 years	2 536	314	164	30	8	3	109	2 222	1 282	416	87	59	377
Under 1 year	956	114	72	8	5	-	29	842	554	140	21	21	104
Six to 17 years	6 941	947	142	127	22	87	569	5 994	1 363	1 166	196	534	2 735
Total, own children	22 960	3 196	539	428	112	627	1 489	19 765	4 751	3 628	632	3 530	7 224
Under 25 years	19 537	2 608	530	376	85	281	1 336	16 929	4 670	3 434	586	1 617	6 622
Under 18 years	15 929	1 993	488	299	52	150	1 004	13 936	4 374	2 935	499	988	5 141
Under 12 years	10 919	1 264	420	194	28	77	545	9 655	3 717	2 053	357	481	3 046
Under 6 years	5 558	652	295	98	18	16	225	4 906	2 427	1 018	197	177	1 087
Under 3 years	2 829	341	176	36	12	3	114	2 488	1 432	475	108	63	409
Under 1 year	959	118	76	8	6	-	28	840	550	142	22	21	104
Six to 17 years	10 371	1 340	193	201	34	133	779	9 030	1 946	1 918	302	811	4 053
Own Children Under 18													
Families	15 771	3 082	1 059	301	107	461	1 154	12 688	3 417	1 893	348	2 578	4 452
Without own children under 18	6 021	1 731	714	114	78	372	454	4 290	642	337	69	1 984	1 256
With own children under 18	9 749	1 351	345	187	30	89	700	8 398	2 775	1 557	279	593	3 194
One own child under 18	5 268	861	240	109	15	46	452	4 427	1 652	623	122	318	1 711
Two own children under 18	2 930	353	73	53	10	24	193	2 577	651	577	106	197	1 046
Three own children under 18	1 060	103	30	12	4	16	42	957	320	218	39	42	339
Four own children under 18	307	25	3	12	1	1	8	283	90	96	8	26	62
Five own children under 18	110	7	-	2	-	1	4	102	45	27	-	3	26
Six or more own children under 18	54	2	-	-	-	-	2	52	18	16	3	7	9
Total own children under 18	15 929	1 993	488	299	52	150	1 004	13 936	4 374	2 935	499	988	5 141
Average per family	1.01	65	46	99	48	32	87	1 10	1 28	1 55	1 43	38	1.15
Average per family with children	1.63	1 47	1 41	1 60	(B)	1 68	1 43	1 66	1 58	1 89	1 79	1 67	1 61
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	9 749	1 351	345	187	30	89	700	8 398	2 775	1 557	279	593	3 194
Under 6 only	2 809	404	203	60	6	2	131	2 405	1 412	391	84	59	460
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 558	123	36	16	3	10	57	1 436	508	337	59	82	449
Six to 17 only	5 382	824	106	111	18	77	512	4 558	855	829	137	452	2 286
Total family members	28 495	3 723	927	537	99	294	1 866	24 772	7 052	4 960	868	2 028	9 265
Average per family	2.92	2.76	2.68	2.87	(B)	3.31	2.67	2.95	2.76	3.19	3.11	3.42	2.90

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS													
Size of Family Group													
Total	13 774	2 884	998	272	102	446	1 067	10 890	2 457	1 659	288	2 536	3 949
Two persons	6 950	1 750	657	154	36	269	633	5 200	1 240	539	110	1 448	1 864
Three persons	3 825	705	203	73	40	100	289	3 121	640	585	87	558	1 251
Four persons	1 762	258	88	25	6	43	97	1 503	339	289	58	268	550
Five persons	682	100	27	11	14	18	30	582	125	141	19	129	169
Six persons	304	33	13	3	2	9	6	271	72	48	3	72	76
Seven or more persons	250	38	9	6	3	7	12	212	42	57	11	61	40
Total persons	40 466	7 940	2 698	764	328	1 288	2 862	32 525	7 102	5 423	905	7 639	11 456
Average number of persons	2.94	2.75	2.70	2.82	3.23	2.89	2.68	2.99	2.89	3.27	3.14	3.01	2.90
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	13 774	2 884	998	272	102	446	1 067	10 890	2 457	1 659	288	2 536	3 949
15 to 19 years	168	50	50	-	-	-	-	118	111	2	2	-	3
20 to 24 years	1 049	264	242	4	1	-	17	785	554	109	14	5	103
25 to 29 years	1 567	328	229	27	9	-	62	1 239	590	252	54	36	307
30 to 34 years	1 902	345	167	35	9	3	131	1 557	433	353	49	69	653
35 to 39 years	1 882	344	78	41	16	13	197	1 538	272	280	48	109	829
40 to 44 years	1 729	338	59	52	11	21	195	1 391	180	239	42	146	784
45 to 49 years	1 310	285	48	30	9	36	161	1 025	86	199	28	164	549
50 to 54 years	930	245	28	33	14	37	133	686	56	95	20	202	312
55 to 59 years	736	179	28	22	8	47	74	557	40	58	15	257	187
60 to 64 years	671	149	19	8	8	65	49	522	23	36	6	347	110
65 to 74 years	1 084	228	36	11	10	131	41	856	63	30	6	666	91
75 to 84 years	586	103	14	10	1	70	7	483	39	4	4	416	19
85 years and over	159	27	-	-	6	21	-	132	9	1	-	119	3
Median	40.9	41.6	29.5	42.9	47.4	64.9	43.2	40.7	29.8	37.0	37.6	64.0	40.5
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	13 774	2 884	998	272	102	446	1 067	10 890	2 457	1 659	288	2 536	3 949
None	5 445	545	59	107	13	45	321	4 901	1 399	1 022	164	385	1 931
One other member 18 and over	5 925	1 647	661	113	41	281	551	4 278	815	409	83	1 505	1 466
Two or more other members 18 and over	2 404	692	278	52	48	119	195	1 711	243	229	42	646	552
Age of Own Children													
Total	13 774	2 884	998	272	102	446	1 067	10 890	2 457	1 659	288	2 536	3 949
With own children:													
Of any age	11 539	1 865	306	230	61	373	895	9 674	1 979	1 584	271	2 083	3 757
Under 25 years	9 516	1 515	302	203	43	158	808	8 001	1 943	1 499	251	900	3 408
Under 18 years	7 752	1 153	284	157	24	74	614	6 599	1 815	1 322	219	551	2 692
Under 12 years	5 548	755	253	103	11	35	353	4 793	1 600	1 019	162	282	1 730
Under 6 years	3 134	436	198	52	6	9	170	2 699	1 158	578	103	135	724
Under 3 years	1 723	276	146	22	5	3	100	1 447	713	316	57	57	304
Under 1 year	611	104	67	6	4	-	27	507	279	107	11	20	90
Six to 17 years	5 942	826	117	118	20	72	500	5 116	1 071	1 038	163	494	2 349
Total, own children	20 137	2 930	455	389	101	603	1 382	17 207	3 453	3 254	530	3 480	6 490
Under 25 years	16 714	2 343	446	338	74	257	1 229	14 371	3 373	3 060	484	1 567	5 886
Under 18 years	13 105	1 727	404	260	41	125	897	11 378	3 076	2 561	396	938	4 407
Under 12 years	8 550	1 062	344	161	17	55	485	7 488	2 517	1 735	263	453	2 519
Under 6 years	4 070	544	243	73	11	14	204	3 525	1 510	815	141	170	889
Under 3 years	1 931	301	158	27	8	3	105	1 629	806	353	70	62	338
Under 1 year	606	107	70	6	4	-	27	499	268	109	11	19	91
Six to 17 years	9 036	1 183	160	188	30	112	693	7 853	1 567	1 746	255	768	3 518
Own Children Under 18													
Families	13 774	2 884	998	272	102	446	1 067	10 890	2 457	1 659	288	2 536	3 949
Without own children under 18	6 021	1 731	714	114	78	372	454	4 290	642	337	69	1 984	1 258
With own children under 18	7 752	1 153	284	157	24	74	614	6 599	1 815	1 322	219	551	2 692
One own child under 18	3 948	723	195	89	12	41	386	3 225	950	507	90	286	1 392
Two own children under 18	2 479	307	63	45	9	17	173	2 173	490	490	88	191	913
Three own children under 18	899	90	24	10	2	13	42	809	254	189	32	40	294
Four own children under 18	278	24	2	12	1	1	8	254	72	94	7	25	57
Five own children under 18	100	7	-	2	-	1	4	93	37	27	-	3	26
Six or more own children under 18	48	2	-	-	-	-	2	46	12	16	3	7	9
Total own children under 18	13 105	1 727	404	260	41	125	897	11 378	3 076	2 561	396	938	4 407
Average per family	1.69	1.50	1.42	1.65	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.72	1.70	1.94	1.81	1.70	1.64
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	7 752	1 153	284	157	24	74	614	6 599	1 815	1 322	219	551	2 692
Under 6 only	1 810	327	167	39	5	2	114	1 484	744	284	56	57	343
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 324	109	31	13	1	7	57	1 215	415	294	47	78	381
Six to 17 only	4 618	717	86	105	18	65	443	3 901	657	745	116	417	1 967
Total family members	23 675	3 260	781	469	82	255	1 672	20 415	5 394	4 351	706	1 936	8 028
Average per family	3.05	2.83	2.75	2.98	(B)	(B)	2.73	3.09	2.97	3.29	3.22	3.51	2.98

See footnote at end of table

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Size of Family Group													
Total	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
Two persons	1 036	98	39	15	1	2	41	938	612	96	33	25	173
Three persons	333	42	8	6	1	7	19	291	128	76	17	6	65
Four persons	124	13	6	2	2	3	-	111	52	27	6	-	26
Five persons	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	16	2	2	1	3
Six persons	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Total persons	3 697	372	129	53	13	34	143	3 325	1 918	527	157	68	656
Average number of persons	2.41	2.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.41	2.34	2.63	(B)	(B)	2.45
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
15 to 19 years	253	5	5	-	-	-	-	248	230	7	4	-	7
20 to 24 years	385	27	19	5	-	-	3	359	276	39	17	-	26
25 to 29 years	355	40	15	6	3	-	15	315	174	54	17	3	67
30 to 34 years	259	22	9	2	1	2	9	237	98	50	5	5	80
35 to 39 years	146	33	2	6	-	5	21	113	28	30	4	5	45
40 to 44 years	67	14	4	-	-	-	10	53	8	13	6	2	24
45 to 49 years	39	9	-	4	-	5	1	29	2	6	2	8	12
50 to 54 years	15	3	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	-	-	5	7
55 to 59 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	3	2	-
60 to 64 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	26.8	31.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.3	23.3	29.9	(B)	(B)	32.2
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
None	60	1	1	-	-	-	-	59	57	1	-	-	1
One other member 18 and over	832	81	24	10	3	7	37	752	416	122	32	15	166
Two or more other members 18 and over	639	72	29	13	1	5	24	568	347	77	26	16	101
Age of Own Children													
Total	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
With own children:													
Of any age	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
Under 25 years	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
Under 18 years	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
Under 12 years	1 364	127	49	22	4	12	41	1 237	785	177	54	17	204
Under 6 years	1 022	73	37	18	4	3	11	950	663	129	38	4	116
Under 3 years	694	26	13	5	2	-	7	668	496	87	30	2	53
Under 1 year	299	6	5	2	-	-	-	292	234	33	11	2	12
Six to 17 years	701	91	21	6	2	12	50	610	239	112	30	30	200
Total, own children	2 166	218	75	30	9	22	82	1 947	1 098	327	98	36	388
Under 25 years	2 166	218	75	30	9	22	82	1 947	1 098	327	98	36	388
Under 18 years	2 166	218	75	30	9	22	82	1 947	1 098	327	98	36	388
Under 12 years	1 863	174	67	26	9	19	53	1 690	1 017	276	91	21	284
Under 6 years	1 228	89	46	20	5	2	15	1 139	783	172	55	5	123
Under 3 years	756	27	14	6	2	-	6	729	529	109	38	2	50
Under 1 year	303	7	5	2	-	-	-	296	239	33	11	2	12
Six to 17 years	938	129	28	11	4	19	67	809	314	155	44	31	265
Own Children Under 18													
Families	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
One own child under 18	1 036	98	39	15	1	2	41	938	612	96	33	25	173
Two own children under 18	333	42	8	6	1	7	19	291	128	76	17	6	65
Three own children under 18	124	13	6	2	2	3	-	111	52	27	6	-	26
Four own children under 18	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	16	2	2	1	3
Five own children under 18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	2 166	218	75	30	9	22	82	1 947	1 098	327	98	36	388
Average per family	1.41	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.34	1.63	(B)	(B)	1.45
Average per family with children	1.41	1.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.34	1.63	(B)	(B)	1.45
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
Under 6 only	830	63	33	17	2	-	11	766	581	89	28	2	66
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	192	10	4	1	2	3	-	182	81	40	11	2	48
Six to 17 only	509	81	17	5	-	9	50	429	158	72	20	28	152
Total family members	3 697	372	129	53	13	34	143	3 325	1 918	527	157	68	656
Average per family	2.41	2.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.41	2.34	2.63	(B)	(B)	2.45

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Size of Family Group													
Total	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
Two persons	304	41	6	5	2	3	25	263	90	20	-	8	146
Three persons	117	4	2	2	-	-	-	113	33	11	1	-	68
Four persons	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	13	2	1	2	18
Five persons	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	2
Six persons	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	2
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	1 123	92	17	15	4	6	51	1 031	340	81	6	23	580
Average number of persons	2.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.47
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
15 to 19 years	24	1	1	-	-	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	77	3	2	-	-	-	2	73	45	13	-	-	15
25 to 29 years	130	9	2	4	-	-	3	121	32	14	-	-	76
30 to 34 years	120	11	1	2	-	-	8	109	34	5	1	2	68
35 to 39 years	65	5	2	1	-	-	2	60	5	2	1	6	46
40 to 44 years	37	13	-	-	2	3	6	24	1	-	-	-	23
45 to 49 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7
50 to 54 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	-
55 to 59 years	4	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	30.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.7	25.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.9
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	389	36	2	7	2	3	23	353	103	26	1	8	215
Two or more other members 18 and over	76	9	6	-	-	-	3	68	37	8	1	3	20
Age of Own Children													
Total	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
With own children:													
Of any age	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
Under 25 years	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
Under 18 years	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
Under 12 years	362	25	7	6	2	3	8	337	125	29	2	4	178
Under 6 years	211	18	5	6	2	-	6	192	99	22	1	2	68
Under 3 years	119	12	4	3	2	-	3	107	74	13	-	-	20
Under 1 year	47	4	1	-	2	-	1	43	41	-	-	-	2
Six to 17 years	298	30	5	2	-	3	20	268	53	16	2	10	187
Total, own children	658	47	10	8	2	2	25	611	200	48	4	13	346
Under 25 years	658	47	10	8	2	2	25	611	200	48	4	13	346
Under 18 years	658	47	10	8	2	2	25	611	200	48	4	13	346
Under 12 years	505	28	8	7	2	2	7	477	183	42	2	7	243
Under 6 years	261	19	5	6	2	-	6	242	134	30	1	2	75
Under 3 years	142	13	5	3	2	-	3	130	97	13	-	-	20
Under 1 year	50	5	1	-	2	-	2	45	43	-	-	-	2
Six to 17 years	397	28	5	2	-	2	19	369	66	18	3	11	270
Own Children Under 18													
Families	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
One own child under 18	304	41	6	5	2	3	25	263	90	20	-	8	146
Two own children under 18	117	4	2	2	-	-	-	113	33	11	1	-	68
Three own children under 18	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	13	2	1	2	18
Four own children under 18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	2
Five own children under 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	2
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	658	47	10	8	2	2	25	611	200	48	4	13	346
Average per family	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.47
Average per family with children	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.47
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
Under 6 only	168	15	3	4	2	-	6	153	87	18	-	-	48
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	43	4	2	2	-	-	-	39	12	4	1	2	20
Six to 17 only	255	26	3	1	-	3	20	229	41	12	1	8	167
Total family members	1 123	92	17	15	4	6	51	1 031	340	81	6	23	580
Average per family	2.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.47

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS													
Size of Family Group													
Total	10 859	2 443	811	223	78	361	970	8 416	1 547	1 177	249	1 929	3 514
Two persons	6 174	1 522	546	130	29	230	587	4 652	1 089	452	103	1 200	1 808
Three persons	2 939	589	155	61	32	73	267	2 350	294	441	85	435	1 095
Four persons	1 174	222	73	24	8	40	78	952	109	189	46	164	444
Five persons	349	69	23	4	6	10	26	280	33	59	11	70	106
Six persons	128	17	7	1	-	6	4	111	10	23	-	37	41
Seven or more persons	95	22	7	2	3	2	8	72	12	13	4	23	20
Total persons	29 615	6 512	2 143	593	243	982	2 551	23 103	3 817	3 493	738	5 390	9 665
Average number of persons	2.73	2.67	2.64	2.66	3.11	2.72	2.63	2.75	2.47	2.97	2.96	2.79	2.75
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	10 859	2 443	811	223	78	361	970	8 416	1 547	1 177	249	1 929	3 514
15 to 19 years	257	39	39	-	-	-	-	218	193	9	6	-	10
20 to 24 years	936	235	208	9	1	-	17	701	427	126	23	4	121
25 to 29 years	1 307	298	193	32	7	-	66	1 008	345	212	45	33	373
30 to 34 years	1 472	295	125	28	10	4	128	1 177	198	247	35	65	632
35 to 39 years	1 425	299	59	30	10	12	187	1 127	94	202	38	77	715
40 to 44 years	1 339	298	46	43	10	20	180	1 040	82	154	35	100	670
45 to 49 years	1 004	239	31	28	6	34	140	765	44	126	24	126	446
50 to 54 years	676	199	23	25	11	29	111	477	30	44	13	147	243
55 to 59 years	537	142	25	13	7	30	67	395	21	24	16	181	152
60 to 64 years	495	129	19	5	5	58	41	366	21	22	4	245	75
65 to 74 years	808	170	33	9	4	98	26	638	45	10	6	521	56
75 to 84 years	474	78	11	-	1	59	7	397	38	-	4	336	19
85 years and over	129	23	-	-	6	17	-	106	9	-	-	94	3
Median	40.1	40.9	29.1	41.5	45.6	64.4	42.4	39.9	27.2	34.9	37.1	64.7	39.3
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	10 859	2 443	811	223	78	361	970	8 416	1 547	1 177	249	1 929	3 514
None	3 568	451	35	81	10	32	293	3 117	532	650	112	269	1 554
One other member 18 and over	5 256	1 388	532	92	33	245	486	3 868	725	343	90	1 212	1 498
Two or more other members 18 and over	2 035	604	244	50	35	84	191	1 431	290	185	47	448	462
Age of Own Children													
Total	10 859	2 443	811	223	78	361	970	8 416	1 547	1 177	249	1 929	3 514
With own children:													
Of any age	9 217	1 665	265	203	50	315	832	7 552	1 184	1 155	236	1 590	3 386
Under 25 years	7 674	1 371	263	184	33	137	753	6 303	1 177	1 115	220	672	3 118
Under 18 years	6 389	1 079	253	147	22	65	591	5 310	1 139	1 015	191	411	2 553
Under 12 years	4 591	695	226	99	11	35	324	3 896	1 046	798	152	212	1 689
Under 6 years	2 647	403	178	63	6	9	147	2 244	844	484	95	104	716
Under 3 years	1 484	240	129	25	3	3	80	1 243	561	294	56	43	289
Under 1 year	549	89	63	8	-	-	18	461	254	89	17	17	84
Six to 17 years	4 581	760	98	93	18	64	486	3 822	426	708	140	371	2 178
Total, own children	14 738	2 480	388	308	78	457	1 249	12 258	1 666	2 129	439	2 488	5 535
Under 25 years	12 361	2 036	383	272	54	207	1 119	10 325	1 651	2 041	403	1 101	5 130
Under 18 years	9 985	1 547	352	210	36	105	844	8 438	1 582	1 779	338	679	4 060
Under 12 years	6 640	945	306	126	17	48	445	5 695	1 405	1 273	244	350	2 424
Under 6 years	3 292	497	222	77	7	10	182	2 795	1 014	670	131	132	847
Under 3 years	1 636	263	139	28	3	3	89	1 373	619	338	67	46	304
Under 1 year	573	96	67	8	-	-	21	477	263	94	18	17	85
Six to 17 years	6 693	1 050	130	133	29	94	663	5 643	568	1 109	207	547	3 212
Own Children Under 18													
Families	10 859	2 443	811	223	78	361	970	8 416	1 547	1 177	249	1 929	3 514
Without own children under 18	4 470	1 364	558	75	56	296	379	3 106	408	162	58	1 517	961
With own children under 18	6 389	1 079	253	147	22	65	591	5 310	1 139	1 015	191	411	2 553
One own child under 18	3 655	704	177	97	11	34	385	2 950	812	455	80	221	1 382
Two own children under 18	1 927	276	52	38	8	17	162	1 651	212	379	79	142	839
Three own children under 18	636	87	23	12	4	12	36	549	92	130	25	25	276
Four own children under 18	126	7	1	1	-	1	4	119	17	35	7	17	43
Five own children under 18	32	2	-	-	-	-	2	30	4	12	-	3	11
Six or more own children under 18	12	2	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	4	-	4	1
Total own children under 18	9 985	1 547	352	210	36	105	844	8 438	1 582	1 779	338	679	4 060
Average per family	92	63	43	94	47	29	87	1.00	1.02	1.51	1.36	.35	1.16
Average per family with children	1.56	1.43	1.39	1.42	(B)	(B)	1.43	1.59	1.39	1.75	1.77	1.65	1.59
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	6 389	1 079	253	147	22	65	591	5 310	1 139	1 015	191	411	2 553
Under 6 only	1 807	319	155	55	4	1	105	1 488	714	307	51	41	376
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	839	84	23	8	2	8	42	756	131	177	45	63	341
Six to 17 only	3 742	676	75	85	16	56	445	3 066	295	531	95	308	1 837
Total family members	17 907	2 923	693	396	67	207	1 561	14 984	2 862	3 034	577	1 308	7 204
Average per family	2.80	2.71	2.74	2.68	(B)	(B)	2.64	2.82	2.51	2.99	3.02	3.18	2.82

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS													
Size of Family Group													
Total	9 609	2 303	776	197	74	351	905	7 306	1 094	996	202	1 904	3 109
Two persons	5 307	1 426	521	112	28	226	540	3 880	709	359	80	1 183	1 549
Three persons	2 653	557	150	55	31	71	250	2 096	236	372	69	430	988
Four persons	1 090	211	67	22	6	37	78	879	96	172	39	162	410
Five persons	339	69	23	4	6	10	26	270	31	57	10	69	103
Six persons	126	17	7	1	-	6	4	109	10	23	-	37	39
Seven or more persons	95	22	7	2	3	2	8	72	12	13	4	23	20
Total persons	26 651	6 182	2 060	533	230	956	2 402	20 469	2 825	3 031	609	5 332	8 673
Average number of persons	2.77	2.68	2.66	2.70	(B)	2.72	2.65	2.80	2.58	3.04	3.01	2.80	2.79
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	9 609	2 303	776	197	74	351	905	7 306	1 094	996	202	1 904	3 109
15 to 19 years	117	37	37	-	-	-	-	80	73	2	2	-	3
20 to 24 years	652	213	195	4	1	-	12	440	258	79	14	4	85
25 to 29 years	987	256	179	22	4	-	51	731	251	159	30	31	260
30 to 34 years	1 237	272	121	24	9	2	116	965	149	216	30	60	510
35 to 39 years	1 279	273	59	25	10	8	171	1 007	84	177	34	67	645
40 to 44 years	1 254	279	44	43	10	17	166	975	77	140	30	98	629
45 to 49 years	980	236	31	27	6	34	139	744	42	123	22	124	433
50 to 54 years	666	196	23	25	11	29	108	470	30	44	13	145	237
55 to 59 years	533	142	25	13	7	30	67	391	19	24	15	181	152
60 to 64 years	492	129	19	5	5	58	41	364	20	22	4	243	75
65 to 74 years	808	170	33	9	4	98	26	638	45	10	6	521	56
75 to 84 years	473	78	11	-	1	59	7	396	36	-	4	336	19
85 years and over	129	23	-	-	6	17	-	106	9	-	-	94	3
Median	42.1	41.8	29.4	42.8	(B)	64.8	43.1	42.2	29.3	36.2	38.9	65.0	40.4
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	9 609	2 303	776	197	74	351	905	7 306	1 094	996	202	1 904	3 109
None	3 539	451	35	81	10	32	293	3 087	503	649	112	269	1 554
One other member 18 and over	4 425	1 296	516	77	29	235	439	3 129	479	222	62	1 195	1 171
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 645	557	225	40	34	84	174	1 089	111	125	26	441	384
Age of Own Children													
Total	9 609	2 303	776	197	74	351	905	7 306	1 094	996	202	1 904	3 109
With own children:													
Of any age	7 967	1 526	230	177	46	305	767	6 441	731	974	190	1 565	2 981
Under 25 years	6 424	1 232	228	159	29	127	688	5 192	724	935	173	648	2 713
Under 18 years	5 139	939	218	122	18	55	526	4 199	686	834	144	387	2 148
Under 12 years	3 537	585	194	75	7	25	284	2 952	621	639	107	201	1 383
Under 6 years	1 900	335	152	41	2	6	133	1 565	472	362	66	98	567
Under 3 years	1 006	211	119	18	1	3	71	795	282	207	34	41	231
Under 1 year	351	81	59	6	-	-	16	270	112	62	6	15	74
Six to 17 years	3 951	676	85	86	16	54	434	3 275	324	621	112	348	1 869
Total, own children	13 023	2 289	340	274	69	441	1 166	10 734	1 127	1 847	357	2 454	4 948
Under 25 years	10 647	1 845	336	238	45	191	1 036	8 802	1 112	1 759	321	1 067	4 543
Under 18 years	8 270	1 356	304	176	27	89	761	6 914	1 043	1 497	256	645	3 473
Under 12 years	5 228	799	262	99	8	35	395	4 429	900	1 029	170	331	1 998
Under 6 years	2 412	413	186	53	2	8	164	1 999	596	501	91	125	686
Under 3 years	1 110	234	129	20	1	3	80	876	314	231	40	44	248
Under 1 year	367	88	63	6	-	-	19	279	115	67	7	15	76
Six to 17 years	5 859	943	118	123	25	81	596	4 915	447	998	165	520	2 787
Own Children Under 18													
Families	9 609	2 303	776	197	74	351	905	7 306	1 094	996	202	1 904	3 109
Without own children under 18	4 470	1 364	558	75	56	296	379	3 106	408	162	58	1 517	961
With own children under 18	5 139	939	218	122	18	55	526	4 199	686	834	144	387	2 148
One own child under 18	2 788	609	152	79	10	30	338	2 179	432	362	57	205	1 123
Two own children under 18	1 642	245	47	32	7	15	144	1 397	154	310	63	137	732
Three own children under 18	552	75	18	10	2	9	36	477	79	114	18	23	242
Four own children under 18	116	7	1	1	-	1	4	109	14	33	6	15	40
Five own children under 18	30	2	-	-	-	-	2	28	4	12	-	3	10
Six or more own children under 18	12	2	-	-	-	-	2	10	2	4	-	4	1
Total own children under 18	8 270	1 356	304	176	27	89	761	6 914	1 043	1 497	256	645	3 473
Average per family	.86	.59	.39	.89	(B)	.25	.84	.95	.95	1.50	1.26	.34	1.12
Average per family with children	1.61	1.44	1.39	1.44	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.65	1.52	1.79	1.78	1.67	1.62
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	5 139	939	218	122	18	55	526	4 199	686	834	144	387	2 148
Under 6 only	1 188	263	133	36	2	1	92	924	362	214	32	39	279
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	712	72	20	5	-	6	42	640	110	148	34	60	289
Six to 17 only	3 239	604	66	81	16	49	393	2 635	214	473	78	288	1 581
Total family members	14 943	2 593	610	336	54	181	1 413	12 350	1 869	2 572	448	1 249	6 212
Average per family	2.91	2.76	2.80	2.75	(B)	(B)	2.68	2.94	2.72	3.08	3.11	3.23	2.89

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Size of Family Group													
Total	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
Two persons	625	64	19	13	1	2	29	561	317	75	23	12	133
Three persons	188	29	5	4	1	2	17	158	34	58	15	5	47
Four persons	62	12	5	2	2	3	-	51	9	14	6	-	22
Five persons	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	2	1	1	1
Six persons	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	2 094	261	71	45	13	20	112	1 832	783	386	123	43	497
Average number of persons	2.37	2.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.35	2.16	2.59	(B)	(B)	2.44
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
15 to 19 years	126	1	1	-	-	-	-	124	107	7	4	-	6
20 to 24 years	216	19	11	5	-	-	3	197	132	35	9	-	21
25 to 29 years	212	33	12	6	3	-	11	179	71	41	16	2	50
30 to 34 years	145	14	2	2	1	2	7	131	32	27	5	5	63
35 to 39 years	96	23	-	4	-	5	14	74	10	23	3	5	33
40 to 44 years	53	10	2	-	-	-	8	44	4	13	5	2	20
45 to 49 years	17	2	-	2	-	-	1	15	2	3	2	3	6
50 to 54 years	9	3	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	1	5
55 to 59 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-
60 to 64 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	27.4	29.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.9	22.8	28.9	(B)	(B)	32.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
None	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	29	1	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	524	63	16	8	3	7	29	461	184	97	27	12	141
Two or more other members 18 and over	330	42	13	11	1	-	18	289	150	51	18	7	62
Age of Own Children													
Total	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
With own children:													
Of any age	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
Under 25 years	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
Under 18 years	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
Under 12 years	765	89	27	18	4	7	33	676	342	131	42	8	153
Under 6 years	581	53	23	16	4	3	7	528	306	101	29	3	90
Under 3 years	389	20	7	5	2	-	7	368	233	74	22	2	37
Under 1 year	166	5	4	2	-	-	-	160	113	27	11	2	6
Six to 17 years	400	62	10	4	2	7	39	337	72	73	26	17	150
Total, own children	1 210	156	42	26	9	13	65	1 054	421	237	78	25	294
Under 25 years	1 210	156	42	26	9	13	65	1 054	421	237	78	25	294
Under 18 years	1 210	156	42	26	9	13	65	1 054	421	237	78	25	294
Under 12 years	1 020	124	40	21	9	11	43	896	395	204	71	13	213
Under 6 years	683	69	33	14	5	2	11	614	335	140	40	5	95
Under 3 years	425	21	7	6	2	-	6	404	245	95	27	2	36
Under 1 year	173	6	4	2	-	-	-	167	120	27	11	2	7
Six to 17 years	527	87	10	6	4	11	55	440	86	97	38	20	199
Own Children Under 18													
Families	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
One own child under 18	625	64	19	13	1	2	29	561	317	75	23	12	133
Two own children under 18	188	29	5	4	1	2	17	158	34	58	15	5	47
Three own children under 18	62	12	5	2	2	3	-	51	9	14	6	-	22
Four own children under 18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	2	1	1	1
Five own children under 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	1 210	156	42	26	9	13	65	1 054	421	237	78	25	294
Average per family	1.37	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.35	1.16	1.59	(B)	(B)	1.44
Average per family with children	1.37	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.35	1.16	1.59	(B)	(B)	1.44
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
Under 6 only	484	43	19	14	2	-	7	441	290	76	19	2	54
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	97	10	4	1	2	3	-	87	16	25	10	1	35
Six to 17 only	303	52	6	3	-	4	39	250	56	48	16	15	114
Total family members	2 094	261	71	45	13	20	112	1 832	783	386	123	43	497
Average per family	2.37	2.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.35	2.16	2.59	(B)	(B)	2.44

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Size of Family Group													
Total	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
Two persons	242	32	6	5	-	3	18	210	63	18	-	4	126
Three persons	98	2	-	2	-	-	-	96	24	11	1	-	60
Four persons	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	2	1	2	12
Five persons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Six persons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	870	69	11	15	-	6	37	802	210	77	6	15	494
Average number of persons	2.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.42	2.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
15 to 19 years	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	68	3	2	-	-	-	2	64	37	13	-	-	15
25 to 29 years	107	9	2	4	-	-	3	98	23	12	-	-	63
30 to 34 years	89	8	1	2	-	-	5	81	17	5	1	-	59
35 to 39 years	49	3	-	1	-	-	2	46	-	2	1	6	37
40 to 44 years	31	9	-	-	-	3	6	22	1	-	-	-	21
45 to 49 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7
50 to 54 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	29.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.5	24.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.9
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	307	29	-	7	-	3	19	278	62	24	1	6	186
Two or more other members 18 and over	59	6	6	-	-	-	-	53	29	8	1	-	16
Age of Own Children													
Total	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
With own children:													
Of any age	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
Under 25 years	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
Under 18 years	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
Under 12 years	289	22	5	6	-	3	8	267	83	27	2	2	153
Under 6 years	166	15	3	6	-	-	6	151	67	22	1	2	59
Under 3 years	88	8	3	3	-	-	3	80	46	13	-	-	20
Under 1 year	32	2	1	-	-	-	1	30	28	-	-	-	2
Six to 17 years	230	21	3	2	-	3	13	209	29	14	2	6	158
Total, own children	504	34	6	8	-	2	18	470	119	45	4	9	293
Under 25 years	504	34	6	8	-	2	18	470	119	45	4	9	293
Under 18 years	504	34	6	8	-	2	18	470	119	45	4	9	293
Under 12 years	392	22	5	7	-	2	7	370	110	40	2	6	212
Under 6 years	197	15	3	6	-	-	6	182	83	30	1	2	66
Under 3 years	102	8	3	3	-	-	3	93	60	13	-	-	20
Under 1 year	33	3	1	-	-	-	2	31	29	-	-	-	2
Six to 17 years	308	20	3	2	-	2	12	288	35	15	3	7	227
Own Children Under 18													
Families	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
One own child under 18	242	32	6	5	-	3	18	210	63	18	-	4	126
Two own children under 18	98	2	-	2	-	-	-	96	24	11	1	-	60
Three own children under 18	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	2	1	2	12
Four own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Five own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	504	34	6	8	-	2	18	470	119	45	4	9	293
Average per family	1.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45
Average per family with children	1.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
Under 6 only	136	13	3	4	-	-	6	122	62	18	-	-	43
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	30	2	-	2	-	-	-	28	5	4	1	2	17
Six to 17 only	200	19	3	1	-	3	13	181	24	10	1	4	142
Total family members	870	69	11	15	-	6	37	802	210	77	6	15	494
Average per family	2.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.42	2.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS													
Size of Family Group													
Total	4 396	494	167	69	22	81	155	3 903	1 769	667	75	554	838
Two persons	1 872	299	114	40	10	39	96	1 573	786	185	34	235	330
Three persons	1 195	114	34	18	2	23	38	1 081	488	216	12	111	252
Four persons	682	34	13	1	-	5	14	648	284	121	15	92	137
Five persons	330	25	4	6	8	8	1	305	107	78	5	52	62
Six persons	169	9	-	2	2	3	2	161	67	26	3	28	37
Seven or more persons	148	12	3	2	-	4	4	136	35	39	6	36	20
Total persons	14 099	1 438	451	204	77	267	419	12 660	5 259	2 354	247	2 058	2 742
Average number of persons	3.21	2.91	2.70	(B)	(B)	3.53	2.70	3.24	2.97	3.53	(B)	3.72	3.27
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	4 396	494	167	69	22	81	155	3 903	1 769	667	75	554	838
15 to 19 years	166	7	7	-	-	-	-	159	159	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	516	36	31	-	-	-	5	480	424	30	9	1	17
25 to 29 years	690	49	26	5	3	-	15	610	432	92	20	5	62
30 to 34 years	762	73	42	11	-	1	19	689	358	153	15	9	155
35 to 39 years	602	65	18	12	3	5	27	536	198	108	12	32	187
40 to 44 years	437	55	15	6	3	4	25	382	98	93	9	41	141
45 to 49 years	307	43	15	5	4	2	17	264	35	77	5	38	109
50 to 54 years	230	43	5	6	2	8	20	187	21	43	3	47	72
55 to 59 years	188	33	2	6	-	14	9	155	21	34	1	71	28
60 to 64 years	156	17	-	3	3	5	5	139	3	14	2	86	34
65 to 74 years	246	50	2	1	4	29	13	196	17	19	-	126	33
75 to 84 years	100	20	1	9	-	10	-	81	3	3	-	74	-
85 years and over	26	2	-	-	-	2	-	24	-	1	-	23	-
Median	35.8	41.4	32.2	(B)	(B)	65.1	42.4	35.1	28.5	37.7	(B)	61.9	40.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	4 396	494	167	69	22	81	155	3 903	1 769	667	75	554	838
None	1 806	84	24	23	-	13	24	1 722	894	342	42	105	339
One other member 18 and over	1 666	299	106	34	13	41	105	1 367	567	204	17	268	310
Two or more other members 18 and over	924	110	36	11	9	28	26	814	308	121	16	181	188
Age of Own Children													
Total	4 396	494	167	69	22	81	155	3 903	1 769	667	75	554	838
With own children:													
Of any age	3 925	318	79	48	11	57	123	3 608	1 689	614	72	448	785
Under 25 years	3 500	269	77	41	11	23	117	3 231	1 660	570	71	220	710
Under 18 years	3 081	221	74	33	5	18	93	2 860	1 572	502	68	144	574
Under 12 years	2 466	173	66	30	3	9	65	2 293	1 401	391	54	89	378
Under 6 years	1 575	105	47	13	3	3	40	1 470	1 026	214	38	27	165
Under 3 years	961	59	23	5	3	-	29	902	681	104	27	15	75
Under 1 year	381	19	5	-	3	-	11	362	286	47	4	4	20
Six to 17 years	2 173	149	34	27	3	16	68	2 024	914	433	41	130	506
Total, own children	7 508	575	112	100	24	139	199	6 933	2 980	1 371	144	905	1 533
Under 25 years	6 552	453	108	88	22	53	181	6 099	2 917	1 271	135	430	1 346
Under 18 years	5 432	356	103	73	10	35	135	5 076	2 692	1 051	120	245	968
Under 12 years	3 890	257	85	64	6	19	84	3 633	2 222	684	87	99	542
Under 6 years	2 049	129	54	21	6	6	42	1 920	1 350	287	48	33	203
Under 3 years	1 080	62	24	7	6	-	25	1 018	767	117	30	16	88
Under 1 year	356	15	4	-	3	-	7	341	270	44	4	4	19
Six to 17 years	3 383	227	49	53	4	28	93	3 156	1 342	764	72	212	765
Own Children Under 18													
Families	4 396	494	167	69	22	81	155	3 903	1 769	667	75	554	838
Without own children under 18	1 315	272	93	36	17	64	62	1 043	197	166	7	409	264
With own children under 18	3 081	221	74	33	5	18	93	2 860	1 572	502	68	144	574
One own child under 18	1 501	136	53	8	3	11	61	1 365	794	156	38	83	294
Two own children under 18	902	51	14	14	-	1	21	851	426	186	14	36	188
Three own children under 18	394	13	5	-	-	4	4	381	222	81	12	13	54
Four own children under 18	171	15	2	8	1	-	4	156	73	56	1	9	16
Five own children under 18	72	5	-	2	-	1	2	67	39	12	-	-	17
Six or more own children under 18	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	16	11	3	3	7
Total own children under 18	5 432	356	103	73	10	35	135	5 076	2 692	1 051	120	245	968
Average per family	1.24	.72	.62	(B)	(B)	.43	.87	1.30	1.52	1.58	(B)	.44	1.16
Average per family with children	1.76	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.77	1.71	2.10	(B)	1.70	1.69
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	3 081	221	74	33	5	18	93	2 860	1 572	502	68	144	574
Under 6 only	909	73	40	6	2	1	25	836	658	66	27	14	69
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	667	33	8	7	1	1	15	634	368	148	12	13	96
Six to 17 only	1 506	116	27	20	2	15	53	1 390	546	287	30	117	409
Total family members	9 692	637	179	113	23	67	254	9 055	4 620	1 783	214	591	1 867
Average per family	3.15	2.88	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.73	3.17	2.94	3.52	(B)	4.08	3.25

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS													
Size of Family Group													
Total	3 721	446	146	65	20	81	133	3 275	1 290	618	65	545	756
Two persons	1 450	260	98	38	8	39	77	1 190	490	166	27	227	280
Three persons	1 047	106	30	16	2	23	36	939	387	201	11	110	231
Four persons	607	34	13	1	-	5	14	574	233	108	15	92	127
Five persons	313	25	3	6	8	8	1	287	91	78	4	52	62
Six persons	163	9	-	2	2	3	2	155	61	26	3	28	37
Seven or more persons	142	12	3	2	-	4	4	130	29	39	6	36	20
Total persons	12 421	1 333	403	196	74	287	374	11 088	4 065	2 219	222	2 041	2 542
Average number of persons	3.34	2.99	2.76	(B)	(B)	3.53	2.80	3.39	3.15	3.59	(B)	3.74	3.36
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	3 721	446	146	65	20	81	133	3 275	1 290	618	65	545	756
15 to 19 years	41	5	5	-	-	-	-	36	36	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	352	30	25	-	-	-	5	322	290	27	-	1	13
25 to 29 years	505	43	23	5	3	-	11	463	326	78	19	4	36
30 to 34 years	627	64	37	11	-	1	14	563	279	130	15	8	132
35 to 39 years	543	55	16	10	3	5	20	488	175	101	12	31	168
40 to 44 years	421	48	13	8	1	4	21	374	94	93	9	41	137
45 to 49 years	296	41	15	3	4	2	17	255	35	74	5	38	103
50 to 54 years	226	43	5	8	2	8	20	182	21	43	3	45	70
55 to 59 years	183	30	2	8	-	14	6	153	21	34	1	69	28
60 to 64 years	155	17	-	3	3	5	5	139	2	14	2	86	34
65 to 74 years	246	50	2	1	4	29	13	196	17	19	-	126	33
75 to 84 years	100	20	1	9	-	10	-	81	3	3	-	74	-
85 years and over	26	2	-	-	-	2	-	23	-	1	-	23	-
Median	38.1	42.8	32.7	(B)	(B)	65.1	43.7	37.6	30.1	38.7	(B)	62.1	41.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	3 721	446	146	65	20	81	133	3 275	1 290	618	65	545	756
None	1 782	84	24	23	-	13	24	1 698	870	342	42	105	339
One other member 18 and over	1 304	276	99	32	11	41	93	1 028	305	180	14	263	266
Two or more other members 18 and over	635	86	23	9	9	28	16	550	115	97	9	177	151
Age of Own Children													
Total	3 721	446	146	65	20	81	133	3 275	1 290	618	65	545	756
With own children:													
Of any age	3 250	270	59	44	9	57	102	2 980	1 210	565	63	440	703
Under 25 years	2 824	221	56	37	9	23	96	2 603	1 181	521	61	211	629
Under 18 years	2 406	173	53	28	3	18	72	2 232	1 093	453	58	136	492
Under 12 years	1 856	142	49	26	1	9	57	1 714	944	348	44	85	313
Under 6 years	1 129	87	36	11	1	3	36	1 042	663	188	29	26	136
Under 3 years	655	55	20	5	1	-	29	600	415	91	19	15	60
Under 1 year	246	18	5	-	-	-	11	228	183	42	4	4	15
Six to 17 years	1 843	119	25	25	3	16	50	1 724	727	396	40	122	439
Total, own children	6 505	517	85	96	21	139	176	5 988	2 265	1 284	126	897	1 414
Under 25 years	5 550	396	81	84	20	53	158	5 154	2 202	1 195	119	421	1 227
Under 18 years	4 430	299	76	69	8	35	111	4 131	1 976	964	104	237	849
Under 12 years	3 029	219	63	59	4	19	74	2 810	1 588	615	71	94	462
Under 6 years	1 492	111	43	19	4	6	38	1 381	884	257	33	32	174
Under 3 years	746	57	20	7	4	-	25	689	474	104	19	16	75
Under 1 year	223	13	4	-	1	-	7	210	148	39	4	4	14
Six to 17 years	2 938	188	32	50	4	29	73	2 750	1 092	707	71	204	675
Own Children Under 18													
Families	3 721	446	146	65	20	81	133	3 275	1 290	618	65	545	756
Without own children under 18	1 315	272	93	36	17	64	62	1 043	197	166	7	409	264
With own children under 18	2 406	173	53	28	3	18	72	2 232	1 093	453	58	136	492
One own child under 18	1 079	97	36	6	2	11	42	982	495	137	31	76	244
Two own children under 18	753	44	11	12	-	1	19	709	327	169	12	35	165
Three own children under 18	319	13	4	-	-	4	4	306	171	68	12	13	43
Four own children under 18	153	15	1	8	1	-	4	139	57	56	-	9	18
Five own children under 18	66	5	-	2	-	1	2	61	33	12	-	-	17
Six or more own children under 18	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	10	11	3	3	7
Total own children under 18	4 430	299	76	69	8	35	111	4 131	1 976	964	104	237	849
Average per family	1.19	.67	.52	(B)	(B)	.43	.83	1.26	1.53	1.56	(B)	.43	1.12
Average per family with children	1.84	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.85	1.81	2.13	(B)	1.74	1.72
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	2 406	173	53	28	3	18	72	2 232	1 093	453	58	136	492
Under 6 only	563	54	29	3	-	1	21	509	386	57	18	14	53
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	566	33	8	7	1	1	15	534	297	131	11	12	83
Six to 17 only	1 277	87	17	18	2	15	35	1 190	430	265	30	110	357
Total family members	8 014	532	131	105	19	67	209	7 482	3 426	1 627	189	574	1 666
Average per family	3.33	3.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.35	3.13	3.60	(B)	4.22	3.38

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Size of Family Group													
Total	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
Two persons	374	31	16	2	-	-	12	343	278	19	7	3	36
Three persons	134	7	3	2	-	-	2	127	92	17	1	1	16
Four persons	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	42	13	-	-	5
Five persons	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	-	1	-	-
Six persons	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Total persons	1 478	87	48	9	-	-	31	1 391	1 086	136	25	9	135
Average number of persons	2.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.50	2.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
15 to 19 years	119	2	2	-	-	-	-	117	117	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	156	6	6	-	-	-	-	151	135	3	9	-	4
25 to 29 years	136	7	3	-	-	-	4	129	99	14	1	2	14
30 to 34 years	111	7	5	-	-	-	2	104	64	23	-	-	18
35 to 39 years	47	10	2	2	-	-	6	37	18	6	-	1	12
40 to 44 years	11	5	2	-	-	-	2	6	4	-	-	-	1
45 to 49 years	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	6
50 to 54 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
55 to 59 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	25.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.4	23.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
None	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	297	17	7	2	-	-	8	280	226	24	3	3	24
Two or more other members 18 and over	274	22	13	2	-	-	6	253	187	25	6	1	33
Age of Own Children													
Total	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
With own children:													
Of any age	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
Under 25 years	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
Under 18 years	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
Under 12 years	554	30	17	4	-	-	8	524	423	44	9	2	46
Under 6 years	412	17	11	2	-	-	4	395	336	26	9	1	22
Under 3 years	284	3	3	-	-	-	-	281	246	13	8	-	14
Under 1 year	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	113	5	-	-	5
Six to 17 years	276	22	10	2	-	-	11	253	185	37	1	4	45
Total, own children	882	48	27	4	-	-	17	834	649	87	16	4	78
Under 25 years	882	48	27	4	-	-	17	834	649	87	16	4	79
Under 18 years	882	48	27	4	-	-	17	834	649	87	16	4	79
Under 12 years	778	35	21	4	-	-	10	742	596	69	16	3	59
Under 6 years	507	16	11	2	-	-	4	490	423	30	15	1	22
Under 3 years	304	3	3	-	-	-	-	301	264	13	11	-	13
Under 1 year	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	109	5	-	-	5
Six to 17 years	376	32	17	2	-	-	13	344	226	57	1	4	56
Own Children Under 18													
Families	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
One own child under 18	374	31	16	2	-	-	12	343	278	19	7	3	36
Two own children under 18	134	7	3	2	-	-	2	127	92	17	1	1	16
Three own children under 18	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	42	13	-	-	5
Four own children under 18	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	-	1	-	-
Five own children under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	882	48	27	4	-	-	17	834	649	87	16	4	78
Average per family	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.50	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.50	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
Under 6 only	320	17	11	2	-	-	4	304	272	12	8	-	12
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	91	65	15	1	1	10
Six to 17 only	184	22	10	2	-	-	11	162	101	23	-	3	35
Total family members	1 478	87	48	9	-	-	31	1 391	1 086	136	25	9	135
Average per family	2.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.50	2.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Size of Family Group													
Total	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
Two persons	48	9	-	-	2	-	7	39	21	-	-	4	14
Three persons	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	-	-	-	5
Four persons	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	-	-	-	6
Five persons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Six persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	199	18	-	-	4	-	14	182	108	-	-	8	65
Average number of persons	2.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
15 to 19 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	7	-	-	-	12
30 to 34 years	24	3	-	-	-	-	3	21	14	-	-	2	5
35 to 39 years	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	-	-	-	6
40 to 44 years	5	3	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
55 to 59 years	4	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	31.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	65	6	-	-	2	-	4	59	37	-	-	2	21
Two or more other members 18 and over	14	3	-	-	-	-	3	11	5	-	-	3	4
Age of Own Children													
Total	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
With own children:													
Of any age	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
Under 25 years	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
Under 18 years	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
Under 12 years	56	2	-	-	2	-	-	54	34	-	-	2	19
Under 6 years	34	2	-	-	2	-	-	33	26	-	-	-	7
Under 3 years	22	2	-	-	2	-	-	21	21	-	-	-	-
Under 1 year	12	2	-	-	2	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-
Six to 17 years	54	7	-	-	-	-	7	47	21	-	-	4	21
Total, own children	120	9	-	-	2	-	7	111	67	-	-	4	40
Under 25 years	120	9	-	-	2	-	7	111	67	-	-	4	40
Under 18 years	120	9	-	-	2	-	7	111	67	-	-	4	40
Under 12 years	83	2	-	-	2	-	-	81	58	-	-	2	21
Under 6 years	51	2	-	-	2	-	-	48	42	-	-	-	6
Under 3 years	30	2	-	-	2	-	-	28	28	-	-	-	-
Under 1 year	14	2	-	-	2	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-
Six to 17 years	69	7	-	-	-	-	7	63	24	-	-	4	34
Own Children Under 18													
Families	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
One own child under 18	48	9	-	-	2	-	7	39	21	-	-	4	14
Two own children under 18	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	-	-	-	5
Three own children under 18	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	-	-	-	6
Four own children under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Five own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	120	9	-	-	2	-	7	111	67	-	-	4	40
Average per family	1.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
Under 6 only	26	2	-	-	2	-	-	24	20	-	-	-	4
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	-	-	3
Six to 17 only	45	7	-	-	-	-	7	38	15	-	-	4	18
Total family members	199	18	-	-	4	-	14	182	108	-	-	8	65
Average per family	2.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY GROUPS													
Size of Family Group													
Total	1 723	349	194	28	33	34	71	1 374	437	298	79	184	375
Two persons	697	159	87	12	11	15	33	538	225	68	30	73	142
Three persons	479	97	52	9	9	7	21	382	98	96	23	41	125
Four persons	291	47	20	4	6	8	10	243	61	77	13	28	64
Five persons	147	25	12	3	3	4	4	122	32	33	11	22	23
Six persons	54	9	7	-	1	-	1	45	8	15	-	12	8
Seven or more persons	55	11	6	-	3	-	2	44	13	9	2	8	11
Total persons	5 575	1 124	607	83	117	103	214	4 451	1 318	1 067	258	625	1 183
Average number of persons	3.24	3.22	3.29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.24	3.01	3.58	3.27	3.40	3.16
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	1 723	349	194	28	33	34	71	1 374	437	298	79	184	375
15 to 19 years	78	14	14	-	-	-	-	65	61	1	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	216	66	65	-	1	-	-	149	107	19	8	1	14
25 to 29 years	269	60	41	7	4	-	9	208	102	49	11	2	41
30 to 34 years	288	52	30	1	10	1	9	236	72	65	14	13	73
35 to 39 years	210	38	15	4	3	3	15	170	27	54	11	17	62
40 to 44 years	179	33	9	9	2	1	13	146	16	42	12	11	65
45 to 49 years	137	20	1	2	5	6	6	117	16	31	8	12	49
50 to 54 years	109	16	1	2	4	2	6	93	17	19	4	21	31
55 to 59 years	70	15	4	1	1	1	9	55	8	7	6	18	16
60 to 64 years	56	12	1	1	3	5	2	44	3	8	3	19	11
65 to 74 years	70	16	3	1	1	9	2	54	6	2	-	37	10
75 to 84 years	35	5	1	-	-	4	-	30	1	1	-	26	2
85 years and over	8	2	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
Median	35.3	33.3	26.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.9	27.4	36.5	37.3	59.2	39.6
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	1 723	349	194	28	33	34	71	1 374	437	298	79	184	375
None	541	31	4	6	5	6	9	510	162	147	33	32	135
One other member 18 and over	663	165	89	13	8	14	40	498	161	73	19	83	162
Two or more other members 18 and over	518	153	90	8	20	13	21	366	114	79	26	68	77
Age of Own Children													
Total	1 723	349	194	28	33	34	71	1 374	437	298	79	184	375
With own children:													
Of any age	1 451	194	66	20	16	32	60	1 257	376	290	74	159	358
Under 25 years	1 295	169	68	18	13	16	56	1 126	371	274	72	86	322
Under 18 years	1 140	138	62	16	10	9	40	1 003	361	249	65	62	266
Under 12 years	903	109	58	6	7	7	30	795	322	203	47	39	183
Under 6 years	600	75	50	4	4	1	15	525	260	121	38	21	85
Under 3 years	389	48	33	3	3	-	9	341	185	73	25	10	49
Under 1 year	148	18	16	-	-	-	2	130	78	27	7	4	14
Six to 17 years	776	73	18	12	6	9	28	703	166	196	47	58	234
Total own children	2 799	323	110	36	26	50	99	2 476	676	659	162	314	666
Under 25 years	2 515	279	110	33	23	25	88	2 236	664	618	150	195	608
Under 18 years	2 146	218	97	26	17	15	63	1 928	634	539	126	143	486
Under 12 years	1 527	162	80	7	9	10	47	1 365	534	370	83	86	292
Under 6 years	847	106	74	5	6	1	21	741	353	192	55	29	111
Under 3 years	467	53	37	3	3	-	10	414	220	97	30	12	54
Under 1 year	161	20	18	-	-	-	2	141	85	30	8	4	14
Six to 17 years	1 299	112	24	21	11	14	42	1 187	261	348	71	114	375
Own Children Under 18													
Families	1 723	349	194	28	33	34	71	1 374	437	298	79	184	375
Without own children under 18	582	212	122	12	23	24	31	371	77	49	14	122	109
With own children under 18	1 140	138	62	16	10	9	40	1 003	361	249	65	62	266
One own child under 18	526	77	38	9	5	5	22	449	204	79	29	21	117
Two own children under 18	351	42	17	6	3	3	12	309	81	94	22	20	92
Three own children under 18	187	15	6	-	2	-	5	172	51	53	8	9	51
Four own children under 18	56	3	-	1	-	1	1	52	19	13	7	8	5
Five own children under 18	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	7	-	3	1
Six or more own children under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	1	-
Total own children under 18	2 146	218	97	26	17	15	63	1 928	634	539	126	143	486
Average per family	1.25	.62	.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.40	1.45	1.81	1.60	.78	1.30
Average per family with children	1.88	1.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.92	1.76	2.16	(B)	(B)	1.83
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	1 140	138	62	16	10	9	40	1 003	361	249	65	62	266
Under 6 only	365	65	45	4	4	-	12	300	195	51	18	4	32
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	236	10	6	-	-	1	3	225	65	70	20	17	53
Six to 17 only	540	63	12	12	6	8	25	478	101	128	26	41	181
Total family members	3 792	434	203	47	31	30	122	3 358	1 060	913	217	252	897
Average per family	3.32	3.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.35	2.99	3.66	(B)	(B)	3.37

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS													
Size of Family Group													
Total	1 445	329	175	26	31	32	65	1 116	297	257	61	173	328
Two persons	518	146	82	12	10	14	28	373	114	52	21	67	119
Three persons	414	94	51	8	8	7	21	319	79	79	16	39	107
Four persons	265	44	17	4	6	8	10	221	53	72	12	26	59
Five persons	140	25	12	3	3	4	4	115	30	30	10	21	23
Six persons	54	9	7	-	1	-	1	45	9	15	-	12	9
Seven or more persons	55	11	6	-	3	-	2	44	13	9	2	8	11
Total persons	4 866	1 074	582	79	111	100	203	3 792	983	947	208	596	1 058
Average number of persons	3.37	3.26	3.33	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.40	3.31	3.68	(B)	3.44	3.22
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	1 445	329	175	26	31	32	65	1 116	297	257	61	173	328
15 to 19 years	38	12	12	-	-	-	-	27	24	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	155	66	65	-	1	-	-	89	60	14	5	1	9
25 to 29 years	200	51	35	7	3	-	6	149	74	35	8	2	31
30 to 34 years	231	48	28	1	9	1	8	183	52	55	11	11	54
35 to 39 years	182	35	15	2	3	1	14	147	24	47	8	12	55
40 to 44 years	168	33	9	9	2	1	13	136	13	39	11	9	63
45 to 49 years	128	20	1	2	5	6	6	109	14	29	6	12	47
50 to 54 years	106	16	1	2	4	2	6	90	17	19	4	20	30
55 to 59 years	68	15	4	1	1	1	8	54	8	7	5	18	16
60 to 64 years	54	12	1	1	3	5	2	42	3	8	3	17	11
65 to 74 years	70	16	3	1	1	9	2	54	6	2	-	37	10
75 to 84 years	35	5	1	-	-	4	-	30	1	1	-	26	2
85 years and over	8	2	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
Median	37.7	33.7	26.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	38.8	29.3	37.6	(B)	60.2	41.1
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	1 445	329	175	26	31	32	65	1 116	297	257	61	173	328
None	536	31	4	6	5	6	9	504	157	147	33	32	135
One other member 18 and over	527	157	86	12	7	13	39	370	96	52	13	78	132
Two or more other members 18 and over	382	141	85	7	19	13	17	241	45	59	14	63	61
Age of Own Children													
Total	1 445	329	175	26	31	32	65	1 116	297	257	61	173	328
With own children:													
Of any age	1 173	174	57	19	14	30	54	999	236	249	55	148	311
Under 25 years	1 017	149	57	17	11	14	50	868	231	233	54	75	275
Under 18 years	863	118	53	14	8	8	35	745	221	208	46	51	219
Under 12 years	656	93	50	6	5	5	27	563	190	166	32	32	143
Under 6 years	407	64	44	4	2	1	13	343	140	95	28	17	64
Under 3 years	250	42	31	3	1	-	8	207	89	54	16	10	38
Under 1 year	86	16	14	-	-	-	2	70	32	18	4	4	12
Six to 17 years	653	63	15	10	6	8	25	589	136	174	35	47	198
Total, own children	2 368	294	94	34	24	48	93	2 074	481	580	130	295	587
Under 25 years	2 084	250	94	31	20	23	82	1 834	470	540	119	176	530
Under 18 years	1 715	189	82	23	13	13	57	1 526	440	460	95	124	407
Under 12 years	1 152	138	75	7	6	8	43	1 014	352	305	59	71	226
Under 6 years	591	88	61	5	2	1	19	503	203	150	41	25	84
Under 3 years	294	48	35	3	1	-	9	246	102	70	20	12	42
Under 1 year	92	18	16	-	-	-	2	73	32	20	4	4	12
Six to 17 years	1 124	101	21	19	11	12	39	1 023	236	311	53	99	323
Own Children Under 18													
Families	1 445	329	175	26	31	32	65	1 116	297	257	61	173	328
Without own children under 18	582	212	122	12	23	24	31	371	77	49	14	122	109
With own children under 18	863	118	53	14	8	8	35	745	221	208	46	51	219
One own child under 18	347	63	32	8	4	3	17	284	93	63	19	16	94
Two own children under 18	286	40	16	5	3	3	12	246	62	77	15	18	74
Three own children under 18	161	11	5	-	2	-	5	150	43	47	7	7	46
Four own children under 18	49	3	-	1	-	1	1	45	17	11	6	7	5
Five own children under 18	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	4	7	-	3	1
Six or more own children under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	1	-
Total own children under 18	1 715	189	82	23	13	13	57	1 526	440	460	95	124	407
Average per family	1.19	.57	.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.37	1.48	1.79	(B)	.72	1.24
Average per family with children	1.99	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.05	1.99	2.21	(B)	(B)	1.86
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	863	118	53	14	8	8	35	745	221	208	46	51	219
Under 6 only	210	54	38	4	2	-	9	156	85	34	11	4	22
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	197	10	6	-	-	1	3	187	55	61	17	13	42
Six to 17 only	456	53	9	10	6	6	22	403	81	113	19	34	155
Total family members	3 083	384	178	43	25	27	112	2 699	745	793	167	222	772
Average per family	3.57	3.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.62	3.36	3.81	(B)	(B)	3.52

See footnote at end of table

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC[1]—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Size of Family Group													
Total	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
Two persons	148	9	1	-	1	2	5	138	92	16	10	5	15
Three persons	47	3	1	1	1	-	-	44	12	16	7	2	6
Four persons	20	4	4	-	-	-	-	17	7	6	-	-	4
Five persons	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	1	1	-
Six persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	567	40	18	3	5	4	11	526	269	115	47	22	74
Average number of persons	2.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.55	2.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
15 to 19 years	37	1	1	-	-	-	-	37	35	1	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	35	5	3	-	3
25 to 29 years	55	7	4	-	1	-	3	48	24	13	3	-	8
30 to 34 years	35	3	1	-	1	-	1	32	13	10	3	1	6
35 to 39 years	24	4	-	1	-	2	1	20	3	6	2	3	7
40 to 44 years	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	9	2	3	1	2	1
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	3	2	-	2
50 to 54 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1
55 to 59 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
60 to 64 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	27.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.1	23.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
None	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	102	8	4	-	1	2	1	94	51	21	8	3	13
Two or more other members 18 and over	115	8	2	1	1	-	4	107	57	19	11	6	14
Age of Own Children													
Total	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
With own children:													
Of any age	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
Under 25 years	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
Under 18 years	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
Under 12 years	197	13	5	-	2	2	4	184	107	34	15	5	22
Under 6 years	160	10	5	-	2	-	2	150	98	27	10	2	14
Under 3 years	115	4	1	-	2	-	1	110	78	19	8	-	5
Under 1 year	49	1	1	-	-	-	-	48	38	9	3	-	-
Six to 17 years	92	6	-	1	-	2	3	86	24	22	11	9	20
Total, own children	344	25	12	2	3	2	6	320	156	75	29	13	46
Under 25 years	344	25	12	2	3	2	6	320	156	75	29	13	46
Under 18 years	344	25	12	2	3	2	6	320	156	75	29	13	46
Under 12 years	299	21	12	-	3	2	4	277	145	63	23	9	37
Under 6 years	215	18	12	-	3	-	2	197	119	43	13	2	20
Under 3 years	139	4	1	-	2	-	1	135	91	27	11	-	6
Under 1 year	54	1	1	-	-	-	-	54	40	9	4	-	-
Six to 17 years	130	7	-	2	-	2	3	123	36	33	16	11	27
Own Children Under 18													
Families	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
One own child under 18	148	9	1	-	1	2	5	138	92	16	10	5	15
Two own children under 18	47	3	1	1	1	-	-	44	12	16	7	2	6
Three own children under 18	20	4	4	-	-	-	-	17	7	6	-	-	4
Four own children under 18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	1	1	-
Five own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	344	25	12	2	3	2	6	320	156	75	29	13	46
Average per family	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.55	1.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.55	1.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
Under 6 only	130	10	5	-	2	-	2	120	89	17	7	-	7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	9	10	3	2	7
Six to 17 only	62	6	-	1	-	2	3	56	15	13	8	7	14
Total family members	567	40	18	3	5	4	11	526	269	115	47	22	74
Average per family	2.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.55	2.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 10. Family Groups Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Reference Person: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total, other than married-couple	Male householder or reference person, no wife present						Female householder or reference person, no husband present					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC[1]—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Size of Family Group													
Total	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
Two persons	31	4	4	1	-	-	-	27	19	-	-	-	8
Three persons	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	2	-	-	10
Four persons	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	2	2
Five persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	142	9	8	1	-	-	-	133	65	4	3	8	52
Average number of persons	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
15 to 19 years	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	11	2	2	-	-	-	-	9	5	1	-	-	3
30 to 34 years	22	1	1	-	-	-	-	21	7	-	1	-	13
35 to 39 years	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	1
40 to 44 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	34	1	-	1	-	-	-	33	14	-	-	2	18
Two or more other members 18 and over	21	4	4	-	-	-	-	17	13	2	1	-	2
Age of Own Children													
Total	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
With own children:													
Of any age	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
Under 25 years	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
Under 18 years	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
Under 12 years	51	3	3	-	-	-	-	48	26	2	1	2	18
Under 6 years	33	1	1	-	-	-	-	32	22	-	1	2	7
Under 3 years	25	1	1	-	-	-	-	24	18	-	-	-	6
Under 1 year	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	12	11	-	-	-	2
Six to 17 years	31	4	3	1	-	-	-	27	6	2	1	2	16
Total, own children	87	5	4	1	-	-	-	82	39	3	3	6	32
Under 25 years	87	5	4	1	-	-	-	82	39	3	3	6	32
Under 18 years	87	5	4	1	-	-	-	82	39	3	3	6	32
Under 12 years	77	3	3	-	-	-	-	74	37	1	2	6	29
Under 6 years	41	1	1	-	-	-	-	41	31	-	1	2	7
Under 3 years	34	1	1	-	-	-	-	33	27	-	-	-	6
Under 1 year	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	14	13	-	-	-	2
Six to 17 years	45	4	3	1	-	-	-	42	8	3	2	4	25
Own Children Under 18													
Families	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
Without own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
With own children under 18	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
One own child under 18	31	4	4	1	-	-	-	27	19	-	-	-	8
Two own children under 18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	2	-	-	10
Three own children under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	2	2
Four own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	87	5	4	1	-	-	-	82	39	3	3	6	32
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Families with own children under 18	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
Under 6 only	24	1	1	-	-	-	-	24	21	-	-	-	3
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	1	2	4
Six to 17 only	22	4	3	1	-	-	-	19	5	2	-	-	12
Total family members	142	9	8	1	-	-	-	133	65	4	3	8	52
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY GROUPS													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	9 749	1 351	345	187	30	89	700	8 398	2 775	1 557	279	593	3 194
In MSA's	7 759	1 057	287	151	25	68	526	6 701	2 282	1 261	218	450	2 490
Central cities	4 026	415	132	52	14	21	196	3 611	1 473	694	115	216	1 114
Ring	3 733	642	155	99	11	47	330	3 090	809	567	103	234	1 376
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 232	407	116	72	10	29	179	2 625	1 108	576	95	188	857
Central cities	1 700	123	47	17	5	11	42	1 578	744	320	50	94	370
Ring	1 531	284	69	55	5	18	137	1 247	364	256	46	95	488
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 789	262	64	22	5	19	152	1 527	530	265	39	104	588
Central cities	907	126	35	12	3	2	75	781	336	138	20	49	239
Ring	882	136	29	11	2	17	77	746	194	128	20	55	349
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 886	266	78	37	6	17	129	1 620	464	277	50	116	713
Central cities	921	108	36	14	4	6	48	813	269	155	29	48	312
Ring	965	158	41	23	2	11	81	807	195	122	22	68	401
MSA's of 249,999 or less	852	122	29	20	4	3	66	729	160	143	34	41	332
Central cities	497	57	14	10	2	2	30	440	124	81	17	25	193
Ring	355	65	15	11	2	1	36	290	56	62	17	16	139
Not in MSA's	1 991	294	58	36	5	21	175	1 697	493	295	61	143	704
Size of Family Group													
Total	9 749	1 351	345	187	30	89	700	8 398	2 775	1 557	279	593	3 194
Two persons	4 313	715	210	91	7	25	382	3 598	1 483	480	104	189	1 343
Three persons	3 100	395	68	60	15	34	219	2 705	689	587	90	185	1 154
Four persons	1 442	150	46	18	3	17	65	1 292	370	280	56	107	479
Five persons	510	56	16	10	4	7	18	455	131	123	18	56	127
Six persons	213	17	4	2	1	4	6	196	69	43	-	27	57
Seven or more persons	170	19	1	6	-	2	10	152	33	44	11	29	35
Total persons	28 495	3 723	927	537	99	294	1 866	24 772	7 652	4 960	868	2 028	9 265
Average number of persons	2.92	2.76	2.68	2.87	(B)	3.31	2.67	2.95	2.76	3.19	3.11	3.42	2.90
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	9 749	1 351	345	187	30	89	700	8 398	2 775	1 557	279	593	3 194
15 to 19 years	372	13	13	-	-	-	-	359	336	9	6	-	8
20 to 24 years	1 248	118	89	8	1	-	20	1 130	791	158	31	5	144
25 to 29 years	1 789	213	109	31	5	-	68	1 576	711	315	67	40	443
30 to 34 years	2 051	218	61	30	1	5	121	1 832	516	403	55	73	785
35 to 39 years	1 831	278	33	41	7	16	181	1 554	252	301	51	108	841
40 to 44 years	1 283	245	21	39	7	24	154	1 039	102	195	39	93	610
45 to 49 years	650	123	11	21	2	19	70	528	33	121	17	97	260
50 to 54 years	313	82	4	13	2	5	57	231	17	44	8	76	85
55 to 59 years	115	28	2	-	1	4	22	87	13	5	6	53	11
60 to 64 years	36	13	2	1	2	5	2	23	2	-	-	18	2
65 to 74 years	44	13	-	1	-	6	6	31	1	5	-	23	3
75 to 84 years	16	6	-	2	-	4	-	10	1	-	-	7	1
85 years and over	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	33.6	37.0	28.2	38.0	(B)	44.9	38.9	33.1	26.8	33.7	33.3	43.8	36.3
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	9 749	1 351	345	187	30	89	700	8 398	2 775	1 557	279	593	3 194
No other members 18 and over	5 320	519	47	103	12	39	319	4 801	1 436	999	161	303	1 901
One other member 18 and over	3 138	643	233	58	16	35	301	2 495	866	380	73	190	986
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 291	188	65	26	2	15	80	1 102	473	177	44	100	308
Members Under 18													
Total	9 749	1 351	345	187	30	89	700	8 398	2 775	1 557	279	593	3 194
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	5 006	851	238	105	13	45	449	4 155	1 508	588	120	282	1 657
Two members under 18	3 035	352	73	53	10	25	192	2 683	751	579	103	193	1 057
Three members under 18	1 139	105	28	13	6	16	42	1 034	339	244	39	55	358
Four members under 18	355	27	6	12	1	1	6	328	104	94	9	45	77
Five members under 18	138	12	-	2	-	1	9	125	51	32	5	10	27
Six or more members under 18	77	4	-	2	-	-	2	73	22	20	3	9	19
Total members under 18	16 559	2 033	494	313	57	151	1 018	14 526	4 599	3 024	518	1 092	5 293
Average per family	1.70	1.50	1.43	1.68	(B)	1.70	1.45	1.73	1.66	1.94	1.85	1.84	1.66
Members 18 to 64													
Total	9 749	1 351	345	187	30	89	700	8 398	2 775	1 557	279	593	3 194
No members 18 to 64	124	7	1	2	-	1	3	117	106	5	-	5	1
One member 18 to 64	8 178	1 117	288	161	20	61	587	7 061	2 443	1 319	233	381	2 685
Two members 18 to 64	1 069	179	41	15	9	22	92	891	167	163	32	151	379
Three members 18 to 64	300	36	8	8	1	2	17	263	53	53	12	44	102
Four members 18 to 64	62	11	7	-	-	3	1	51	7	14	-	9	21
Five or more members 18 to 64	17	1	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	2	2	4	7
Total members 18 to 64	11 751	1 656	425	220	41	130	839	10 095	3 013	1 901	348	896	3 938
Average per family	1.21	1.23	1.23	1.18	(B)	1.46	1.20	1.20	1.09	1.22	1.25	1.51	1.23

See footnote at end of table

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.													
Members 65 and Over													
Total	9 749	1 351	345	187	30	89	700	8 398	2 775	1 557	279	593	3 194
No members 65 and over	9 593	1 319	339	184	29	76	692	8 274	2 743	1 537	276	556	3 163
One member 65 and over	151	33	7	3	1	13	8	118	32	16	3	36	32
Two members 65 and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Three or more members 65 and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	186	34	9	3	1	13	8	151	40	35	3	40	34
Average per family	.02	.03	.02	.02	(B)	.14	.01	.02	.01	.02	.01	.07	.01
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	7 752	1 153	284	157	24	74	614	6 599	1 815	1 322	219	551	2 692
In MSA's	6 178	889	232	124	19	56	458	5 289	1 527	1 077	171	414	2 100
Central cities	3 240	344	102	42	12	17	170	2 896	1 040	619	91	198	947
Ring	2 938	545	130	81	7	39	288	2 393	486	458	80	216	1 152
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 531	335	85	60	8	22	160	2 196	740	484	72	169	730
Central cities	1 363	100	30	14	5	9	40	1 263	525	287	42	81	328
Ring	1 168	235	54	46	2	13	120	933	215	198	31	88	402
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 420	224	56	17	3	16	132	1 197	347	230	28	93	498
Central cities	702	106	31	8	3	2	62	597	219	124	10	47	197
Ring	718	118	25	9	-	14	70	600	129	107	18	46	301
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 541	233	65	33	5	14	116	1 308	316	236	44	113	597
Central cities	766	87	28	12	3	3	40	679	207	138	26	46	261
Ring	775	146	37	21	2	11	75	630	109	99	18	67	336
MSA's of 249,999 or less	686	98	26	14	4	3	50	588	123	125	26	39	275
Central cities	409	51	12	7	2	2	27	358	90	71	14	23	160
Ring	276	47	14	6	2	1	22	230	33	54	12	16	114
Not in MSA's	1 575	264	52	34	5	18	156	1 311	288	246	48	137	592
Size of Family Group													
Total	7 752	1 153	284	157	24	74	614	6 599	1 815	1 322	219	551	2 692
Two persons	2 973	576	165	70	4	20	316	2 397	781	364	71	156	1 024
Three persons	2 650	350	58	52	14	27	199	2 300	528	500	72	179	1 021
Four persons	1 281	137	40	17	1	15	65	1 144	304	251	49	105	435
Five persons	481	55	16	10	4	7	18	426	113	120	16	55	122
Six persons	203	17	4	2	1	4	6	186	61	43	-	27	55
Seven or more persons	165	19	1	6	-	2	10	146	27	44	11	29	35
Total persons	23 675	3 260	781	469	82	255	1 672	20 415	5 394	4 351	706	1 936	8 028
Average number of persons	3.05	2.83	2.75	2.98	(B)	(B)	2.73	3.09	2.97	3.29	3.22	3.51	2.98
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	7 752	1 153	284	157	24	74	614	6 599	1 815	1 322	219	551	2 692
15 to 19 years	96	8	8	-	-	-	-	88	83	2	2	-	1
20 to 24 years	786	88	68	3	1	-	16	698	470	106	14	5	103
25 to 29 years	1 304	164	92	20	2	-	50	1 139	505	247	50	36	301
30 to 34 years	1 671	185	52	26	-	3	104	1 486	385	349	49	67	636
35 to 39 years	1 620	240	29	34	7	11	158	1 380	220	268	46	97	750
40 to 44 years	1 179	218	17	39	5	21	136	961	93	181	32	91	564
45 to 49 years	605	113	11	17	2	14	69	492	31	115	15	90	241
50 to 54 years	295	79	4	13	2	5	54	215	17	44	8	68	78
55 to 59 years	104	25	2	-	1	4	19	79	10	5	3	51	11
60 to 64 years	32	13	2	1	2	5	2	20	1	-	-	16	2
65 to 74 years	44	13	-	1	-	6	6	31	1	5	-	23	3
75 to 84 years	15	6	-	2	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	7	1
85 years and over	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	35.1	37.7	28.6	39.3	(B)	(B)	39.3	34.6	28.5	34.4	34.5	43.9	37.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	7 752	1 153	284	157	24	74	614	6 599	1 815	1 322	219	551	2 692
No other members 18 and over	5 260	518	46	103	12	39	319	4 742	1 378	998	161	303	1 901
One other member 18 and over	1 917	526	208	41	11	25	241	1 390	346	233	40	167	604
Two or more other members 18 and over	575	108	30	13	1	10	53	467	90	92	17	81	187
Members Under 18													
Total	7 752	1 153	284	157	24	74	614	6 599	1 815	1 322	219	551	2 692
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	3 761	713	195	85	10	40	383	3 047	899	473	87	249	1 338
Two members under 18	2 496	305	62	45	9	18	172	2 191	503	491	85	187	925
Three members under 18	971	92	22	11	4	13	42	879	267	215	32	53	312
Four members under 18	326	26	6	12	1	1	6	300	86	92	7	43	72
Five members under 18	128	12	-	2	-	1	9	116	43	32	5	10	25
Six or more members under 18	71	4	-	2	-	-	2	67	16	20	3	9	19
Total members under 18	13 633	1 767	408	275	46	127	911	11 867	3 202	2 648	415	1 042	4 559
Average per family	1.76	1.53	1.44	1.75	(B)	(B)	1.49	1.80	1.76	2.00	1.89	1.89	1.69

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
ALL RACES—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.													
Members 18 to 64													
Total	7 752	1 153	284	157	24	74	614	6 599	1 815	1 322	219	551	2 692
No members 18 to 64	21	6	-	2	-	1	3	15	6	4	-	5	-
One member 18 to 64	6 284	920	228	131	14	46	500	5 364	1 583	1 086	173	339	2 183
Two members 18 to 64	1 069	179	41	15	9	22	92	891	167	163	32	151	379
Three members 18 to 64	300	36	8	8	1	2	17	263	53	53	12	44	102
Four members 18 to 64	62	11	7	-	-	3	1	51	7	14	-	9	21
Five or more members 18 to 64	17	1	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	2	2	4	7
Total members 18 to 64	9 857	1 459	365	191	35	115	753	8 399	2 153	1 667	288	854	3 435
Average per family	1.27	1.27	1.28	1.21	(B)	(B)	1.23	1.27	1.19	1.26	1.31	1.55	1.28
Members 65 and Over													
Total	7 752	1 153	284	157	24	74	614	6 599	1 815	1 322	219	551	2 692
No members 65 and over	7 597	1 120	277	154	23	61	605	6 476	1 784	1 302	216	514	2 660
One member 65 and over	150	33	7	3	1	13	8	117	30	16	3	36	32
Two members 65 and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Three or more members 65 and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	184	34	9	3	1	13	8	150	39	35	3	40	34
Average per family	.02	.03	.03	.02	(B)	(B)	.01	.02	.02	.03	.01	.07	.01
ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
In MSA's	1 221	128	48	23	4	9	45	1 093	659	157	47	26	202
Central cities	635	56	25	10	1	5	15	579	386	69	23	14	87
Ring	587	72	22	13	3	5	29	514	274	88	24	14	115
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	563	56	26	6	1	7	15	507	320	83	22	18	65
Central cities	291	20	14	2	-	2	2	271	200	34	7	11	19
Ring	272	36	12	5	1	5	13	236	119	49	15	7	46
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	278	25	7	5	2	-	11	253	163	29	11	7	43
Central cities	159	10	2	3	-	-	5	149	102	13	10	2	23
Ring	119	15	4	2	2	-	6	104	61	16	2	6	20
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	267	27	12	4	1	3	7	240	134	35	6	3	62
Central cities	132	20	8	2	1	3	6	112	61	15	3	1	32
Ring	135	7	4	2	-	-	1	128	74	19	3	2	30
MSA's of 249,999 or less	113	21	3	6	-	-	12	92	43	10	6	-	31
Central cities	53	6	1	2	-	-	2	47	23	7	4	-	13
Ring	60	15	1	4	-	-	9	46	20	3	4	-	18
Not in MSA's	310	25	6	-	-	2	16	285	161	43	11	4	66
Size of Family Group													
Total	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
Two persons	1 036	98	39	15	1	2	41	938	612	98	33	25	173
Three persons	333	42	8	6	1	7	19	291	128	76	17	6	65
Four persons	124	13	6	2	2	3	-	111	52	27	6	-	26
Five persons	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	16	2	2	1	3
Six persons	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Total persons	3 697	372	129	53	13	34	143	3 325	1 918	527	157	68	656
Average number of persons	2.41	2.42	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.41	2.34	2.63	(B)	(B)	2.45
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
15 to 19 years	253	5	5	-	-	-	-	248	230	7	4	-	7
20 to 24 years	385	27	19	5	-	-	3	359	276	39	17	-	26
25 to 29 years	355	40	15	6	3	-	15	315	174	54	17	3	67
30 to 34 years	259	22	9	2	1	2	9	237	98	50	5	5	80
35 to 39 years	146	33	2	6	-	5	21	113	28	30	4	5	45
40 to 44 years	67	14	4	-	-	-	10	53	6	13	6	2	24
45 to 49 years	39	9	-	4	-	5	1	29	2	6	2	8	12
50 to 54 years	15	3	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	-	-	5	7
55 to 59 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	3	2	-
60 to 64 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	26.8	31.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	28.3	23.3	29.9	(B)	(B)	32.2
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
No other members 18 and over	60	1	1	-	-	-	-	59	57	1	-	-	1
One other member 18 and over	832	81	24	10	3	7	37	752	416	122	32	15	166
Two or more other members 18 and over	639	72	29	13	1	5	24	568	347	77	26	16	101

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
ALL RACES—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.													
Members Under 18													
Total	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	941	97	38	15	1	2	41	844	519	95	33	25	173
Two members under 18	423	43	10	6	1	7	19	380	216	77	17	6	65
Three members under 18	130	13	6	2	2	3	-	117	57	27	6	-	27
Four members under 18	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	16	2	2	1	3
Five members under 18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Six or more members under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Total members under 18	2 266	219	76	30	9	22	82	2 047	1 196	328	98	36	389
Average per family	1.48	1.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.49	1.46	1.64	(B)	(B)	1.45
Members 18 to 64													
Total	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
No members 18 to 64	102	1	1	-	-	-	-	101	99	1	-	-	1
One member 18 to 64	1 429	152	53	23	4	12	61	1 277	721	199	58	32	267
Two members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	1 429	152	53	23	4	12	61	1 277	721	199	58	32	267
Average per family	.93	.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.93	.88	.99	(B)	(B)	1.00
Members 65 and Over													
Total	1 531	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 378	820	200	58	32	268
No members 65 and over	1 530	153	54	23	4	12	61	1 377	819	200	58	32	268
One member 65 and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Average per family	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-
ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
In MSA's	360	40	7	5	2	3	23	319	95	27	1	7	189
Central cities	151	15	5	-	-	-	10	136	46	5	1	4	80
Ring	209	25	3	5	2	3	13	184	49	22	-	4	109
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	138	16	5	4	2	-	5	122	48	9	1	2	62
Central cities	47	3	3	-	-	-	-	44	19	-	1	2	22
Ring	91	13	3	4	2	-	5	78	29	9	-	-	40
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	91	14	2	-	-	3	9	77	20	6	-	4	48
Central cities	46	11	2	-	-	-	9	36	15	1	-	-	19
Ring	45	3	-	-	-	3	-	42	4	5	-	4	28
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	78	7	-	1	-	-	6	72	14	4	-	-	54
Central cities	23	2	-	-	-	-	2	22	2	1	-	-	19
Ring	55	5	-	1	-	-	4	50	12	3	-	-	35
MSA's of 249,999 or less	53	4	-	-	-	-	4	49	13	6	-	2	26
Central cities	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	10	3	-	2	19
Ring	18	4	-	-	-	-	4	14	3	5	-	-	6
Not in MSA's	106	5	-	2	-	-	3	101	45	7	1	3	46
Size of Family Group													
Total	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
Two persons	304	41	6	5	2	3	25	263	90	20	-	8	146
Three persons	117	4	2	2	-	-	-	113	33	11	1	-	68
Four persons	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	13	2	1	2	18
Five persons	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	2
Six persons	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	2
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	1 123	92	17	15	4	6	51	1 031	340	81	6	23	580
Average number of persons	2.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45	2.43	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.47
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
15 to 19 years	24	1	1	-	-	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	77	3	2	-	-	-	2	73	45	13	-	-	15
25 to 29 years	130	9	2	4	-	-	3	121	32	14	-	-	76
30 to 34 years	120	11	1	2	-	-	8	109	34	5	1	2	68
35 to 39 years	55	5	2	1	-	-	2	50	5	2	1	6	46
40 to 44 years	37	13	-	-	2	3	8	24	1	-	-	-	23
45 to 49 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7
50 to 54 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	-
55 to 59 years	4	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	30.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.7	25.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
ALL RACES—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.													
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
No other members 18 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	389	36	2	7	2	3	23	353	103	26	1	8	215
Two or more other members 18 and over	76	9	6	-	-	-	3	68	37	8	1	3	20
Members Under 18													
Total	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	304	41	6	5	2	3	25	263	90	20	-	8	146
Two members under 18	116	4	2	2	-	-	-	112	32	11	1	-	68
Three members under 18	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	14	2	1	2	18
Four members under 18	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	2
Five members under 18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	2
Six or more members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members under 18	659	47	10	8	2	2	25	612	201	48	4	13	346
Average per family	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45	1.44	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.47
Members 18 to 64													
Total	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
No members 18 to 64	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	464	45	8	7	2	3	26	420	139	34	2	10	235
Two members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	464	45	8	7	2	3	26	420	139	34	2	10	235
Average per family	1.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.00	.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.00
Members 65 and Over													
Total	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
No members 65 and over	466	45	8	7	2	3	26	421	140	34	2	10	235
One member 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	6 389	1 079	253	147	22	65	591	5 310	1 139	1 015	191	411	2 553
In MSA's	4 926	821	210	115	18	47	431	4 105	931	804	141	301	1 928
Central cities	2 028	272	84	26	8	15	139	1 756	468	352	68	111	757
Ring	2 897	549	126	88	10	32	293	2 349	462	452	73	190	1 171
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 862	312	85	53	7	19	148	1 549	434	355	54	113	593
Central cities	737	78	32	5	4	8	29	659	217	157	30	42	213
Ring	1 125	234	53	48	3	11	118	891	217	198	24	71	380
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 142	201	50	21	2	12	117	941	192	167	27	70	485
Central cities	448	83	26	10	-	1	46	365	95	83	11	24	173
Ring	694	118	24	11	2	11	70	576	97	104	16	46	312
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 253	197	53	20	4	14	105	1 056	204	178	29	86	558
Central cities	486	60	16	1	2	5	36	426	95	83	13	26	209
Ring	767	137	37	19	2	9	69	630	109	97	16	59	349
MSA's of 249,999 or less	669	110	22	20	4	2	61	558	100	103	31	32	291
Central cities	357	51	10	10	2	2	27	307	61	50	15	19	162
Ring	311	60	12	11	2	-	35	252	39	53	17	13	130
Not in MSA's	1 463	258	43	33	4	18	160	1 205	209	211	50	110	625
Size of Family Group													
Total	6 389	1 079	253	147	22	65	591	5 310	1 139	1 015	191	411	2 553
Two persons	3 033	579	152	80	5	17	325	2 454	753	366	69	141	1 125
Three persons	2 097	315	42	44	12	26	191	1 783	245	395	71	152	921
Four persons	875	125	40	18	3	15	50	750	98	168	39	68	377
Five persons	244	43	14	3	2	6	17	201	28	53	8	27	85
Six persons	77	9	4	-	-	2	4	68	6	22	-	11	29
Seven or more persons	62	8	1	2	-	-	5	54	10	11	4	13	16
Total persons	17 907	2 923	693	396	67	207	1 561	14 984	2 862	3 034	577	1 308	7 204
Average number of persons	2.80	2.71	2.74	2.68	(B)	(B)	2.64	2.82	2.51	2.99	3.02	3.18	2.82

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.													
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	6 389	1 079	253	147	22	65	591	5 310	1 139	1 015	191	411	2 553
15 to 19 years	199	10	10	-	-	-	-	189	166	9	6	-	8
20 to 24 years	733	99	75	8	1	-	15	634	363	123	23	4	121
25 to 29 years	1 111	169	81	26	5	-	57	942	288	207	44	33	370
30 to 34 years	1 311	179	43	26	1	4	105	1 132	165	245	35	65	621
35 to 39 years	1 242	214	20	26	3	11	154	1 027	73	198	38	70	651
40 to 44 years	962	201	13	33	5	19	130	761	48	125	26	63	499
45 to 49 years	480	94	6	18	2	13	56	386	15	82	12	66	210
50 to 54 years	213	70	3	9	2	5	51	142	10	21	5	47	60
55 to 59 years	79	20	-	-	1	3	16	59	7	4	5	33	11
60 to 64 years	20	9	2	1	1	3	2	11	2	-	-	9	-
65 to 74 years	31	10	-	1	-	4	6	20	1	1	-	17	1
75 to 84 years	9	4	-	-	-	4	-	6	1	-	-	3	1
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	34.4	36.9	27.6	37.6	(B)	(B)	38.8	33.9	25.7	33.4	33.3	42.7	16.2
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	6 389	1 079	253	147	22	65	591	5 310	1 139	1 015	191	411	2 553
No other members 18 and over	3 483	435	26	81	9	28	291	3 049	521	642	111	235	1 539
One other member 18 and over	2 165	500	181	45	11	29	235	1 665	411	259	53	135	807
Two or more other members 18 and over	741	144	46	22	2	8	65	597	207	113	27	41	208
Members Under 18													
Total	6 389	1 079	253	147	22	65	591	5 310	1 139	1 015	191	411	2 553
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	3 523	700	177	93	11	34	385	2 824	754	435	80	205	1 350
Two members under 18	1 998	273	51	38	8	18	159	1 725	265	388	76	146	849
Three members under 18	658	88	21	13	4	12	38	571	90	138	26	31	286
Four members under 18	150	15	4	4	-	1	6	135	20	35	5	23	52
Five members under 18	43	2	-	-	-	-	2	40	7	14	3	3	13
Six or more members under 18	17	2	-	-	-	-	2	15	4	4	-	4	3
Total members under 18	10 242	1 569	356	220	36	106	851	8 672	1 664	1 818	345	714	4 131
Average per family	1.60	1.45	1.41	1.49	(B)	(B)	1.44	1.63	1.46	1.79	1.81	1.74	1.62
Members 18 to 64													
Total	6 389	1 079	253	147	22	65	591	5 310	1 139	1 015	191	411	2 553
No members 18 to 64	58	3	-	-	-	-	3	55	51	1	-	4	-
One member 18 to 64	5 440	888	202	128	16	45	497	4 552	1 016	878	165	293	2 199
Two members 18 to 64	679	148	36	13	5	17	76	531	56	97	17	91	270
Three members 18 to 64	177	31	8	7	1	1	14	146	14	35	7	20	69
Four members 18 to 64	25	8	7	-	-	2	-	16	2	3	-	3	9
Five or more members 18 to 64	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	1	1	7
Total members 18 to 64	7 551	1 327	328	174	30	91	704	6 224	1 181	1 203	229	564	3 048
Average per family	1.18	1.23	1.30	1.18	(B)	(B)	1.19	1.17	1.04	1.19	1.20	1.37	1.19
Members 65 and Over													
Total	6 389	1 079	253	147	22	65	591	5 310	1 139	1 015	191	411	2 553
No members 65 and over	6 285	1 053	246	146	21	55	585	5 232	1 127	1 002	188	384	2 531
One member 65 and over	101	25	7	1	1	10	7	76	12	13	3	26	22
Two members 65 and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	114	27	9	1	1	10	7	87	17	13	3	30	24
Average per family	.02	.03	.03	.01	(B)	(B)	.01	.02	.01	.01	.02	.07	.01
WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	5 139	939	218	122	18	55	526	4 199	686	834	144	387	2 148
In MSA's	3 946	703	178	91	14	39	380	3 244	572	665	104	283	1 620
Central cities	1 650	238	71	21	7	11	128	1 412	310	308	51	104	638
Ring	2 297	465	106	70	7	29	252	1 832	261	357	53	179	981
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 449	266	66	43	7	17	132	1 183	260	287	36	103	498
Central cities	596	69	24	5	4	6	29	527	143	138	23	39	184
Ring	853	197	42	38	2	11	103	657	117	149	13	64	314
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	925	173	43	16	-	9	105	752	115	136	18	87	415
Central cities	356	72	24	7	-	1	41	284	56	53	4	24	147
Ring	569	100	19	9	-	8	64	469	59	83	14	43	268
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 031	177	47	18	3	11	98	854	134	153	24	83	460
Central cities	400	50	13	1	1	2	34	350	72	73	10	25	169
Ring	631	126	35	17	2	9	64	504	61	80	14	58	291
MSA's of 249,999 or less	541	87	21	14	4	2	46	454	63	89	26	30	246
Central cities	297	46	10	7	2	2	24	252	39	44	14	17	138
Ring	244	41	10	6	2	-	21	203	23	45	12	13	108
Not in MSA's	1 192	237	40	31	4	15	148	956	114	169	40	104	529

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.													
Size of Family Group													
Total	5 139	939	218	122	18	55	526	4 199	686	834	144	387	2 148
Two persons	2 166	483	126	62	4	12	278	1 683	373	273	46	125	866
Three persons	1 811	283	37	38	11	23	173	1 529	187	325	55	147	815
Four persons	790	113	34	16	1	12	50	677	85	152	32	66	343
Five persons	234	43	14	3	2	6	17	191	25	51	7	26	82
Six persons	75	9	4	-	-	2	4	66	6	22	-	11	27
Seven or more persons	62	8	1	2	-	-	5	54	10	11	4	13	16
Total persons	14 943	2 593	610	336	54	181	1 413	12 350	1 869	2 572	448	1 249	6 212
Average number of persons	2.91	2.76	2.80	2.75	(B)	(B)	2.68	2.94	2.72	3.08	3.11	3.23	2.89
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	5 139	939	218	122	18	55	526	4 199	686	834	144	387	2 148
15 to 19 years	59	8	8	-	-	-	-	51	46	2	2	-	1
20 to 24 years	449	77	62	3	1	-	11	372	194	75	14	4	85
25 to 29 years	791	127	67	15	2	-	42	664	193	154	28	31	257
30 to 34 years	1 076	157	39	23	-	2	93	920	116	214	30	60	500
35 to 39 years	1 096	188	20	22	3	6	137	908	63	173	32	59	581
40 to 44 years	877	182	11	33	5	16	116	696	43	112	21	62	458
45 to 49 years	456	91	6	16	2	13	55	364	13	79	10	64	198
50 to 54 years	203	67	3	9	2	5	48	136	10	21	5	46	55
55 to 59 years	75	20	-	-	1	3	16	55	5	4	3	33	11
60 to 64 years	18	9	2	1	1	3	2	9	1	-	-	8	-
65 to 74 years	31	10	-	1	-	4	6	20	1	1	-	17	1
75 to 84 years	8	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	3	1
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	35.9	37.7	27.9	39.7	(B)	(B)	39.3	35.5	27.7	34.4	34.7	43.1	37.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	5 139	939	218	122	18	55	526	4 199	686	834	144	387	2 148
No other members 18 and over	3 453	435	26	81	9	28	291	3 019	493	641	111	235	1 539
One other member 18 and over	1 334	408	165	30	8	19	187	926	164	139	25	117	480
Two or more other members 18 and over	351	97	28	12	1	8	48	255	29	54	8	34	130
Members Under 18													
Total	5 139	939	218	122	18	55	526	4 199	686	834	144	387	2 148
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	2 700	604	152	75	10	29	338	2 096	416	343	57	188	1 091
Two members under 18	1 672	241	46	32	7	16	141	1 431	169	318	60	141	743
Three members under 18	570	76	16	11	2	9	38	495	73	122	19	26	252
Four members under 18	139	15	4	4	-	1	6	125	17	32	5	21	49
Five members under 18	41	2	-	-	-	-	2	39	7	14	3	3	11
Six or more members under 18	17	2	-	-	-	-	2	15	4	4	-	4	3
Total members under 18	8 481	1 379	308	186	27	90	767	7 102	1 079	1 535	263	680	3 545
Average per family	1.65	1.47	1.41	1.52	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.69	1.57	1.84	1.83	1.76	1.65
Members 18 to 64													
Total	5 139	939	218	122	18	55	526	4 199	686	834	144	387	2 148
No members 18 to 64	10	3	-	-	-	-	3	7	4	-	-	4	-
One member 18 to 64	4 238	749	167	102	12	35	432	3 490	610	699	119	268	1 794
Two members 18 to 64	679	148	36	13	5	17	76	531	56	97	17	91	270
Three members 18 to 64	177	31	8	7	1	1	14	146	14	35	7	20	69
Four members 18 to 64	25	8	7	-	-	2	-	16	2	3	-	3	9
Five or more members 18 to 64	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	1	1	7
Total members 18 to 64	6 349	1 187	293	149	26	81	639	5 162	774	1 024	182	539	2 643
Average per family	1.24	1.26	1.34	1.22	(B)	(B)	1.21	1.23	1.13	1.23	1.26	1.39	1.23
Members 65 and Over													
Total	5 139	939	218	122	18	55	526	4 199	686	834	144	387	2 148
No members 65 and over	5 037	914	211	121	17	45	519	4 123	675	821	141	359	2 126
One member 65 and over	100	25	7	1	1	10	7	75	10	13	3	26	22
Two members 65 and over	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	113	27	9	1	1	10	7	86	16	13	3	30	24
Average per family	.02	.03	.04	.01	(B)	(B)	.01	.02	.02	.02	.02	.08	.01

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
In MSA's	694	89	26	18	4	5	35	605	290	114	36	15	151
Central cities	274	25	8	5	1	5	6	249	131	39	17	5	57
Ring	420	64	18	13	3	-	29	357	159	75	19	10	94
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	306	35	15	5	1	2	13	271	141	59	17	10	43
Central cities	110	6	4	-	-	2	-	104	67	19	6	3	10
Ring	196	29	10	5	1	-	13	166	75	40	11	7	33
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	150	21	4	5	2	-	9	129	63	25	8	2	32
Central cities	64	6	-	3	-	-	3	58	30	8	7	-	13
Ring	86	15	4	2	2	-	6	71	33	16	2	2	18
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	158	13	6	2	1	3	1	145	59	24	5	3	54
Central cities	69	8	4	-	1	3	1	60	21	9	3	1	26
Ring	89	5	2	2	-	-	1	84	38	15	2	2	27
MSA's of 249,999 or less	80	19	1	6	-	-	12	61	27	7	5	-	22
Central cities	31	5	-	2	-	-	2	26	14	3	1	-	7
Ring	50	15	1	4	-	-	9	35	13	3	4	-	15
Not in MSA's	190	17	3	-	-	2	11	174	72	35	9	4	53
Size of Family Group													
Total	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
Two persons	625	64	19	13	1	2	29	561	317	75	23	12	133
Three persons	188	29	5	4	1	2	17	158	34	58	15	5	47
Four persons	62	12	5	2	2	3	-	51	9	14	6	-	22
Five persons	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	2	1	1	1
Six persons	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	2 094	261	71	45	13	20	112	1 832	783	386	123	43	497
Average number of persons	2.37	2.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.35	2.16	2.59	(B)	(B)	2.44
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
15 to 19 years	126	1	1	-	-	-	-	124	107	7	4	-	6
20 to 24 years	216	19	11	5	-	-	3	197	132	35	9	-	21
25 to 29 years	212	33	12	6	3	-	11	179	71	41	16	2	50
30 to 34 years	145	14	2	2	1	2	7	131	32	27	5	5	63
35 to 39 years	96	23	-	4	-	5	14	74	10	23	3	5	33
40 to 44 years	53	10	2	-	-	-	8	44	4	13	5	2	20
45 to 49 years	17	2	-	2	-	-	1	15	2	3	2	3	6
50 to 54 years	9	3	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	1	5
55 to 59 years	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-
60 to 64 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	27.4	29.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	26.9	22.8	28.9	(B)	(B)	32.0
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
No other members 18 and over	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	29	1	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	524	63	16	8	3	7	29	461	184	97	27	12	141
Two or more other members 18 and over	330	42	13	11	1	-	18	289	150	51	18	7	62
Members Under 18													
Total	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	581	64	19	13	1	2	29	518	275	74	23	12	133
Two members under 18	229	29	5	4	1	2	17	200	74	59	15	5	47
Three members under 18	64	12	5	2	2	3	-	53	11	14	6	-	22
Four members under 18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	2	1	1	1
Five members under 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members under 18	1 255	156	42	26	9	13	65	1 099	465	238	78	25	294
Average per family	1.42	1.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.28	1.59	(B)	(B)	1.44
Members 18 to 64													
Total	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
No members 18 to 64	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	46	1	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	837	105	29	19	4	7	46	732	317	148	45	19	204
Two members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	837	105	29	19	4	7	46	732	317	148	45	19	204
Average per family	.95	1.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.94	.87	.99	(B)	(B)	1.00

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

(Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.)

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.													
Members 65 and Over													
Total	884	105	29	19	4	7	46	779	362	149	45	19	204
No members 65 and over	883	105	29	19	4	7	46	777	361	149	45	19	204
One member 65 and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Average per family	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	-
WHITE—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
In MSA's	286	29	6	5	-	3	16	256	69	26	1	3	158
Central cities	105	9	5	-	-	-	5	98	27	5	1	2	61
Ring	180	20	1	5	-	3	11	160	42	20	-	1	97
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	106	11	4	4	-	-	3	95	33	9	1	-	53
Central cities	30	3	3	-	-	-	-	28	8	-	1	-	19
Ring	76	8	1	4	-	-	3	68	25	9	-	-	34
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	87	8	2	-	-	3	3	59	14	6	-	1	38
Central cities	28	5	2	-	-	-	3	23	10	1	-	-	12
Ring	39	3	-	-	-	3	-	36	4	5	-	1	26
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	65	7	-	1	-	-	6	58	11	3	-	-	44
Central cities	18	2	-	-	-	-	2	16	2	1	-	-	13
Ring	47	5	-	1	-	-	4	42	9	2	-	-	31
MSA's of 249,999 or less	47	4	-	-	-	-	4	44	11	8	-	2	23
Central cities	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	8	3	-	2	16
Ring	18	4	-	-	-	-	4	14	3	5	-	-	6
Not in MSA's	80	5	-	2	-	-	3	76	22	6	1	3	44
Size of Family Group													
Total	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
Two persons	242	32	6	5	-	3	18	210	63	18	-	4	126
Three persons	98	2	-	2	-	-	-	96	24	11	1	-	60
Four persons	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	5	2	1	2	12
Five persons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Six persons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	870	69	11	15	-	6	37	802	210	77	6	15	494
Average number of persons	2.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.42	2.30	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.45
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
15 to 19 years	14	1	1	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	68	3	2	-	-	-	2	64	37	13	-	-	15
25 to 29 years	107	9	2	4	-	-	3	98	23	12	-	-	63
30 to 34 years	89	8	1	2	-	-	5	81	17	5	1	-	59
35 to 39 years	49	3	-	1	-	-	2	46	-	2	1	6	37
40 to 44 years	31	9	-	-	-	3	6	22	1	-	-	-	21
45 to 49 years	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	7
50 to 54 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	29.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	29.5	24.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.9
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
No other members 18 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	307	29	-	7	-	3	19	278	62	24	1	6	186
Two or more other members 18 and over	59	6	6	-	-	-	-	53	29	8	1	-	16
Members Under 18													
Total	366	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	242	32	6	5	-	3	18	210	63	18	-	4	126
Two members under 18	97	2	-	2	-	-	-	95	22	11	1	-	60
Three members under 18	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	6	2	1	2	12
Four members under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Five members under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Six or more members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members under 18	506	34	6	8	-	2	16	471	120	45	4	9	293
Average per family	1.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.31	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.45

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
WHITE—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.													
Members 18 to 64													
Total	388	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
No members 18 to 64	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	385	34	6	7	-	3	19	331	90	32	2	6	201
Two members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	385	34	6	7	-	3	19	331	90	32	2	6	201
Average per family	1.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.00	99	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.00
Members 65 and Over													
Total	388	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
No members 65 and over	388	34	6	7	-	3	19	332	91	32	2	6	201
One member 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	3 081	221	74	33	5	18	93	2 860	1 572	502	68	144	574
In MSA's	2 610	196	66	30	5	15	81	2 413	1 304	422	58	117	512
Central cities	1 876	127	43	21	3	5	55	1 750	973	322	35	87	332
Ring	733	70	23	9	2	10	26	664	331	100	23	30	181
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 255	75	29	14	3	4	26	1 180	649	202	27	60	243
Central cities	901	39	15	9	1	2	12	862	510	154	12	40	146
Ring	355	37	14	5	2	2	15	318	139	49	15	19	96
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	611	53	13	-	-	7	34	558	327	94	13	28	97
Central cities	434	38	7	-	-	1	29	397	233	71	9	23	60
Ring	177	16	5	-	-	5	5	161	93	23	4	4	37
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	581	57	19	16	2	3	17	524	254	89	16	24	140
Central cities	411	44	17	12	2	1	11	367	170	66	12	19	100
Ring	170	13	2	4	-	2	6	157	84	23	4	6	40
MSA's of 249,999 or less	163	11	5	-	-	1	4	152	75	36	2	5	33
Central cities	130	6	3	-	-	-	3	124	60	31	2	5	25
Ring	32	4	2	-	-	1	1	28	15	6	-	-	7
Not in MSA's	472	25	8	3	-	2	12	447	268	80	10	27	62
Size of Family Group													
Total	3 081	221	74	33	5	18	93	2 860	1 572	502	68	144	574
Two persons	1 169	120	51	7	2	8	52	1 049	687	104	33	35	191
Three persons	915	58	16	16	-	2	24	857	434	181	12	25	205
Four persons	522	18	5	-	-	3	11	504	263	104	13	31	93
Five persons	249	11	2	6	2	1	1	238	103	64	5	27	38
Six persons	126	6	-	2	1	1	2	120	61	21	-	10	28
Seven or more persons	100	8	-	2	-	2	4	92	24	28	5	16	19
Total persons	9 692	637	179	113	23	67	254	9 055	4 620	1 783	214	591	1 887
Average number of persons	3.15	2.88	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.73	3.17	2.94	3.52	(B)	4.09	3.25
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	3 081	221	74	33	5	18	93	2 860	1 572	502	68	144	574
15 to 19 years	160	2	2	-	-	-	-	157	157	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	485	15	10	-	-	-	5	470	413	30	9	1	17
25 to 29 years	621	35	18	5	-	-	11	586	411	92	18	5	60
30 to 34 years	704	37	16	4	-	1	16	667	343	150	15	9	152
35 to 39 years	535	49	11	9	2	5	22	486	170	100	12	27	177
40 to 44 years	288	37	7	4	2	4	19	251	50	66	9	24	101
45 to 49 years	143	21	6	3	-	2	10	122	16	38	3	24	41
50 to 54 years	80	11	1	5	-	-	5	70	6	21	2	18	23
55 to 59 years	32	6	2	-	-	-	4	26	6	1	-	19	-
60 to 64 years	15	4	-	-	1	2	-	11	-	-	-	9	2
65 to 74 years	13	2	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	4	-	5	2
75 to 84 years	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	32.0	37.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	38.3	31.6	27.6	34.3	(B)	46.3	36.7
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	3 081	221	74	33	5	18	93	2 860	1 572	502	68	144	574
No other members 18 and over	1 709	74	20	20	-	11	24	1 635	885	325	41	59	325
One other member 18 and over	883	114	38	11	5	5	55	769	436	117	16	42	158
Two or more other members 18 and over	489	33	16	2	-	2	14	456	251	59	11	43	91

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
BLACK—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.													
Members Under 18													
Total	3 081	221	74	33	5	18	93	2 860	1 572	502	68	144	574
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	1 382	132	53	6	2	11	59	1 230	716	142	38	83	272
Two members under 18	829	54	14	14	-	1	24	874	468	179	12	28	187
Three members under 18	453	15	5	-	2	4	4	438	244	98	11	22	62
Four members under 18	192	9	2	6	1	-	-	183	85	54	2	20	23
Five members under 18	90	9	-	2	-	1	6	80	42	15	2	7	14
Six or more members under 18	56	2	-	2	-	-	-	56	18	13	3	5	17
Total members under 18	5 786	370	103	78	15	35	140	5 415	2 828	1 097	130	313	1 048
Average per family	1.88	1.67	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.89	1.80	2.19	(B)	2.16	1.82
Members 18 to 64													
Total	3 081	221	74	33	5	18	93	2 860	1 572	502	68	144	574
No members 18 to 64	59	3	-	2	-	1	-	56	51	4	-	1	-
One member 18 to 64	2 521	193	72	29	2	11	79	2 328	1 370	404	55	68	431
Two members 18 to 64	352	21	2	1	3	4	11	332	108	65	12	48	101
Three members 18 to 64	114	2	-	-	-	-	2	112	38	17	2	23	32
Four members 18 to 64	33	2	-	-	-	2	1	31	5	11	-	4	11
Five or more members 18 to 64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Total members 18 to 64	3 838	260	76	33	8	30	112	3 578	1 770	644	84	270	810
Average per family	1.25	1.17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.21	1.25	1.13	1.29	(B)	1.87	1.41
Members 65 and Over													
Total	3 081	221	74	33	5	18	93	2 860	1 572	502	68	144	574
No members 65 and over	3 030	215	74	30	5	15	91	2 815	1 562	495	68	136	565
One member 65 and over	47	6	-	2	-	2	2	41	10	3	-	9	10
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	58	7	-	2	-	2	2	62	22	22	-	9	10
Average per family	.02	.03	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.02	.02	.01	.04	(B)	.06	.02
BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	2 406	173	53	28	3	18	72	2 232	1 093	453	58	136	492
In MSA's	2 067	157	49	25	3	15	65	1 910	930	379	50	109	442
Central cities	1 495	92	27	17	3	5	40	1 403	712	291	30	81	288
Ring	572	65	21	9	-	10	25	507	218	87	20	27	155
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	998	56	18	12	1	4	23	940	465	178	28	55	217
Central cities	718	26	6	7	1	2	10	692	370	138	12	36	135
Ring	280	32	12	5	-	2	13	249	94	40	14	19	82
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	470	45	12	-	-	7	26	426	227	89	10	23	76
Central cities	328	29	6	-	-	1	21	299	161	67	6	22	43
Ring	143	16	5	-	-	5	5	127	66	23	4	2	33
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	468	45	15	14	2	3	12	423	179	79	15	24	126
Central cities	343	32	13	10	2	1	6	310	131	59	12	19	89
Ring	125	13	2	4	-	2	6	112	47	19	3	6	37
MSA's of 249,999 or less	131	9	4	-	-	1	4	121	60	33	-	5	24
Central cities	107	5	2	-	-	-	3	102	50	27	-	5	20
Ring	24	4	2	-	-	1	1	19	10	6	-	-	4
Not in MSA's	339	17	4	3	-	2	7	323	163	74	8	27	50
Size of Family Group													
Total	2 406	173	53	28	3	18	72	2 232	1 093	453	58	136	492
Two persons	747	80	35	5	-	8	32	667	368	85	25	27	141
Three persons	786	51	13	14	-	2	22	715	332	164	11	24	184
Four persons	448	18	4	-	-	3	11	430	213	91	13	31	83
Five persons	232	11	1	6	2	1	1	221	87	64	4	27	38
Six persons	120	6	-	2	1	1	2	114	55	21	-	10	28
Seven or more persons	94	8	-	2	-	2	4	86	18	28	5	16	19
Total persons	8 014	532	131	105	19	67	209	7 482	3 426	1 627	189	574	1 666
Average number of persons	3.33	3.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.35	3.13	3.60	(B)	4.22	3.38
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	2 406	173	53	28	3	18	72	2 232	1 093	453	58	136	492
15 to 19 years	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	35	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	321	9	4	-	-	-	5	311	270	27	-	1	13
25 to 29 years	466	28	15	5	-	-	8	438	305	78	17	4	35
30 to 34 years	568	27	11	4	-	1	11	541	264	127	15	6	129
35 to 39 years	476	39	9	7	2	5	16	437	147	94	12	26	159
40 to 44 years	272	29	5	4	-	4	16	243	46	66	9	24	97
45 to 49 years	131	18	6	1	-	2	10	112	16	35	3	24	35
50 to 54 years	76	11	1	5	-	-	5	65	6	21	2	15	21
55 to 59 years	27	3	2	-	-	-	1	24	5	1	-	17	-
60 to 64 years	15	4	-	-	1	2	-	11	-	-	-	9	2
65 to 74 years	13	2	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	4	-	5	2
75 to 84 years	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	33.4	37.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	33.1	29.0	34.8	(B)	46.3	37.2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.													
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	2 406	173	53	28	3	18	72	2 232	1 093	453	58	136	492
No other members 18 and over	1 685	74	20	20	-	11	24	1 611	860	325	41	59	325
One other member 18 and over	521	91	31	9	3	5	43	430	174	93	13	37	113
Two or more other members 18 and over	200	8	2	-	-	2	4	192	59	35	5	40	54
Members Under 18													
Total	2 406	173	53	28	3	18	72	2 232	1 093	453	58	136	492
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	986	92	36	6	-	11	39	894	463	123	30	55	222
Two members under 18	735	47	11	12	-	1	22	689	324	162	10	27	166
Three members under 18	375	15	4	-	2	4	4	360	190	86	11	22	51
Four members under 18	174	8	1	6	1	-	-	166	69	54	1	20	23
Five members under 18	84	9	-	2	-	1	6	74	36	15	2	7	14
Six or more memoers under 18	52	2	-	2	-	-	-	50	12	13	3	5	17
Total members under 18	4 734	313	76	74	13	35	116	4 421	2 063	1 010	114	304	929
Average per family	1.97	1.81	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.98	1.89	2.23	(B)	2.24	1.89
Members 18 to 64													
Total	2 406	173	53	28	3	18	72	2 232	1 093	453	58	136	492
No members 18 to 64	10	3	-	2	-	1	-	7	1	4	-	1	-
One member 18 to 64	1 895	145	52	24	-	11	58	1 750	941	355	45	59	349
Two members 18 to 64	352	21	2	1	3	4	11	332	108	65	12	46	101
Three members 18 to 64	114	2	-	-	-	-	2	112	38	17	2	23	32
Four members 18 to 64	33	2	-	-	-	2	1	31	5	11	-	4	11
Five or more members 18 to 64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
Total members 18 to 64	3 212	212	56	29	6	30	91	3 000	1 340	595	75	261	728
Average per family	1.33	1.22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.34	1.23	1.32	(B)	1.92	1.48
Members 65 and Over													
Total	2 406	173	53	28	3	18	72	2 232	1 093	453	58	136	492
No members 65 and over	2 355	167	53	26	3	15	70	2 188	1 074	445	58	127	483
One member 65 and over	47	6	-	2	-	2	2	41	19	3	-	9	10
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	68	7	-	2	-	2	2	62	22	22	-	9	10
Average per family	.03	.04	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.03	.02	.05	(B)	.07	.02
BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
In MSA's	487	31	17	4	-	-	9	456	355	43	8	4	47
Central cities	345	29	15	4	-	-	9	316	247	30	5	4	30
Ring	142	2	2	-	-	-	-	140	107	13	2	-	18
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	234	15	11	2	-	-	2	220	171	24	1	3	20
Central cities	170	13	9	2	-	-	2	157	130	15	-	3	9
Ring	65	2	2	-	-	-	-	63	41	9	1	-	11
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	120	3	1	-	-	-	2	117	97	5	3	2	11
Central cities	91	3	1	-	-	-	2	88	69	5	3	2	10
Ring	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	27	-	-	-	2
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	103	12	4	2	-	-	5	91	72	10	1	-	7
Central cities	62	12	4	2	-	-	5	51	38	7	-	-	6
Ring	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	34	4	1	-	2
MSA's of 249,999 or less	31	1	1	-	-	-	-	29	14	4	2	-	9
Central cities	22	1	1	-	-	-	-	21	10	4	2	-	5
Ring	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	4
Not in MSA's	109	8	3	-	-	-	5	100	83	6	2	-	10
Size of Family Group													
Total	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
Two persons	374	31	16	2	-	-	12	343	278	19	7	3	36
Three persons	134	7	3	2	-	-	2	127	92	17	1	1	16
Four persons	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	42	13	-	-	5
Five persons	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	-	1	-	-
Six persons	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Total persons	1 478	87	48	9	-	-	31	1 391	1 086	136	25	9	135
Average number of persons	2.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.50	2.48	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.													
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
15 to 19 years	119	2	2	-	-	-	-	117	117	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	156	6	6	-	-	-	-	151	135	3	9	-	4
25 to 29 years	136	7	3	-	-	-	4	129	99	14	1	2	14
30 to 34 years	111	7	5	-	-	-	2	104	64	23	-	-	18
35 to 39 years	47	10	2	2	-	-	6	37	18	6	-	1	12
40 to 44 years	11	5	2	-	-	-	2	6	4	-	-	-	1
45 to 49 years	12	2	-	2	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	6
50 to 54 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
55 to 59 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	25.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	25.4	23.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
No other members 18 and over	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	24	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	297	17	7	2	-	-	8	280	226	24	3	3	24
Two or more other members 18 and over	274	22	13	2	-	-	6	253	187	25	6	1	33
Members Under 18													
Total	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	328	31	16	2	-	-	12	297	231	19	7	3	36
Two members under 18	178	7	3	2	-	-	2	170	135	17	1	1	16
Three members under 18	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	45	13	-	-	5
Four members under 18	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	14	-	1	-	-
Five members under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Six or more members under 18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Total members under 18	932	48	27	4	-	-	17	883	698	87	16	4	78
Average per family	1.56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.59	1.60	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64													
Total	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
No members 18 to 64	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	49	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	547	39	21	4	-	-	14	508	388	49	9	4	57
Two members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	547	39	21	4	-	-	14	508	388	49	9	4	57
Average per family	.92	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.91	.89	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over													
Total	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
No members 65 and over	596	39	21	4	-	-	14	557	437	49	9	4	57
One member 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
In MSA's	56	9	-	-	2	-	7	47	20	-	-	4	23
Central cities	36	6	-	-	-	-	6	31	14	-	-	2	15
Ring	20	3	-	-	2	-	2	16	6	-	-	3	8
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	23	3	-	-	2	-	2	20	13	-	-	2	6
Central cities	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	-	-	2	2
Ring	10	3	-	-	2	-	2	7	3	-	-	-	4
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	21	6	-	-	-	-	6	15	3	-	-	3	10
Central cities	16	6	-	-	-	-	6	10	3	-	-	-	7
Ring	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	3
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	8
Central cities	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6
Ring	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	2
MSA's of 249,999 or less	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Central cities	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Ring	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in MSA's	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	22	-	-	-	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.													
Size of Family Group													
Total	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
Two persons	48	9	-	-	2	-	7	39	21	-	-	4	14
Three persons	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	-	-	-	5
Four persons	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	-	-	-	6
Five persons	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Six persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	199	18	-	-	4	-	14	182	108	-	-	8	65
Average number of persons	2.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
15 to 19 years	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	7	-	-	-	12
30 to 34 years	24	3	-	-	-	-	3	21	14	-	-	2	5
35 to 39 years	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	-	-	-	6
40 to 44 years	5	3	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
55 to 59 years	4	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	31.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
No other members 18 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	65	6	-	-	2	-	4	59	37	-	-	2	21
Two or more other members 18 and over	14	3	-	-	-	-	3	11	5	-	-	3	4
Members Under 18													
Total	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	48	9	-	-	2	-	7	39	21	-	-	4	14
Two members under 18	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	-	-	-	5
Three members under 18	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	-	-	-	6
Four members under 18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Five members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members under 18	120	9	-	-	2	-	7	111	67	-	-	4	40
Average per family	1.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64													
Total	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
No members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
Two members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
Average per family	1.00	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over													
Total	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
No members 65 and over	79	9	-	-	2	-	7	71	41	-	-	4	25
One member 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY GROUPS													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	1 140	138	62	16	10	9	40	1 003	361	249	65	62	266
In MSA's	1 064	126	61	15	9	6	35	938	336	228	59	60	254
Central cities	693	61	30	8	6	5	15	633	234	149	39	49	161
Ring	371	66	32	9	3	2	20	305	102	79	20	11	93
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	655	79	38	11	5	4	20	576	219	139	37	39	142
Central cities	414	34	19	3	2	3	8	379	149	91	25	31	84
Ring	242	45	19	8	3	2	13	197	71	48	13	9	57
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	145	13	9	2	-	-	2	133	46	30	7	9	40
Central cities	106	9	6	2	-	-	2	97	38	18	5	8	28
Ring	40	4	3	-	-	-	1	36	8	12	2	1	12
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	172	23	11	3	2	-	8	149	42	39	11	6	51
Central cities	106	12	4	1	2	-	5	94	23	26	6	5	34
Ring	66	11	7	1	-	-	4	56	19	13	5	1	17
MSA's of 249,999 or less	91	11	3	-	1	2	5	80	29	20	4	6	21
Central cities	68	5	-	-	1	2	1	63	25	14	4	6	15
Ring	23	6	3	-	-	-	3	17	4	6	-	-	6
Not in MSA's	76	11	1	1	1	3	5	65	24	21	5	2	12
Size of Family Group													
Total	1 140	138	62	16	10	9	40	1 003	361	249	65	62	266
Two persons	393	55	26	7	4	3	16	338	182	46	23	10	77
Three persons	339	39	14	5	3	4	14	300	85	83	20	15	97
Four persons	227	22	11	3	1	1	7	204	51	71	11	17	54
Five persons	110	15	8	2	2	2	1	96	27	28	8	11	22
Six persons	35	5	4	-	-	-	1	31	6	15	-	5	5
Seven or more persons	36	2	1	-	-	-	1	34	10	7	2	5	11
Total persons	3 792	434	203	47	31	30	122	3 358	1 080	913	217	252	897
Average number of persons	3.32	3.15	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.35	2.99	3.66	(B)	(B)	3.37
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	1 140	138	62	16	10	9	40	1 003	361	249	65	62	266
15 to 19 years	59	4	4	-	-	-	-	55	54	1	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	158	22	21	-	1	-	-	136	93	19	8	1	14
25 to 29 years	214	28	18	2	2	-	6	186	83	48	11	2	41
30 to 34 years	248	21	10	-	1	1	8	227	67	64	14	13	69
35 to 39 years	185	24	5	3	1	3	13	161	25	51	9	17	60
40 to 44 years	131	19	3	9	1	-	6	113	11	36	8	6	51
45 to 49 years	80	8	-	2	1	3	2	72	12	22	7	9	22
50 to 54 years	40	8	1	-	2	2	3	32	10	7	2	6	7
55 to 59 years	15	2	-	-	-	-	2	14	3	2	4	4	-
60 to 64 years	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	1
75 to 84 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	32.8	33.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.7	27.0	34.5	(B)	(B)	35.7
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	1 140	138	62	16	10	9	40	1 003	361	249	65	62	266
No other members 18 and over	524	30	4	6	5	5	9	494	158	143	32	27	134
One other member 18 and over	356	68	36	6	3	3	21	288	118	51	14	18	87
Two or more other members 18 and over	261	39	22	3	2	2	10	221	85	56	19	17	45
Members Under 18													
Total	1 140	138	62	16	10	9	40	1 003	361	249	65	62	266
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	476	75	36	8	5	4	22	401	181	65	29	19	108
Two members under 18	374	41	16	6	3	4	11	332	101	98	21	19	93
Three members under 18	193	15	6	1	2	-	6	178	46	59	8	12	53
Four members under 18	66	7	4	1	-	1	1	59	22	15	5	8	9
Five members under 18	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	7	7	1	3	2
Six or more members under 18	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	4	-	1	2
Total members under 18	2 266	226	102	28	17	16	64	2 040	679	568	128	149	515
Average per family	1.99	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.03	1.88	2.28	(B)	(B)	1.94
Members 18 to 64													
Total	1 140	138	62	16	10	9	40	1 003	361	249	65	62	266
No members 18 to 64	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	883	97	41	11	8	7	30	786	306	191	51	37	201
Two members 18 to 64	154	25	11	4	1	2	8	129	29	35	7	15	44
Three members 18 to 64	62	8	4	-	1	1	2	55	6	21	6	7	13
Four members 18 to 64	17	7	7	-	-	-	-	10	2	3	-	1	4
Five or more members 18 to 64	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	1	1	4
Total members 18 to 64	1 504	205	101	20	13	13	59	1 299	394	341	88	99	376
Average per family	1.32	1.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.09	1.37	(B)	(B)	1.41

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY GROUPS—Con.													
Members 65 and Over													
Total	1 140	138	62	16	10	9	40	1 003	361	249	65	62	266
No members 65 and over	1 120	136	62	16	9	8	40	985	355	246	65	58	261
One member 65 and over	20	2	-	-	1	1	-	18	5	3	-	4	5
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	21	2	-	-	1	1	-	19	7	3	-	3	6
Average per family	.02	.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.02	.02	.01	(B)	(B)	.02
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	863	118	53	14	8	8	35	745	221	208	46	51	219
In MSA's	804	106	52	13	7	4	30	698	207	191	43	50	207
Central cities	533	53	26	6	4	3	15	479	150	129	30	42	129
Ring	272	53	26	7	2	2	15	218	57	62	13	8	79
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	498	66	31	10	5	3	18	431	136	118	24	32	122
Central cities	325	31	17	3	2	1	8	294	97	81	18	27	72
Ring	173	36	14	7	2	2	11	137	39	37	6	5	49
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	111	11	7	2	-	-	2	100	30	21	6	9	34
Central cities	79	7	4	2	-	-	2	72	24	13	4	8	23
Ring	32	4	3	-	-	-	1	28	5	8	2	1	11
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	128	20	11	1	1	-	7	107	23	33	10	5	36
Central cities	76	10	4	1	1	-	4	66	12	22	6	4	22
Ring	51	10	7	-	-	-	4	41	11	11	4	1	14
MSA's of 249,999 or less	68	9	3	-	1	2	2	59	18	19	2	4	16
Central cities	53	5	-	-	1	2	1	48	17	13	2	4	12
Ring	15	4	3	-	-	-	1	12	2	6	-	-	4
Not in MSA's	59	11	1	1	1	3	5	48	13	17	3	2	12
Size of Family Group													
Total	863	118	53	14	8	8	35	745	221	208	46	51	219
Two persons	214	41	21	6	3	1	10	173	71	30	13	5	54
Three persons	273	36	13	4	2	4	14	237	67	66	13	13	79
Four persons	201	19	7	3	1	1	7	182	43	65	11	15	48
Five persons	104	15	8	2	2	2	1	89	24	26	7	9	22
Six persons	35	5	4	-	-	-	1	31	6	15	-	5	5
Seven or more persons	36	2	1	-	-	-	1	34	10	7	2	5	11
Total persons	3 083	384	178	43	25	27	112	2 699	745	793	167	222	772
Average number of persons	3.57	3.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	3.62	3.38	3.81	(B)	(B)	3.52
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	863	118	53	14	8	8	35	745	221	208	46	51	219
15 to 19 years	19	2	2	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	97	22	21	-	1	-	-	75	46	14	5	1	9
25 to 29 years	148	19	13	2	1	-	3	129	55	34	8	2	31
30 to 34 years	191	17	8	-	-	1	7	174	48	54	11	11	50
35 to 39 years	157	20	5	1	1	1	12	137	22	45	6	12	52
40 to 44 years	120	18	3	9	1	-	6	102	8	33	7	5	50
45 to 49 years	72	8	-	2	1	3	2	64	10	19	6	9	21
50 to 54 years	38	8	1	-	2	2	3	30	10	7	2	5	6
55 to 59 years	14	2	-	-	-	-	2	12	3	2	2	4	-
60 to 64 years	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	2	1
75 to 84 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	34.4	34.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	34.4	29.3	35.3	(B)	(B)	36.9
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	863	118	53	14	8	8	35	745	221	208	46	51	219
No other members 18 and over	518	30	4	6	5	5	9	488	153	143	32	27	134
One other member 18 and over	220	60	32	5	2	1	20	160	53	30	8	13	56
Two or more other members 18 and over	125	28	17	3	1	2	5	97	15	35	6	11	29
Members Under 18													
Total	863	118	53	14	8	8	35	745	221	208	46	51	219
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	313	62	32	7	4	3	17	251	85	49	19	14	85
Two members under 18	293	38	15	5	3	4	11	255	68	81	14	17	75
Three members under 18	166	11	3	1	2	-	6	155	37	54	8	10	47
Four members under 18	59	7	4	1	-	1	1	52	20	13	5	7	9
Five members under 18	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	7	7	1	3	2
Six or more members under 18	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	4	-	1	2
Total members under 18	1 818	197	86	25	13	14	58	1 621	468	490	97	130	437
Average per family	2.11	1.66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.17	2.12	2.36	(B)	(B)	1.99

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC[1]—ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.													
Members 18 to 64													
Total	863	118	53	14	8	8	35	745	221	208	46	51	219
No members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	622	77	32	10	6	5	24	545	182	149	33	27	154
Two members 18 to 64	154	25	11	4	1	2	8	129	29	35	7	15	44
Three members 18 to 64	62	8	4	-	1	1	2	55	8	21	6	7	13
Four members 18 to 64	17	7	7	-	-	-	-	10	2	3	-	1	4
Five or more members 18 to 64	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	1	1	4
Total members 18 to 64	1 244	185	92	18	11	11	53	1 058	271	300	70	88	330
Average per family	1.44	1.58	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.42	1.23	1.44	(B)	(B)	1.50
Members 65 and Over													
Total	863	118	53	14	8	8	35	745	221	208	46	51	219
No members 65 and over	843	116	53	14	7	7	35	727	215	205	46	47	214
One member 65 and over	20	2	-	-	1	1	-	18	5	3	-	4	5
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	21	2	-	-	1	1	-	19	7	3	-	3	6
Average per family	.02	.02	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.03	.03	.02	(B)	(B)	.03
HISPANIC[1]—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
In MSA's	208	16	5	1	2	2	5	192	105	36	16	9	27
Central cities	132	5	1	-	1	2	1	127	74	20	8	5	19
Ring	76	11	5	1	1	-	5	65	31	16	7	3	7
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	130	11	5	1	1	2	2	119	69	20	12	7	11
Central cities	76	3	1	-	-	2	-	73	46	11	6	4	7
Ring	54	8	5	1	1	-	2	45	23	10	6	3	4
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	12	8	1	-	6
Central cities	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	12	4	1	-	5
Ring	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	1
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	32	2	-	-	1	-	1	30	16	6	1	1	6
Central cities	22	2	-	-	1	-	1	20	10	4	-	1	5
Ring	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	2	1	-	1
MSA's of 249,999 or less	19	3	-	-	-	-	3	16	9	2	1	-	4
Central cities	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	2	1	-	2
Ring	7	3	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	-	-	-	2
Not in MSA's	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	4	2	-	-
Size of Family Group													
Total	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
Two persons	148	9	1	-	1	2	5	138	92	16	10	5	15
Three persons	47	3	1	1	1	-	-	44	12	16	7	2	8
Four persons	20	4	4	-	-	-	-	17	7	6	-	-	4
Five persons	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	1	1	-
Six persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	567	40	18	3	5	4	11	526	269	115	47	22	74
Average number of persons	2.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.55	2.37	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
15 to 19 years	37	1	1	-	-	-	-	37	35	1	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	35	5	3	-	3
25 to 29 years	55	7	4	-	1	-	3	48	24	13	3	-	8
30 to 34 years	35	3	1	-	1	-	1	32	13	10	3	1	6
35 to 39 years	24	4	-	1	-	2	1	20	3	6	2	3	7
40 to 44 years	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	9	2	3	1	2	1
45 to 49 years	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	3	2	-	2
50 to 54 years	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1
55 to 59 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
60 to 64 years	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	27.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.1	23.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
No other members 18 and over	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	102	8	4	-	1	2	1	94	51	21	6	3	13
Two or more other members 18 and over	115	8	2	1	1	-	4	107	57	19	11	6	14

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent: Separated	Married, wife absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent: Separated	Married, husband absent: Other	Widowed	Divorced
HISPANIC[1]—ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.													
Members Under 18													
Total	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	132	9	1	-	1	2	5	123	76	16	10	5	15
Two members under 18	63	3	1	1	1	-	-	60	27	16	7	2	8
Three members under 18	20	4	4	-	-	-	-	17	7	6	-	-	4
Four members under 18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	1	1	-
Five members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members under 18	360	25	12	2	3	2	6	335	171	75	29	13	46
Average per family	1.62	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.62	1.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64													
Total	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
No members 18 to 64	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	207	16	5	1	2	2	5	191	98	40	18	9	27
Two members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	207	16	5	1	2	2	5	191	98	40	18	9	27
Average per family	.93	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	.92	.86	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over													
Total	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
No members 65 and over	222	16	5	1	2	2	5	207	114	40	18	9	27
One member 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC[1]—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Families	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
In MSA's	52	4	4	1	-	-	-	48	24	2	1	2	19
Central cities	29	3	3	-	-	-	-	26	10	1	1	2	13
Ring	23	1	1	1	-	-	-	21	13	1	-	-	7
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	28	2	2	-	-	-	-	26	14	1	1	-	10
Central cities	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	1	-	5
Ring	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	14	9	1	-	-	4
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	-	-	-
Central cities	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
Ring	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	12	1	-	1	-	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	9
Central cities	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	7
Ring	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	2
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	2	1
Central cities	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-
Ring	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Not in MSA's	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Size of Family Group													
Total	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
Two persons	31	4	4	1	-	-	-	27	19	-	-	-	8
Three persons	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	2	-	-	10
Four persons	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	2	2
Five persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	142	9	8	1	-	-	-	133	65	4	3	8	52
Average number of persons	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder or Reference Person													
Total	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
15 to 19 years	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12	-	-	-	2
25 to 29 years	11	2	2	-	-	-	-	9	5	1	-	-	3
30 to 34 years	22	1	1	-	-	-	-	21	7	-	1	-	13
35 to 39 years	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	1
40 to 44 years	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 11. One-Parent Family Groups, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Parent: March 1990—Con.

[Family groups include own children under 18. Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text.]

Characteristic	Total, one-parent family groups	Maintained by father						Maintained by mother					
		Total	Never married	Married, wife absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Never married	Married, husband absent		Widowed	Divorced
				Separated	Other					Separated	Other		
HISPANIC[1]—ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES—Con.													
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Reference Person													
Total	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
No other members 18 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One other member 18 and over	34	1	-	1	-	-	-	33	14	-	-	2	18
Two or more other members 18 and over	21	4	4	-	-	-	-	17	13	2	1	-	2
Members Under 18													
Total	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
No members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
One member under 18	31	4	4	1	-	-	-	27	19	-	-	-	8
Two members under 18	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	6	2	-	-	10
Three members under 18	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	1	2	2
Four members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more members under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members under 18	88	5	4	1	-	-	-	83	40	3	3	6	32
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64													
Total	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
No members 18 to 64	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
One member 18 to 64	54	4	4	1	-	-	-	50	26	2	1	2	19
Two members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Four members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Five or more members 18 to 64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	54	4	4	1	-	-	-	50	26	2	1	2	19
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over													
Total	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
No members 65 and over	55	4	4	1	-	-	-	51	27	2	1	2	19
One member 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Two members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three or more members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Average per family	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
ALL SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	2 937	940	198	1 799	2 403	871	153	1 378	534	68	45	421
In MSA's	2 372	791	168	1 413	1 947	725	128	1 093	425	65	40	319
Central cities	1 096	310	71	715	920	285	56	579	176	25	15	136
Ring	1 276	480	97	698	1 027	441	72	514	248	40	25	184
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 154	454	72	629	970	407	56	507	184	47	16	122
Central cities	527	190	23	315	462	171	20	271	66	19	3	44
Ring	627	264	49	314	508	236	36	236	118	27	13	78
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	495	127	38	330	401	124	25	253	94	3	14	77
Central cities	255	51	20	184	206	48	10	149	49	3	11	35
Ring	240	76	18	146	195	76	15	104	45	-	3	42
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	504	158	34	312	412	144	27	240	92	14	7	72
Central cities	205	49	22	134	178	46	20	112	27	3	2	22
Ring	299	109	12	178	233	98	7	128	66	11	5	50
MSA's of 249,999 or less	218	52	25	142	164	50	21	92	55	2	4	49
Central cities	108	21	6	82	73	20	6	47	35	-	-	35
Ring	110	32	18	60	91	30	15	46	20	2	4	14
Not in MSA's	565	149	30	386	456	146	25	285	109	3	5	101
Size of Subfamily												
Total	2 937	940	198	1 799	2 403	871	153	1 378	534	68	45	421
Two persons	1 896	555	139	1 202	1 546	510	98	938	349	45	41	263
Three persons	640	189	46	405	505	172	42	291	135	18	4	113
Four persons	299	138	13	148	261	136	13	111	38	2	-	37
Five persons	78	49	-	29	71	46	-	25	7	3	-	4
Six persons	13	3	-	10	10	3	-	6	3	-	-	3
Seven or more persons	10	4	-	6	10	4	-	6	-	-	-	-
Total persons	7 333	2 513	464	4 357	6 041	2 344	372	3 325	1 292	169	92	1 031
Average per subfamily	2.50	2.67	2.34	2.42	2.51	2.69	2.42	2.41	2.42	(B)	(B)	2.45
Own Children Under 18												
Total	2 937	940	198	1 799	2 403	871	153	1 378	534	68	45	421
Without own children under 18	555	555	-	-	510	510	-	-	45	45	-	-
With own children under 18	2 381	384	198	1 799	1 893	361	153	1 378	488	23	45	421
One own child under 18	1 530	189	139	1 202	1 206	172	98	938	322	18	41	263
Two own children under 18	589	138	46	405	469	136	42	291	119	2	4	113
Three own children under 18	210	49	13	148	170	46	13	111	40	3	-	37
Four own children under 18	32	3	-	29	29	3	-	25	4	-	-	4
Five own children under 18	12	2	-	10	9	2	-	6	3	-	-	3
Six or more own children under 18	8	2	-	6	8	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	3 457	634	265	2 558	2 767	601	218	1 947	690	33	47	611
Average per subfamily	1.18	.67	1.34	1.42	1.15	.69	1.42	1.41	1.29	(B)	(B)	1.45
Average per subfamily with children	1.45	1.65	1.34	1.42	1.46	1.66	1.42	1.41	1.41	(B)	(B)	1.45
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	2 937	940	198	1 799	2 403	871	153	1 378	534	68	45	421
Married, spouse present	940	940	-	-	871	871	-	-	68	68	-	-
Married, spouse absent	329	-	35	294	285	-	27	258	44	-	8	36
Separated	264	-	30	234	223	-	23	200	41	-	7	34
Other	66	-	6	60	62	-	4	58	3	-	2	2
Widowed	57	-	15	42	43	-	12	32	13	-	3	10
Divorced	589	-	87	503	329	-	61	268	261	-	26	235
Never married	1 022	-	62	960	874	-	54	820	148	-	8	140
Age of Reference Person												
Total	2 937	940	198	1 799	2 403	871	153	1 378	534	68	45	421
15 to 19 years	314	37	6	271	289	36	5	248	25	1	1	23
20 to 24 years	633	171	30	432	543	158	27	359	90	13	3	73
25 to 29 years	720	235	49	436	568	213	40	315	152	22	9	121
30 to 34 years	489	109	33	346	356	97	22	237	132	12	11	109
35 to 39 years	290	79	38	173	220	74	33	113	70	5	5	60
40 to 44 years	146	42	27	77	107	40	14	53	39	2	13	24
45 to 49 years	92	47	9	36	82	43	9	29	10	3	-	7
50 to 54 years	49	31	3	15	45	30	3	12	4	1	-	3
55 to 59 years	49	39	3	8	46	39	-	7	4	-	3	1
60 to 64 years	39	36	-	3	39	36	-	3	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	72	72	-	-	69	69	-	-	3	3	-	-
75 to 84 years	35	34	-	1	30	29	-	1	5	5	-	-
85 years and over	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	28.6	31.2	32.1	27.3	28.3	31.5	31.1	26.3	30.0	(B)	(B)	29.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1990 —Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
WHITE SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	1 996	746	139	1 110	1 578	694	105	779	418	52	34	332
In MSA's	1 595	615	118	861	1 260	567	89	605	334	49	29	256
Central cities	597	218	34	344	475	201	25	249	122	17	9	96
Ring	998	397	84	517	786	365	64	357	212	32	20	160
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	746	334	46	366	609	303	35	271	137	31	11	95
Central cities	264	123	9	132	223	112	6	104	41	11	3	28
Ring	483	211	37	234	386	191	29	166	96	20	8	68
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	321	104	29	188	251	101	21	129	70	3	8	59
Central cities	133	42	11	81	103	39	6	58	30	3	5	23
Ring	187	62	18	107	148	62	15	71	39	-	3	36
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	353	130	20	203	275	117	13	145	78	13	7	58
Central cities	122	36	10	76	102	33	8	60	21	3	2	16
Ring	230	94	10	126	173	84	5	84	57	10	5	42
MSA's of 249,999 or less	175	47	23	104	126	45	19	61	49	2	4	44
Central cities	77	17	5	55	48	17	5	26	29	-	-	29
Ring	98	30	18	49	78	28	15	35	20	2	4	14
Not in MSA's	401	130	21	249	318	128	17	174	83	3	5	76
Size of Subfamily												
Total	1 996	746	139	1 110	1 578	694	105	779	418	52	34	332
Two persons	1 287	420	96	771	1 015	390	64	561	272	30	32	210
Three persons	453	167	32	254	337	149	29	158	116	18	2	96
Four persons	193	108	12	73	170	107	12	51	23	1	-	22
Five persons	56	46	-	10	51	42	-	9	5	3	-	2
Six persons	5	3	-	2	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	2
Seven or more persons	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	4 988	2 024	330	2 634	3 983	1 889	261	1 832	1 005	135	69	802
Average per subfamily	2.50	2.71	2.37	2.37	2.52	2.72	2.48	2.35	2.41	(B)	(B)	2.42
Own Children Under 18												
Total	1 996	746	139	1 110	1 578	694	105	779	418	52	34	332
Without own children under 18	420	420	-	-	390	390	-	-	30	30	-	-
With own children under 18	1 576	326	139	1 110	1 188	304	105	779	388	22	34	332
One own child under 18	1 034	167	96	771	774	149	64	561	260	18	32	210
Two own children under 18	394	108	32	254	295	107	29	158	99	1	2	96
Three own children under 18	130	46	12	73	105	42	12	51	26	3	-	22
Four own children under 18	13	3	-	10	11	3	-	9	2	-	-	2
Five own children under 18	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Six or more own children under 18	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	2 246	532	191	1 524	1 710	501	156	1 054	536	31	34	470
Average per subfamily	1.13	.71	1.37	1.37	1.08	.72	1.48	1.35	1.28	(B)	(B)	1.42
Average per subfamily with children	1.43	1.63	1.37	1.37	1.44	1.65	1.48	1.35	1.38	(B)	(B)	1.42
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	1 996	746	139	1 110	1 578	694	105	779	418	52	34	332
Married, spouse present	746	746	-	-	694	694	-	-	52	52	-	-
Married, spouse absent	257	-	29	228	217	-	23	194	40	-	7	33
Separated	206	-	25	181	168	-	19	149	38	-	7	32
Other	51	-	4	47	49	-	4	45	2	-	-	2
Widowed	34	-	10	24	25	-	7	19	9	-	3	6
Divorced	470	-	65	405	250	-	46	204	220	-	19	201
Never married	488	-	35	453	391	-	29	362	97	-	6	91
Age of Reference Person												
Total	1 996	746	139	1 110	1 578	694	105	779	418	52	34	332
15 to 19 years	171	32	2	138	156	30	1	124	16	1	1	13
20 to 24 years	428	144	22	262	348	132	19	197	80	12	3	64
25 to 29 years	509	189	42	277	385	172	33	179	124	17	9	98
30 to 34 years	325	91	22	212	227	82	14	131	98	9	8	81
35 to 39 years	210	64	26	120	157	61	23	74	53	3	3	46
40 to 44 years	120	35	19	66	88	35	10	44	32	1	9	22
45 to 49 years	63	39	2	22	53	35	2	15	10	3	-	7
50 to 54 years	32	23	3	7	32	23	3	7	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	33	29	-	4	33	29	-	4	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	29	27	-	3	29	27	-	3	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	43	43	-	-	43	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	26	24	-	1	21	19	-	1	5	5	-	-
85 years and over	6	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	28.9	30.4	30.6	27.8	28.7	30.7	29.9	26.9	29.6	(B)	(B)	29

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1990 —Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
BLACK SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	759	84	48	628	669	73	39	557	90	11	9	71
In MSA's	617	74	40	503	550	63	31	456	67	11	9	47
Central cities	431	50	35	347	391	45	29	316	41	5	6	31
Ring	186	24	5	157	160	18	2	140	26	6	3	16
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	307	49	18	240	273	39	15	220	34	11	3	20
Central cities	214	31	13	170	196	26	13	157	18	5	-	13
Ring	93	18	5	70	77	12	2	63	16	6	3	7
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	151	10	9	132	130	10	3	117	21	-	6	15
Central cities	115	8	9	98	99	8	3	88	16	-	6	10
Ring	37	3	-	34	31	3	-	29	5	-	-	5
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	124	12	12	101	114	12	12	91	10	-	-	10
Central cities	77	9	12	56	71	9	12	51	6	-	-	6
Ring	47	3	-	45	43	3	-	40	4	-	-	4
MSA's of 249,999 or less	35	3	1	31	33	3	1	29	1	-	-	1
Central cities	26	3	1	22	25	3	1	21	1	-	-	1
Ring	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Not in MSA's	142	10	8	124	118	10	8	100	24	-	-	24
Size of Subfamily												
Total	759	84	48	628	669	73	39	557	90	11	9	71
Two persons	472	50	40	383	414	40	31	343	58	10	9	39
Three persons	162	13	7	142	147	13	7	127	15	-	-	15
Four persons	91	16	-	74	75	15	-	60	15	1	-	14
Five persons	20	2	-	17	18	2	-	15	2	-	-	2
Six persons	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	8	2	-	6	8	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Total persons	1 904	226	105	1 573	1 682	203	87	1 391	222	23	18	182
Average per subfamily	2.51	2.71	(B)	2.51	2.51	(B)	(B)	2.50	2.46	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Total	759	84	48	628	669	73	39	557	90	11	9	71
Without own children under 18	50	50	-	-	40	40	-	-	10	10	-	-
With own children under 18	709	34	48	626	629	33	39	557	80	1	9	71
One own child under 18	435	13	40	383	387	13	31	343	48	-	9	39
Two own children under 18	165	16	7	142	149	15	7	127	16	1	-	15
Three own children under 18	77	2	-	74	63	2	-	60	14	-	-	14
Four own children under 18	18	-	-	17	15	-	-	15	2	-	-	2
Five own children under 18	8	2	-	6	8	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	6	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	1 061	59	57	945	940	58	48	834	121	1	9	111
Average per subfamily	1.40	.71	(B)	1.51	1.41	(B)	(B)	1.50	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per subfamily with children	1.50	(B)	(B)	1.51	1.50	(B)	(B)	1.50	1.51	(B)	(B)	(B)
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	759	84	48	628	669	73	39	557	90	11	9	71
Married, spouse present	84	84	-	-	73	73	-	-	11	11	-	-
Married, spouse absent	64	-	6	58	63	-	4	58	2	-	2	-
Separated	53	-	4	49	53	-	4	49	-	-	-	-
Other	11	-	2	9	9	-	-	9	2	-	2	-
Widowed	9	-	-	9	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	4
Divorced	103	-	21	82	71	-	14	57	32	-	7	25
Never married	499	-	21	479	458	-	21	437	41	-	-	41
Age of Reference Person												
Total	759	84	48	628	669	73	39	557	90	11	9	71
15 to 19 years	126	3	2	123	122	3	2	117	6	-	-	6
20 to 24 years	178	14	6	158	170	14	6	151	8	-	-	8
25 to 29 years	182	27	7	148	159	24	7	129	23	4	-	19
30 to 34 years	141	6	10	126	115	3	7	104	27	3	3	21
35 to 39 years	66	8	10	48	53	6	10	37	13	2	-	11
40 to 44 years	23	7	8	8	16	5	5	6	7	2	3	2
45 to 49 years	16	5	2	9	16	5	2	9	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years	7	2	-	4	3	1	-	2	3	1	-	3
55 to 59 years	10	5	3	2	7	5	-	2	4	-	3	1
60 to 64 years	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
85 years and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	27.0	29.6	(B)	26.1	26.3	(B)	(B)	25.4	31.6	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 12. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1990 —Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All subfamilies				Related subfamilies				Unrelated subfamilies			
	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child	Total	Married-couple	Father-child	Mother-child
HISPANIC[1] SUBFAMILIES												
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence												
Total	488	210	20	257	408	185	16	207	80	25	4	51
In MSA's	464	204	20	240	387	179	16	192	77	25	4	48
Central cities	280	119	7	153	240	108	5	127	40	11	3	26
Ring	184	85	13	87	147	71	11	65	37	14	1	21
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	308	150	13	145	260	130	11	119	48	20	2	26
Central cities	177	88	4	85	155	79	3	73	23	10	1	12
Ring	131	62	9	60	106	52	8	45	25	10	1	14
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	58	22	2	33	48	21	-	27	8	1	2	5
Central cities	42	15	2	25	36	14	-	22	6	1	2	3
Ring	14	6	-	8	11	6	-	5	3	-	-	3
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	67	22	2	42	50	18	2	30	17	4	1	12
Central cities	39	9	2	28	30	8	2	20	9	1	-	8
Ring	28	13	1	14	20	10	-	11	8	4	1	4
MSA's of 249,999 or less	33	10	3	21	29	10	3	16	5	-	-	5
Central cities	22	7	-	16	18	7	-	12	4	-	-	4
Ring	11	3	3	5	10	3	3	4	1	-	-	1
Not in MSA's	24	7	-	17	21	7	-	14	3	-	-	3
Size of Subfamily												
Total	488	210	20	257	408	185	16	207	80	25	4	51
Two persons	289	110	14	165	247	99	9	138	42	11	4	27
Three persons	121	55	3	63	82	45	3	44	29	10	-	18
Four persons	58	30	4	22	49	28	4	17	7	2	-	6
Five persons	21	14	-	7	18	12	-	7	2	2	-	-
Six persons	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total persons	1,298	589	49	659	1,083	516	40	526	214	73	9	133
Average per subfamily	2.66	2.80	(B)	2.56	2.66	2.79	(B)	2.55	2.67	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Total	488	210	20	257	408	185	16	207	80	25	4	51
Without own children under 18	110	110	-	-	99	99	-	-	11	11	-	-
With own children under 18	378	100	20	257	308	86	16	207	70	15	4	51
One own child under 18	234	55	14	165	193	45	9	138	42	10	4	27
Two own children under 18	96	30	3	63	76	28	3	44	20	2	-	18
Three own children under 18	40	14	4	22	32	12	4	17	8	2	-	6
Four own children under 18	8	1	-	7	8	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
Five own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	599	168	29	402	490	148	25	320	109	23	5	82
Average per subfamily	1.23	.80	(B)	1.56	1.20	.79	(B)	1.55	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)
Average per subfamily with children	1.59	1.68	(B)	1.56	1.59	1.70	(B)	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Marital Status of Reference Person												
Total	488	210	20	257	408	185	16	207	80	25	4	51
Married, spouse present	210	210	-	-	185	185	-	-	25	25	-	-
Married, spouse absent	63	-	4	60	60	-	3	57	3	-	1	2
Separated	43	-	2	41	41	-	1	40	2	-	1	2
Other	20	-	2	18	20	-	2	18	1	-	-	1
Widowed	13	-	2	11	11	-	2	9	2	-	-	2
Divorced	52	-	5	47	33	-	5	27	19	-	-	19
Never married	149	-	9	140	110	-	5	114	30	-	4	27
Age of Reference Person												
Total	488	210	20	257	408	185	16	207	80	25	4	51
15 to 19 years	60	20	2	38	58	18	1	37	4	1	1	2
20 to 24 years	104	43	-	61	82	35	-	47	23	9	-	14
25 to 29 years	127	61	9	57	107	52	7	48	20	9	2	9
30 to 34 years	82	25	4	53	58	20	3	32	27	5	1	21
35 to 39 years	35	6	4	24	31	6	4	20	4	-	1	4
40 to 44 years	20	9	1	10	18	8	1	9	2	1	-	1
45 to 49 years	14	6	-	8	14	6	-	8	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years	6	3	-	3	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
55 to 59 years	10	8	-	2	10	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
60 to 64 years	12	11	-	2	12	11	-	2	-	-	-	-
65 to 74 years	13	13	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
75 to 84 years	4	4	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
85 years and over	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Median	29.2	29.5	(B)	27.6	29.1	29.8	(B)	27.1	29.5	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 13. Race and Hispanic Origin of Wife, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Husband: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Race of wife			Origin of wife	
		White	Black	Other	Hispanic[1]	Other
ALL MARRIED COUPLES						
Race of Husband						
Total	53 256	47 837	3 757	1 662	3 758	49 498
White	47 700	47 202	61	436	3 567	44 103
Black	3 862	150	3 687	24	83	3 782
Other	1 695	284	9	1 401	91	1 603
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic[1]	3 605	3 455	66	84	3 085	520
Other	49 651	44 182	3 691	1 778	673	48 979
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS						
Race of Husband						
Total	52 317	48 893	3 677	1 747	3 542	48 775
White	46 981	46 471	80	430	3 390	43 571
Black	3 777	147	3 608	22	67	3 710
Other	1 579	274	9	1 296	86	1 493
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic[1]	3 397	3 255	65	77	2 883	514
Other	48 919	43 637	3 612	1 670	659	48 260
RELATED SUBFAMILIES						
Race of Husband						
Total	871	693	70	109	189	682
White	686	680	-	6	182	504
Black	75	3	70	2	2	73
Other	110	10	-	100	6	105
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic[1]	182	175	-	7	177	5
Other	689	518	70	102	12	677
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
Race of Husband						
Total	68	52	11	6	26	42
White	52	52	1	-	25	27
Black	10	-	10	-	1	9
Other	6	-	-	6	-	6
Origin of Husband						
Hispanic[1]	25	24	1	-	25	-
Other	43	27	10	6	1	42

[1]May be of any race.

Table 14. Married Couples, by Age of Husband, Age of Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of wife											
		Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 59 years	60 and 61 years	62 to 64 years	65 to 69 years	70 to 74 years	75 to 79 years	80 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median
ALL RACES														
Total	53 256	3 216	13 475	13 099	9 195	3 727	1 517	2 182	3 158	1 931	1 129	478	150	42.6
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	1 729	1 429	277	14	7	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	21.1
25 to 34 years	11 677	1 663	9 053	925	29	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.6
35 to 44 years	13 170	95	3 748	8 734	568	12	6	5	2	1	-	-	-	38.1
45 to 54 years	9 569	12	339	3 086	5 758	295	30	23	9	3	-	-	-	47.3
55 to 59 years	3 903	2	38	204	1 827	1 428	142	97	58	4	2	1	-	53.9
60 and 61 years	1 709	-	7	55	380	745	297	161	88	11	4	3	-	57.9
62 to 64 years	2 341	4	7	28	266	694	485	580	234	40	4	-	-	60.7
65 to 69 years	3 618	3	2	24	214	382	435	980	1 364	179	41	4	3	64.3
70 to 74 years	2 645	9	1	6	43	106	91	255	1 047	875	178	29	6	68.9
75 to 79 years	1 724	-	2	7	22	36	22	61	300	654	486	94	17	73.0
80 to 84 years	813	-	-	2	3	5	7	12	61	138	341	208	36	77.6
85 years and over	356	-	-	1	-	5	1	8	16	25	73	139	88	81.8
Median	45.1	26.1	32.1	41.4	51.9	60.3	63.8	66.2	69.4	74.2	78.5	82.6	(N.A.)	(X)
WHITE														
Total	47 727	2 874	11 859	11 629	8 214	3 416	1 373	2 010	2 921	1 807	1 054	432	138	42.9
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	1 547	1 286	239	12	7	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	21.0
25 to 34 years	10 355	1 478	8 042	807	23	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.6
35 to 44 years	11 675	83	3 256	7 827	486	9	6	5	2	1	-	-	-	38.2
45 to 54 years	8 527	12	262	2 713	5 200	260	25	23	9	3	-	-	-	47.4
55 to 59 years	3 535	2	28	176	1 697	1 052	128	88	56	4	2	1	-	54.2
60 and 61 years	1 540	-	4	44	320	674	277	150	59	11	2	-	-	58.0
62 to 64 years	2 129	4	4	23	237	606	430	547	212	36	-	-	-	60.7
65 to 69 years	3 307	3	2	16	183	343	395	876	1 278	167	40	2	3	64.4
70 to 74 years	2 483	5	1	9	38	97	84	240	971	827	167	20	6	68.9
75 to 79 years	1 573	-	2	5	20	30	22	63	270	612	454	84	11	73.1
80 to 84 years	754	-	-	-	3	5	5	11	52	125	323	196	34	77.7
85 years and over	321	-	-	1	-	4	-	6	13	20	63	129	85	82.1
Median	45.3	26.0	32.1	41.4	51.9	60.2	63.7	66.1	69.4	74.1	78.5	82.8	(N.A.)	(X)
BLACK														
Total	3 833	247	1 089	976	673	234	107	134	172	88	61	43	9	40.9
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	131	99	30	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.6
25 to 34 years	912	140	681	85	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.7
35 to 44 years	994	8	327	596	60	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.7
45 to 54 years	685	-	35	249	371	25	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	46.6
55 to 59 years	259	-	9	20	156	54	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	51.4
60 and 61 years	135	-	3	10	31	54	13	10	8	-	2	3	-	57.1
62 to 64 years	172	-	3	3	20	47	50	26	15	4	1	-	-	60.5
65 to 69 years	221	-	-	5	22	36	20	62	61	11	1	3	-	63.3
70 to 74 years	127	-	-	-	5	6	5	8	50	36	9	8	-	69.0
75 to 79 years	120	-	-	3	2	5	-	18	28	25	25	10	4	70.7
80 to 84 years	50	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	9	8	15	11	2	(B)
85 years and over	26	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	7	8	2	(B)
Median	43.8	28.7	32.5	41.7	52.3	61.2	63.4	66.8	70.2	74.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HISPANIC[1]														
Total	3 606	434	1 197	883	512	197	74	115	112	60	26	13	2	37.0
Age of husband:														
Under 25 years	262	211	45	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.2
25 to 34 years	1 133	212	813	103	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.4
35 to 44 years	873	10	298	510	53	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	37.5
45 to 54 years	580	1	36	213	299	28	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	46.4
55 to 59 years	224	-	4	16	97	80	10	10	6	-	-	1	-	54.5
60 and 61 years	83	-	2	6	26	28	9	6	4	1	-	-	-	56.3
62 to 64 years	106	-	-	4	10	31	24	29	8	-	-	-	-	60.6
65 to 69 years	161	-	-	5	17	24	20	42	42	10	-	-	-	63.0
70 to 74 years	103	-	-	1	5	6	6	21	39	19	4	2	-	66.6
75 to 79 years	48	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	11	19	9	2	1	(B)
80 to 84 years	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	10	4	-	(B)
85 years and over	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	3	2	(B)
Median	39.7	25.3	31.8	41.3	51.7	59.4	(B)	66.1	69.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Total	52 317	28 056	26 254	841	851	110	13 013	12 579	435	2 453	2 369	85	8 794
In MSA's	39 509	21 472	20 148	624	631	68	10 065	9 760	305	1 797	1 738	59	6 175
Central cities	13 442	6 940	6 441	245	231	24	3 455	3 317	137	695	668	27	2 352
Ring	26 066	14 531	13 707	380	400	44	6 611	6 443	168	1 101	1 070	31	3 823
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	15 373	8 202	7 689	251	248	13	4 255	4 141	114	665	651	14	2 251
Central cities	4 938	2 441	2 214	111	106	10	1 369	1 310	59	251	242	9	877
Ring	10 435	5 761	5 476	140	142	4	2 886	2 830	56	414	409	5	1 374
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	9 100	5 139	4 840	120	150	28	2 079	2 020	59	421	410	11	1 461
Central cities	2 918	1 569	1 476	45	42	5	687	661	26	158	153	4	504
Ring	6 183	3 570	3 364	75	108	23	1 392	1 360	32	263	257	6	957
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	10 093	5 488	5 167	152	152	18	2 550	2 457	93	473	450	23	1 582
Central cities	3 512	1 821	1 727	38	52	4	896	864	32	173	165	8	622
Ring	6 581	3 667	3 439	114	100	14	1 654	1 593	61	300	285	15	960
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 942	2 643	2 452	101	81	9	1 182	1 143	39	237	226	11	880
Central cities	2 075	1 109	1 023	50	30	6	503	482	20	114	107	6	349
Ring	2 868	1 533	1 429	52	50	3	679	661	18	124	119	5	532
Not in MSA's	12 808	6 584	6 106	217	220	42	2 948	2 819	130	656	631	26	2 619
Size of Family													
Total	52 317	28 056	26 254	841	851	110	13 013	12 579	435	2 453	2 369	85	8 794
Two persons	20 656	8 718	8 243	201	249	25	3 600	3 483	117	1 400	1 357	43	6 938
Three persons	11 527	6 941	6 490	200	231	20	3 006	2 923	83	495	488	6	1 086
Four persons	12 264	8 033	7 506	287	211	30	3 477	3 366	111	339	322	17	415
Five persons	5 256	3 075	2 837	107	110	22	1 858	1 796	62	141	129	12	182
Six persons	1 693	895	826	26	34	9	650	614	35	53	48	5	96
Seven or more persons	920	393	352	21	16	5	424	398	26	25	24	2	77
Total persons	169 050	94 314	87 998	2 982	2 909	425	46 679	45 033	1 646	6 942	6 669	272	21 115
Average per family	3.23	3.36	3.35	3.54	3.42	3.86	3.59	3.58	3.79	2.83	2.82	3.22	2.40
Own Children Under 18													
Total	52 317	28 056	26 254	841	851	110	13 013	12 579	435	2 453	2 369	85	8 794
Without own children under 18	27 780	12 288	11 609	274	371	34	5 347	5 179	168	1 895	1 840	55	8 250
With own children under 18	24 537	15 768	14 645	567	480	76	7 667	7 400	267	558	528	30	544
One own child under 18	9 583	6 554	6 129	208	197	20	2 531	2 445	85	274	259	14	224
Two own children under 18	9 784	6 418	5 968	247	173	31	3 005	2 915	90	193	185	8	168
Three own children under 18	3 751	2 099	1 926	79	79	15	1 498	1 438	59	68	63	6	86
Four own children under 18	1 000	535	476	26	25	7	422	406	16	16	15	1	27
Five own children under 18	279	117	106	4	5	2	138	125	12	3	3	-	21
Six or more own children under 18	140	44	40	3	1	-	74	70	4	3	3	-	19
Total own children under 18	45 907	28 188	26 086	1 056	883	163	15 636	15 051	585	949	898	50	1 135
Average per family	.88	1.00	.99	1.25	1.04	1.48	1.20	1.20	1.35	.39	.38	.60	.13
Average per family with children	1.87	1.79	1.78	1.86	1.84	2.15	2.04	2.03	2.19	1.70	1.70	(B)	2.08
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Total with own children under 18	24 537	15 768	14 645	567	480	76	7 667	7 400	267	558	528	30	544
Under 6 only	6 473	3 805	3 500	151	138	15	2 470	2 391	79	103	100	2	95
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 578	3 127	2 869	131	103	24	2 222	2 133	89	89	85	4	140
Six to 17 only	12 485	8 836	8 275	285	238	37	2 975	2 876	99	366	343	23	309
Total family members	101 500	63 786	59 178	2 316	1 965	327	32 900	31 697	1 202	2 302	2 170	131	2 513
Average per family	4.14	4.05	4.04	4.08	4.09	4.31	4.29	4.28	4.51	4.13	4.11	(B)	4.62
Stepchildren Under 18													
Families	52 317	28 056	26 254	841	851	110	13 013	12 579	435	2 453	2 369	85	8 794
Without stepchildren under 18	50 930	27 085	25 385	796	809	95	12 991	12 276	415	2 402	2 324	77	8 752
With stepchildren under 18	1 387	971	869	45	41	15	322	303	20	52	44	7	42
Total stepchildren under 18	1 888	1 334	1 182	61	70	21	420	386	34	77	64	13	58
Average per family	.04	.05	.05	.07	.08	.19	.03	.03	.08	.03	.03	.16	.01
Average per family with stepchildren	1.36	1.37	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.30	1.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder													
Total	52 317	28 056	26 254	841	851	110	13 013	12 579	435	2 453	2 369	85	8 794
15 to 19 years	98	47	29	6	8	3	48	42	6	1	1	-	2
20 to 24 years	1 538	959	883	47	39	10	511	481	30	34	32	2	35
25 to 29 years	4 846	3 311	3 054	126	114	17	1 369	1 297	72	98	96	2	68
30 to 34 years	6 539	4 482	4 124	196	144	18	1 856	1 806	50	119	115	4	81
35 to 39 years	6 859	4 772	4 488	148	122	13	1 906	1 849	57	89	85	4	92
40 to 44 years	6 224	4 422	4 189	102	113	18	1 558	1 511	47	140	137	3	103
45 to 49 years	5 118	3 536	3 325	95	103	13	1 262	1 213	49	194	181	13	126
50 to 54 years	4 354	2 818	2 679	57	78	4	1 182	1 161	21	188	185	3	166
55 to 59 years	3 830	1 918	1 799	36	75	9	1 199	1 155	44	325	315	10	387
60 to 64 years	4 014	1 146	1 081	17	41	7	1 100	1 064	36	490	475	15	1 277
65 to 74 years	6 144	598	574	10	14	-	857	837	21	632	607	25	4 056
75 to 84 years	2 428	43	43	-	-	-	154	152	2	139	136	3	2 092
85 years and over	326	3	3	-	-	-	11	11	-	4	4	-	309
Median	45.1	40.5	40.7	38.5	39.9	37.9	42.6	42.7	40.2	60.4	60.4	60.4	70.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force										Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Family Income													
Total	52 317	28 056	26 254	841	851	110	13 013	12 579	435	2 453	2 369	85	8 794
Under $5,000	716	126	83	21	11	12	219	178	41	38	31	8	333
$5,000 to $9,999	1 994	358	263	37	48	11	470	392	78	141	130	11	1 025
$10,000 to $14,999	3 499	747	611	52	67	16	868	814	54	238	231	6	1 647
$15,000 to $19,999	3 938	1 170	999	73	87	11	1 116	1 061	55	304	287	17	1 348
$20,000 to $24,999	4 144	1 526	1 348	80	78	19	1 224	1 164	60	319	304	15	1 075
$25,000 to $29,999	4 432	2 137	1 933	95	96	12	1 184	1 145	40	254	247	7	857
$30,000 to 39,999	8 568	4 818	4 472	179	155	12	2 360	2 311	49	406	398	8	984
$40,000 to $49,999	7 234	4 670	4 429	112	121	8	1 685	1 667	18	275	272	3	605
$50,000 to $74,999	10 739	7 655	7 390	123	133	9	2 169	2 136	34	319	311	8	595
$75,000 and over	7 053	4 851	4 726	68	55	2	1 718	1 712	7	159	157	2	325
Median (dollars)	38 649	46 554	47 606	33 023	32 263	21 402	35 810	36 470	19 077	28 680	29 078	20 220	20 204
Below poverty level	2 931	711	521	73	91	26	1 037	892	146	179	155	24	1 004
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Total	46 981	25 014	23 508	711	712	82	11 849	11 473	376	2 105	2 036	69	8 013
In MSA's	35 016	18 845	17 762	526	509	48	9 088	8 826	262	1 533	1 487	46	5 550
Central cities	10 874	5 556	5 193	186	161	16	2 885	2 775	110	528	511	16	1 905
Ring	24 142	13 289	12 569	340	348	32	6 204	6 051	153	1 005	975	29	3 645
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	13 046	6 841	6 457	202	173	9	3 746	3 647	99	542	529	13	1 917
Central cities	3 623	1 736	1 598	75	57	7	1 084	1 039	45	183	176	7	620
Ring	9 423	5 105	4 859	128	116	2	2 662	2 608	54	359	354	5	1 297
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	8 203	4 581	4 327	102	130	23	1 885	1 836	49	367	361	6	1 370
Central cities	2 443	1 309	1 230	39	35	5	558	538	21	118	117	1	458
Ring	5 761	3 273	3 097	62	96	18	1 326	1 298	28	249	244	6	912
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	9 159	4 950	4 676	131	132	11	2 345	2 268	77	423	404	19	1 441
Central cities	2 951	1 520	1 447	30	41	1	775	750	25	142	136	6	514
Ring	6 209	3 431	3 228	102	91	10	1 570	1 517	52	281	268	14	927
MSA's of 249,999 or less	4 607	2 472	2 303	91	73	5	1 112	1 074	38	200	193	7	822
Central cities	1 857	992	918	43	28	3	468	448	20	85	82	3	313
Ring	2 750	1 481	1 384	49	45	3	645	626	18	115	110	5	509
Not in MSA's	11 965	6 169	5 747	185	203	34	2 761	2 647	114	572	549	23	2 463
Size of Family													
Total	46 981	25 014	23 508	711	712	82	11 849	11 473	376	2 105	2 036	69	8 013
Two persons	19 131	8 029	7 614	177	219	19	3 347	3 245	102	1 261	1 222	39	6 494
Three persons	10 284	6 201	5 832	176	183	10	2 715	2 644	71	421	416	6	946
Four persons	10 958	7 168	6 710	238	192	29	3 185	3 082	103	260	247	13	345
Five persons	4 544	2 601	2 421	86	78	15	1 700	1 649	51	112	103	8	131
Six persons	1 379	734	677	22	28	7	553	522	31	30	29	1	61
Seven or more persons	686	280	254	11	12	2	349	331	18	20	19	2	37
Total persons	149 618	82 989	77 803	2 473	2 402	311	42 150	40 735	1 415	5 776	5 568	208	18 703
Average per family	3.18	3.32	3.31	3.48	3.37	3.78	3.56	3.55	3.76	2.74	2.73	(B)	2.33
Own Children Under 18													
Total	46 981	25 014	23 508	711	712	82	11 849	11 473	376	2 105	2 036	69	8 013
Without own children under 18	25 402	11 224	10 627	245	326	26	4 902	4 758	144	1 672	1 623	49	7 604
With own children under 18	21 579	13 790	12 882	466	387	56	6 947	6 715	232	433	413	20	410
One own child under 18	8 398	5 728	5 400	170	150	10	2 283	2 208	76	205	197	8	182
Two own children under 18	8 700	5 660	5 291	207	156	27	2 733	2 650	84	155	149	6	131
Three own children under 18	3 301	1 802	1 669	67	54	12	1 375	1 326	50	59	54	5	65
Four own children under 18	854	454	408	17	24	5	373	360	13	10	9	1	18
Five own children under 18	217	87	78	3	3	2	119	112	8	1	1	-	10
Six or more own children under 18	109	38	36	1	1	-	63	60	3	3	3	-	5
Total own children under 18	40 251	24 585	22 894	852	714	124	14 140	13 638	501	747	710	37	780
Average per family	.86	.98	.97	1.20	1.00	1.51	1.19	1.19	1.33	.35	.35	(B)	.10
Average per family with children	1.87	1.78	1.78	1.83	1.85	(B)	2.04	2.03	2.16	1.73	1.72	(B)	1.91
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Total with own children under 18	21 579	13 790	12 882	466	387	56	6 947	6 715	232	433	413	20	410
Under 6 only	5 746	3 342	3 093	127	112	10	2 258	2 186	71	75	72	2	72
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	4 870	2 665	2 478	107	80	20	2 021	1 946	75	73	71	3	92
Six to 17 only	10 963	7 763	7 311	232	195	25	2 669	2 582	87	284	270	15	248
Total family members	88 571	55 380	51 686	1 874	1 577	242	29 638	28 607	1 032	1 770	1 683	86	1 783
Average per family	4.10	4.02	4.01	4.03	4.08	(B)	4.27	4.26	4.44	4.09	4.08	(B)	4.35
Stepchildren Under 18													
Families	46 981	25 014	23 508	711	712	82	11 849	11 473	376	2 105	2 036	69	8 013
Without stepchildren under 18	45 719	24 132	22 708	674	679	71	11 543	11 185	358	2 059	1 996	64	7 984
With stepchildren under 18	1 262	881	801	37	33	11	306	288	19	46	40	6	29
Total stepchildren under 18	1 713	1 205	1 080	50	58	17	396	364	32	69	61	8	44
Average per family	.04	.05	.05	.07	.08	.20	.03	.03	.08	.03	.03	(B)	.01
Average per family with stepchildren	1.36	1.37	1.35	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.29	1.26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Age of Householder													
Total	46 961	25 014	23 508	711	712	82	11 849	11 473	376	2 105	2 036	69	8 013
15 to 19 years	83	40	28	1	8	3	42	39	3	1	1	-	-
20 to 24 years	1 387	857	768	47	35	7	472	445	27	29	28	2	29
25 to 29 years	4 271	2 905	2 709	103	77	16	1 224	1 164	60	88	86	2	55
30 to 34 years	5 818	3 978	3 685	159	123	10	1 697	1 652	45	94	92	2	49
35 to 39 years	6 056	4 194	3 963	114	108	9	1 724	1 671	53	72	68	4	66
40 to 44 years	5 567	3 959	3 757	93	96	13	1 409	1 370	39	119	117	2	80
45 to 49 years	4 549	3 156	2 977	89	79	10	1 124	1 083	41	166	156	10	102
50 to 54 years	3 900	2 529	2 423	44	62	-	1 078	1 063	15	155	152	3	137
55 to 59 years	3 485	1 733	1 619	36	71	7	1 132	1 089	43	269	259	10	351
60 to 64 years	3 631	1 067	1 006	16	39	7	990	960	30	438	425	13	1 136
65 to 74 years	5 703	550	529	7	14	-	802	784	18	551	534	17	3 799
75 to 84 years	2 240	43	43	-	-	-	145	143	2	117	114	3	1 934
85 years and over	291	3	3	-	-	-	9	9	-	4	4	-	275
Median	45.3	40.7	40.8	37.0	40.3	37.8	42.7	42.8	40.0	60.7	60.7	(B)	70.3
Family Income													
Total	46 961	25 014	23 504	711	712	82	11 849	11 473	376	2 105	2 036	69	8 013
Under $5,000	598	98	68	14	10	5	181	151	29	33	27	6	287
$5,000 to $9,999	1 620	284	218	29	33	3	380	322	58	101	93	8	855
$10,000 to $14,999	3 005	630	513	41	61	15	750	705	45	186	181	5	1 439
$15,000 to $19,999	3 456	1 004	875	52	69	8	943	892	51	257	244	13	1 251
$20,000 to $24,999	3 660	1 311	1 172	59	61	19	1 100	1 043	58	267	254	14	980
$25,000 to $29,999	3 988	1 884	1 716	82	74	12	1 070	1 036	34	221	218	2	813
$30,000 to 39,999	7 720	4 260	3 970	154	128	8	2 158	2 111	47	361	353	8	941
$40,000 to $49,999	6 603	4 212	3 990	106	110	6	1 572	1 555	17	246	244	3	573
$50,000 to $74,999	9 784	6 890	6 657	110	118	5	2 045	2 015	31	286	278	8	563
$75,000 and over	6 549	4 440	4 327	64	47	2	1 650	1 644	7	146	144	2	312
Median (dollars)	39 262	47 046	47 975	34 422	33 138	22 852	36 773	37 392	20 443	29 702	30 013	(B)	20 894
Below poverty level	2 329	567	429	55	70	13	839	728	111	135	117	18	788
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Total	3 750	2 137	1 913	97	104	22	733	693	40	284	269	15	596
In MSA's	3 090	1 820	1 639	74	92	15	591	559	32	211	199	12	467
Central cities	1 909	1 019	914	46	53	6	400	381	19	146	135	11	344
Ring	1 181	801	726	28	39	9	191	178	13	65	64	1	123
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 442	864	773	35	53	2	247	236	11	93	92	2	238
Central cities	904	484	413	30	39	2	173	164	9	55	53	2	192
Ring	538	380	360	5	14	-	74	73	2	38	38	-	45
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	899	431	391	16	17	6	143	135	8	47	43	3	78
Central cities	396	213	202	6	5	-	106	102	4	38	35	3	39
Ring	303	218	190	10	12	6	37	33	4	9	9	-	39
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	673	389	351	18	14	5	148	136	12	36	33	3	100
Central cities	435	233	215	9	7	2	97	92	6	24	22	2	81
Ring	238	156	136	10	7	3	51	44	7	12	11	1	19
MSA's of 249,999 or less	275	137	124	5	7	2	53	52	1	35	31	4	51
Central cities	174	89	84	2	2	2	24	23	1	29	25	4	32
Ring	102	48	39	3	6	-	29	29	-	6	6	-	19
Not in MSA's	660	316	274	23	12	8	141	134	7	73	70	3	129
Size of Family													
Total	3 750	2 137	1 913	97	104	22	733	693	40	284	269	15	596
Two persons	1 125	477	435	19	20	2	175	167	8	112	109	3	360
Three persons	905	544	480	19	37	9	193	184	9	57	57	-	111
Four persons	871	605	560	35	10	-	147	144	3	72	68	4	47
Five persons	506	336	285	14	30	7	108	97	11	21	17	4	42
Six persons	208	101	90	3	6	2	67	63	3	18	14	4	23
Seven or more persons	134	74	62	8	2	2	43	38	5	4	4	-	13
Total persons	13 427	7 917	7 049	381	386	100	2 805	2 643	162	959	897	62	1 745
Average per family	3.58	3.71	3.68	3.92	3.73	(B)	3.83	3.81	(B)	3.37	3.33	(B)	2.93
Own Children Under 18													
Total	3 750	2 137	1 913	97	104	22	733	693	40	284	269	15	596
Without own children under 18	1 778	756	699	24	29	5	322	309	14	177	170	6	523
With own children under 18	1 972	1 380	1 214	73	75	18	410	384	26	107	99	9	74
One own child under 18	815	585	513	28	36	9	143	136	7	60	54	5	27
Two own children under 18	680	498	456	26	13	3	129	126	3	35	33	2	18
Three own children under 18	316	207	170	11	23	4	84	74	9	7	6	1	18
Four own children under 18	103	62	50	8	2	2	34	30	3	3	3	-	5
Five own children under 18	41	22	21	-	2	-	11	9	3	2	2	-	5
Six or more own children under 18	16	6	4	2	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	2
Total own children under 18	3 722	2 515	2 186	154	139	36	872	811	61	165	153	12	170
Average per family	.99	1.18	1.14	1.58	1.34	(B)	1.19	1.17	(B)	.58	.57	(B)	.29
Average per family with children	1.89	1.82	1.80	(B)	1.85	(B)	2.13	2.11	(B)	1.53	1.55	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Total with own children under 18	1 972	1 380	1 214	73	75	18	410	384	26	107	99	9	74
Under 6 only	467	324	283	18	19	4	106	101	6	24	24	-	12
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	486	327	281	20	22	4	126	115	12	14	12	1	19
Six to 17 only	1 019	729	650	35	34	10	177	169	9	70	62	7	43
Total family members	8 507	5 798	5 084	324	314	76	1 875	1 747	128	455	413	42	380
Average per family	4.31	4.20	4.19	(B)	4.17	(B)	4.57	4.55	(B)	4.23	4.18	(B)	(B)
Stepchildren Under 18													
Families	3 750	2 137	1 913	97	104	22	733	693	40	284	269	15	596
Without stepchildren under 18	3 642	2 059	1 855	89	97	18	720	681	39	278	265	13	586
With stepchildren under 18	107	78	58	8	7	5	13	12	1	6	4	2	11
Total stepchildren under 18	155	117	91	12	10	5	19	17	2	8	3	5	11
Average per family	.04	.05	.05	.12	.09	(B)	.03	.02	(B)	.03	.01	(B)	.02
Average per family with stepchildren	1.45	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder													
Total	3 750	2 137	1 913	97	104	22	733	693	40	284	269	15	596
15 to 19 years	10	5	-	5	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	2
20 to 24 years	112	71	65	-	4	2	34	31	2	4	4	-	3
25 to 29 years	439	326	271	21	33	1	106	94	12	4	4	-	3
30 to 34 years	464	345	300	22	15	8	87	82	5	20	18	2	12
35 to 39 years	570	432	386	34	10	2	108	105	3	15	15	-	15
40 to 44 years	415	316	293	4	14	5	68	64	4	18	16	2	13
45 to 49 years	359	237	217	2	15	2	80	76	4	28	24	3	16
50 to 54 years	306	190	171	6	10	2	66	64	2	27	27	-	24
55 to 59 years	250	115	115	-	-	-	56	54	2	48	48	-	32
60 to 64 years	317	64	61	-	3	-	83	81	3	51	50	1	118
65 to 74 years	323	34	32	2	-	-	34	32	3	52	45	7	202
75 to 84 years	157	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	21	21	-	130
85 years and over	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	27
Median	43.4	39.7	39.2	35.1	35.1	(B)	42.1	42.4	(B)	58.0	57.9	(B)	68.0
Family Income													
Total	3 750	2 137	1 913	97	104	22	733	693	40	284	269	15	596
Under $5,000	81	21	6	6	-	7	27	16	10	5	3	2	28
$5,000 to $9,999	293	52	31	3	12	6	57	47	10	33	30	3	151
$10,000 to $14,999	382	87	72	8	5	2	89	82	7	48	47	1	157
$15,000 to $19,999	374	138	98	21	17	3	115	113	2	43	40	3	78
$20,000 to $24,999	383	169	140	14	14	-	78	76	2	45	43	2	72
$25,000 to $29,999	337	201	176	11	15	-	78	73	5	23	19	4	34
$30,000 to 39,999	628	418	375	22	18	2	146	144	2	34	34	-	30
$40,000 to $49,999	441	331	322	3	6	-	71	71	-	19	19	-	20
$50,000 to $74,999	616	516	496	6	11	3	54	54	-	23	23	-	22
$75,000 and over	236	203	194	3	6	-	18	18	-	11	11	-	4
Median (dollars)	30 728	39 601	41 627	23 751	26 253	(B)	25 037	25 908	(B)	21 400	21 681	(B)	13 789
Below poverty level	443	117	76	13	17	10	133	108	25	40	34	6	153
HISPANIC[1] MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence													
Total	3 395	1 627	1 448	92	71	15	1 213	1 156	57	145	133	12	411
In MSA's	3 099	1 490	1 322	88	69	12	1 108	1 055	53	127	117	10	373
Central cities	1 650	734	632	53	41	8	608	575	33	79	70	9	229
Ring	1 448	757	691	34	28	4	500	480	20	49	47	2	143
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 873	889	794	53	37	4	727	704	23	63	59	4	194
Central cities	968	420	360	33	23	4	395	381	14	40	36	4	113
Ring	905	469	435	20	14	1	332	323	9	23	23	-	82
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	423	219	192	13	10	4	112	106	6	23	22	1	69
Central cities	249	117	101	7	5	4	71	66	5	10	10	1	51
Ring	173	102	91	6	5	-	42	40	2	12	12	-	18
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	543	265	231	13	17	3	177	163	14	34	30	4	67
Central cities	265	123	105	8	10	-	83	78	5	21	18	3	38
Ring	278	142	126	5	8	3	94	85	9	13	12	1	29
MSA's of 249,999 or less	260	118	105	8	5	-	92	82	9	8	6	1	43
Central cities	168	74	66	5	3	-	59	51	9	7	6	1	28
Ring	91	44	39	3	1	-	32	32	-	-	-	-	15
Not in MSA's	297	136	126	5	2	3	105	101	4	17	16	1	38
Size of Family													
Total	3 395	1 627	1 448	92	71	15	1 213	1 156	57	145	133	12	411
Two persons	708	279	240	18	17	4	163	161	3	52	50	2	214
Three persons	701	382	345	20	15	2	227	219	8	23	23	-	69
Four persons	882	464	421	27	13	4	320	303	17	39	35	3	59
Five persons	574	287	261	16	10	-	237	225	12	16	11	5	33
Six persons	293	124	106	6	9	4	136	127	8	10	9	1	24
Seven or more persons	238	91	77	6	8	-	130	121	9	5	5	-	13
Total persons	13 658	6 504	5 787	364	296	57	5 357	5 060	277	513	465	48	1 284
Average per family	4.02	4.00	4.00	3.95	(B)	(B)	4.42	4.39	(B)	3.55	3.49	(B)	3.12

See footnote at end of table

Table 15. Married-Couple Families, by Labor Force Status of Husband and Wife, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	All married-couple families	In labor force											Husband and wife not in labor force
		Husband and wife					Husband only			Wife only			
		Total	Both employed	Only husband employed	Only wife employed	Both unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	Total	Employed	Unemployed	
HISPANIC[1] MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES—Con.													
Own Children Under 18													
Total	3 395	1 627	1 448	92	71	15	1 213	1 156	57	145	133	12	411
Without own children under 18	1 207	487	433	24	23	6	308	298	9	86	80	5	327
With own children under 18	2 188	1 140	1 015	68	48	8	905	858	48	59	53	6	84
One own child under 18	748	419	379	21	18	-	284	271	13	17	14	2	28
Two own children under 18	750	417	369	29	15	4	279	263	16	28	27	1	26
Three own children under 18	419	190	173	9	8	-	203	190	13	8	7	1	17
Four own children under 18	183	82	68	6	4	4	90	89	1	5	4	1	6
Five own children under 18	59	26	22	1	3	-	29	26	4	-	-	-	4
Six or more own children under 18	29	5	3	1	1	-	19	18	1	1	1	-	3
Total own children under 18	4 763	2 335	2 058	143	109	24	2 108	1 992	116	126	113	13	195
Average per family	1.40	1.44	1.42	1.55	(B)	(B)	1.74	1.72	(B)	.87	.85	(B)	.47
Average per family with children	2.18	2.05	2.03	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.33	2.32	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.33
Own Children, Selected Ages													
Total with own children under 18	2 188	1 140	1 015	68	48	8	905	858	48	59	53	6	84
Under 6 only	571	274	237	27	10	-	278	267	11	8	7	1	10
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	656	292	264	15	8	5	321	305	16	16	15	1	27
Six to 17 only	961	574	514	26	30	3	306	286	20	35	31	4	47
Total family members	10 265	5 164	4 585	304	232	42	4 405	4 172	234	287	258	29	408
Average per family	4.69	4.53	4.52	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.87	4.86	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	4.88
Stepchildren Under 18													
Families	3 395	1 627	1 448	92	71	15	1 213	1 156	57	145	133	12	411
Without stepchildren under 18	3 292	1 566	1 393	89	70	15	1 180	1 126	54	139	129	10	408
With stepchildren under 18	103	60	56	4	1	-	33	30	3	6	4	2	3
Total stepchildren under 18	143	80	74	5	1	-	47	38	9	10	9	1	6
Average per family	.04	.05	.05	.06	(B)	(B)	.04	.03	(B)	.07	.06	(B)	.01
Average per family with stepchildren	1.39	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder													
Total	3 395	1 627	1 448	92	71	15	1 213	1 156	57	145	133	12	411
15 to 19 years	16	8	3	-	2	3	7	7	-	1	1	-	-
20 to 24 years	196	81	64	13	4	-	112	103	9	-	-	-	4
25 to 29 years	479	277	246	20	7	3	186	177	9	10	10	-	6
30 to 34 years	551	307	278	18	8	3	225	218	6	10	9	1	9
35 to 39 years	482	274	243	13	17	1	183	175	9	9	7	2	16
40 to 44 years	395	225	207	8	8	2	141	134	7	18	17	1	11
45 to 49 years	328	199	179	5	13	2	96	92	4	14	14	-	18
50 to 54 years	231	107	99	2	5	-	89	85	4	11	11	-	24
55 to 59 years	226	85	71	10	5	-	88	83	5	23	18	4	30
60 to 64 years	171	46	41	2	3	-	51	50	1	15	15	-	60
65 to 74 years	254	17	17	-	-	-	34	32	2	31	28	2	172
75 to 84 years	56	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	3	1	48
85 years and over	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Median	39.7	37.6	37.7	33.4	(B)	(B)	37.1	37.1	(B)	55.0	54.2	(B)	66.5
Family Income													
Total	3 395	1 627	1 448	92	71	15	1 213	1 156	57	145	133	12	411
Under $5,000	86	11	5	1	3	1	41	41	1	5	3	2	29
$5,000 to $9,999	271	42	21	10	10	1	113	103	11	10	9	1	106
$10,000 to $14,999	388	90	73	13	6	2	200	187	13	16	14	2	78
$15,000 to $19,999	412	175	146	15	13	1	166	154	12	20	18	1	52
$20,000 to $24,999	365	159	138	10	3	7	164	154	10	16	16	-	27
$25,000 to $29,999	332	158	138	8	10	2	115	111	4	17	17	-	42
$30,000 to 39,999	540	313	286	15	13	-	164	163	1	21	19	2	41
$40,000 to $49,999	390	249	231	8	9	-	106	104	2	19	18	2	15
$50,000 to $74,999	431	308	294	9	5	-	97	94	3	11	10	1	15
$75,000 and over	179	118	116	3	-	-	46	46	-	9	9	-	6
Median (dollars)	27 638	35 668	37 194	23 706	(B)	(B)	22 622	23 033	(B)	26 579	26 979	(B)	14 521
Below poverty level	549	101	68	13	15	5	303	278	25	21	16	5	124

[1]May be of any race.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
				Other family				
		Total	Married-couple	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
ALL HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	93 347	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	27 257	11 606	15 651
One person	22 999	–	–	–	–	22 999	9 049	13 950
Two persons	30 114	26 652	20 495	1 372	4 784	3 462	1 934	1 528
Three persons	16 128	15 576	11 487	845	3 243	553	424	129
Four persons	14 456	14 290	12 252	390	1 648	166	129	36
Five persons	6 213	6 165	5 350	165	650	48	44	4
Six persons	2 143	2 124	1 737	59	328	19	15	3
Seven or more persons	1 295	1 284	995	53	236	11	9	2
Total persons	245 774	212 500	169 975	8 771	33 755	33 274	15 382	17 891
Persons per household	2.63	3.22	3.25	3.04	3.10	1.22	1.33	1.14
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	93 347	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	27 257	11 606	15 651
Farm	1 637	1 390	1 286	50	54	247	122	125
Nonfarm	91 710	64 701	51 031	2 835	10 835	27 010	11 484	15 526
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	93 347	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	27 257	11 606	15 651
In MSA's	72 331	50 619	39 509	2 317	8 793	21 712	9 459	12 253
Central cities	29 738	19 034	13 442	967	4 624	10 704	4 706	5 998
Ring	42 593	31 585	26 066	1 350	4 169	11 008	4 753	6 255
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	29 177	20 299	15 373	1 089	3 857	8 878	4 015	4 863
Central cities	11 688	7 426	4 938	414	2 075	4 261	1 961	2 300
Ring	17 489	12 873	10 435	655	1 782	4 616	2 054	2 563
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	16 793	11 537	9 100	523	1 914	5 256	2 256	3 000
Central cities	6 638	4 109	2 918	253	938	2 529	1 123	1 406
Ring	10 155	7 429	6 183	270	976	2 727	1 133	1 594
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	17 724	12 662	10 093	508	2 061	5 062	2 175	2 887
Central cities	7 308	4 765	3 512	200	1 053	2 543	1 094	1 449
Ring	10 416	7 897	6 581	308	1 008	2 519	1 081	1 438
MSA's of 249,999 or less	8 637	6 120	4 942	217	961	2 517	1 014	1 503
Central cities	4 105	2 734	2 075	100	559	1 371	528	843
Ring	4 533	3 387	2 868	117	402	1 146	486	660
Not in MSA's	21 016	15 471	12 808	567	2 096	5 545	2 147	3 398
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	93 347	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	27 257	11 606	15 651
No nonrelatives	87 030	64 032	51 712	2 292	10 028	22 999	9 049	13 950
Some nonrelatives	6 317	2 059	605	592	862	4 258	2 557	1 701
One nonrelative	5 133	1 671	446	449	775	3 462	1 934	1 528
Two nonrelatives	805	253	93	102	58	553	424	129
Three to 8 nonrelatives	379	135	66	41	28	243	198	45
Total nonrelatives	9 002	2 985	925	830	1 230	6 017	3 777	2 241
Average per household	.10	.05	.02	.29	.11	.22	.33	.14
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	20 156	10 726	8 898	357	1 471	9 430	2 054	7 376
No nonrelatives	19 810	10 634	8 847	342	1 445	9 176	1 942	7 233
Some nonrelatives	346	92	51	15	26	254	111	143
One nonrelative	302	73	39	11	23	229	96	133
Two nonrelatives	25	11	7	2	3	15	9	5
Three to 8 nonrelatives	18	8	5	3	–	11	6	5
Total nonrelatives	486	138	76	27	34	348	151	197
Average per household	.02	.01	.01	.08	.02	.04	.07	.03
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	93 347	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	27 257	11 606	15 651
No other members 18 and over	69 401	46 377	40 932	545	4 901	23 024	9 061	13 963
One other member 18 and over	17 666	13 951	8 027	1 647	4 278	3 714	2 171	1 543
Two or more other members 18 and over	6 280	5 762	3 358	692	1 711	518	373	145
Related Children Under 18								
Households	93 347	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	27 257	11 606	15 651
Without related children under 18	59 066	31 811	26 841	1 525	3 445	27 257	11 606	15 651
With related children under 18	34 279	34 279	25 476	1 359	7 445	–	–	–
One child under 18	14 372	14 372	9 969	853	3 550	–	–	–
Two children under 18	12 777	12 777	10 041	355	2 382	–	–	–
Three children under 18	4 997	4 997	3 922	105	971	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	2 134	2 134	1 544	47	542	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	63 225	63 225	47 848	2 061	13 316	–	–	–
Average per household	.68	.96	.91	.71	1.22	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.88	1.52	1.79	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family: Male householder	Other family: Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
ALL HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Own Children Under 18								
Households	93 347	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	27 257	11 606	15 651
Without own children under 18	61 058	33 801	27 780	1 731	4 290	27 257	11 606	15 651
With own children under 18	32 289	32 289	24 537	1 153	6 599	-	-	-
One child under 18	13 530	13 530	9 583	723	3 225	-	-	-
Two children under 18	12 263	12 263	9 784	307	2 173	-	-	-
Three children under 18	4 650	4 650	3 751	90	809	-	-	-
Four children under 18	1 279	1 279	1 000	24	254	-	-	-
Five children under 18	379	379	279	7	93	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	188	188	140	2	46	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	59 013	59 013	45 907	1 727	11 378	-	-	-
Average per household	.63	.89	.88	.60	1.04	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.83	1.83	1.87	1.50	1.72	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	93 347	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	27 257	11 606	15 651
15 to 19 years	482	266	98	50	118	216	93	123
20 to 24 years	4 639	2 587	1 538	264	785	2 052	1 143	909
25 to 29 years	9 423	6 413	4 846	326	1 239	3 010	1 785	1 225
30 to 34 years	11 049	8 440	6 539	345	1 557	2 608	1 682	926
35 to 39 years	10 894	8 741	6 859	344	1 538	2 152	1 371	781
40 to 44 years	9 661	7 953	6 224	338	1 391	1 708	942	765
45 to 49 years	7 936	6 428	5 118	285	1 025	1 508	790	718
50 to 54 years	6 579	5 284	4 354	245	686	1 294	621	674
55 to 59 years	6 101	4 566	3 830	179	557	1 535	574	961
60 to 64 years	6 429	4 685	4 014	149	522	1 744	552	1 192
65 to 74 years	11 733	7 228	6 144	228	856	4 505	1 122	3 383
75 to 84 years	6 856	3 014	2 428	103	483	3 842	712	3 130
85 years and over	1 567	485	326	27	132	1 083	219	864
Median	45.3	44.1	45.1	41.6	40.7	51.4	39.0	63.1
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	93 347	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	27 257	11 606	15 651
Married, spouse present	52 317	52 317	52 317	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	4 232	2 320	-	373	1 947	1 912	1 117	794
Separated	3 369	1 931	-	272	1 659	1 438	850	588
Other	863	390	-	102	288	474	267	207
Widowed	11 826	2 981	-	446	2 536	8 845	1 417	7 428
Divorced	11 291	5 017	-	1 067	3 949	6 274	3 228	3 046
Never married	13 681	3 455	-	998	2 457	10 226	5 844	4 382
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	93 347	66 090	52 317	2 884	10 890	27 257	11 606	15 651
One unit	62 412	49 240	41 395	1 818	6 027	13 172	5 392	7 780
Two units	5 505	3 445	2 201	191	1 053	2 060	944	1 116
Three or 4 units	4 474	2 392	1 395	157	840	2 082	912	1 170
Five to 9 units	4 549	2 446	1 405	173	867	2 103	994	1 109
Ten or more units	10 433	4 394	2 737	311	1 346	6 039	2 558	3 481
ALL WHITE HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	80 163	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	23 573	9 951	13 622
One person	19 879	-	-	-	-	19 879	7 718	12 161
Two persons	26 714	23 674	19 002	1 119	3 553	3 040	1 718	1 322
Three persons	13 585	13 104	10 237	668	2 198	481	370	111
Four persons	12 389	12 264	10 949	313	1 002	125	104	21
Five persons	5 104	5 078	4 625	127	327	26	22	4
Six persons	1 615	1 599	1 419	39	140	16	13	3
Seven or more persons	877	871	749	37	85	6	6	-
Total persons	207 172	178 558	150 387	6 861	21 310	28 614	13 160	15 454
Persons per household	2.58	3.16	3.20	2.98	2.92	1.21	1.32	1.13
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	80 163	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	23 573	9 951	13 622
Farm	1 608	1 365	1 272	48	46	243	121	122
Nonfarm	78 556	55 225	45 710	2 256	7 260	23 330	9 830	13 500
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	80 163	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	23 573	9 951	13 622
In MSA's	61 155	42 592	35 016	1 815	5 761	18 563	8 051	10 512
Central cities	22 446	13 964	10 874	667	2 423	8 482	3 684	4 798
Ring	38 709	28 628	24 142	1 149	3 337	10 081	4 368	5 713
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	23 428	16 193	13 046	810	2 336	7 236	3 253	3 983
Central cities	7 923	4 848	3 623	262	963	3 075	1 393	1 682
Ring	15 505	11 345	9 423	548	1 373	4 161	1 860	2 301
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	14 475	9 887	8 203	417	1 267	4 586	1 996	2 591
Central cities	5 189	3 098	2 443	184	470	2 092	953	1 139
Ring	9 284	6 790	5 761	233	796	2 495	1 043	1 452
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	15 363	10 951	9 159	396	1 395	4 412	1 868	2 544
Central cities	5 722	3 660	2 951	131	579	2 062	861	1 201
Ring	9 641	7 290	6 209	265	816	2 351	1 008	1 343
MSA's of 249,999 or less	7 890	5 561	4 607	191	762	2 329	935	1 394
Central cities	3 611	2 358	1 857	89	411	1 254	477	777
Ring	4 278	3 203	2 750	102	352	1 075	458	618
Not in MSA's	19 009	13 999	11 965	488	1 545	5 010	1 900	3 110

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family: Male householder	Other family: Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
ALL WHITE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	80 163	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	23 573	9 951	13 622
No nonrelatives	74 850	54 971	46 474	1 818	6 679	19 879	7 718	12 161
Some nonrelatives	5 313	1 619	508	485	626	3 694	2 233	1 461
One nonrelative	4 333	1 292	374	359	559	3 040	1 718	1 322
Two nonrelatives	699	218	84	86	48	481	370	111
Three to 8 nonrelatives	282	109	50	40	20	173	145	28
Total nonrelatives	7 330	2 289	769	679	841	5 041	3 209	1 832
Average per household	.09	.04	.02	.29	.12	.21	.32	.13
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	18 144	9 643	8 233	271	1 139	8 502	1 804	6 698
No nonrelatives	17 869	9 578	8 193	265	1 121	8 290	1 710	6 580
Some nonrelatives	276	64	40	6	19	211	93	118
One nonrelative	249	52	33	3	16	197	88	109
Two nonrelatives	15	5	3	-	2	11	5	5
Three to 8 nonrelatives	12	8	5	3	-	4	-	4
Total nonrelatives	369	99	60	13	26	271	113	158
Average per household	.02	.01	.01	.05	.02	.03	.06	.02
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	80 163	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	23 573	9 951	13 622
No other members 18 and over	60 633	40 735	37 197	451	3 087	19 898	7 730	12 168
One other member 18 and over	14 592	11 362	6 937	1 296	3 129	3 230	1 895	1 335
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 938	4 493	2 848	557	1 089	446	327	118
Related Children Under 18								
Households	80 163	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	23 573	9 951	13 622
Without related children under 18	52 186	28 613	24 711	1 224	2 679	23 573	9 951	13 622
With related children under 18	27 977	27 977	22 271	1 079	4 627	-	-	-
One child under 18	11 797	11 797	8 719	706	2 373	-	-	-
Two children under 18	10 667	10 667	8 872	269	1 526	-	-	-
Three children under 18	4 036	4 036	3 414	83	539	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	1 476	1 476	1 266	21	190	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	50 969	50 969	41 636	1 575	7 759	-	-	-
Average per household	.64	.90	.89	.68	1.06	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.87	1.46	1.68	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	80 163	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	23 573	9 951	13 622
Without own children under 18	53 445	29 872	25 402	1 364	3 106	23 573	9 951	13 622
With own children under 18	26 718	26 718	21 579	939	4 199	-	-	-
One child under 18	11 186	11 186	8 398	609	2 179	-	-	-
Two children under 18	10 342	10 342	8 700	245	1 397	-	-	-
Three children under 18	3 853	3 853	3 301	75	477	-	-	-
Four children under 18	970	970	854	7	109	-	-	-
Five children under 18	247	247	217	2	28	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	121	121	109	2	10	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	48 522	48 522	40 251	1 356	6 914	-	-	-
Average per household	.61	.86	.86	.59	.95	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.87	1.44	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	80 163	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	23 573	9 951	13 622
15 to 19 years	382	201	83	37	80	181	78	103
20 to 24 years	3 840	2 039	1 387	213	440	1 801	1 010	791
25 to 29 years	7 831	5 258	4 271	256	731	2 573	1 526	1 047
30 to 34 years	9 306	7 056	5 818	272	965	2 250	1 469	782
35 to 39 years	9 126	7 335	6 056	273	1 007	1 790	1 148	643
40 to 44 years	8 269	6 821	5 567	279	975	1 448	806	643
45 to 49 years	6 771	5 529	4 549	236	744	1 242	655	587
50 to 54 years	5 633	4 567	3 900	196	470	1 067	532	535
55 to 59 years	5 258	4 018	3 485	142	391	1 240	474	766
60 to 64 years	5 603	4 124	3 631	129	364	1 480	451	1 029
65 to 74 years	10 477	6 510	5 703	170	638	3 967	966	3 001
75 to 84 years	6 244	2 713	2 240	78	396	3 531	635	2 896
85 years and over	1 423	420	291	23	106	1 003	202	801
Median	46.0	44.7	45.3	41.8	42.2	52.4	38.9	64.5
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	80 163	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	23 573	9 951	13 622
Married, spouse present	46 981	46 981	46 981	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	2 876	1 470	-	271	1 199	1 406	857	549
Separated	2 223	1 194	-	197	996	1 029	646	383
Other	653	276	-	74	202	377	210	166
Widowed	10 216	2 256	-	351	1 904	7 960	1 251	6 709
Divorced	9 482	4 014	-	905	3 109	5 468	2 856	2 612
Never married	10 609	1 870	-	776	1 094	8 739	4 988	3 751
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	80 163	56 590	46 981	2 303	7 306	23 573	9 951	13 622
One unit	55 810	43 980	37 990	1 526	4 462	11 830	4 818	7 012
Two units	4 372	2 649	1 844	149	657	1 722	789	933
Three or 4 units	3 517	1 757	1 153	118	486	1 760	758	1 001
Five to 9 units	3 457	1 679	1 098	102	480	1 778	809	970
Ten or more units	8 082	3 101	2 137	217	748	4 981	2 100	2 881

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
				Other family				
		Total	Married-couple	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
ALL BLACK HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	10 486	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 015	1 313	1 702
One person	2 610	-	-	-	-	2 610	1 084	1 525
Two persons	2 721	2 421	1 105	203	1 112	300	145	154
Three persons	2 043	1 994	909	132	953	49	38	11
Four persons	1 550	1 522	873	55	593	28	18	10
Five persons	858	836	507	30	299	22	22	-
Six persons	412	409	214	12	183	2	2	-
Seven or more persons	293	288	141	12	135	5	3	2
Total persons	30 154	26 406	13 517	1 456	11 433	3 748	1 736	2 012
Persons per household	2.88	3.53	3.60	3.27	3.49	1.24	1.32	1.18
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	10 486	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 015	1 313	1 702
Farm	21	17	7	1	9	4	1	3
Nonfarm	10 464	7 453	3 742	445	3 266	3 011	1 312	1 699
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	10 486	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 015	1 313	1 702
In MSA's	8 816	6 256	3 090	389	2 778	2 560	1 099	1 461
Central cities	6 045	4 197	1 909	250	2 038	1 848	806	1 042
Ring	2 771	2 058	1 181	138	740	712	293	420
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	4 332	3 007	1 442	187	1 378	1 326	594	732
Central cities	3 030	2 048	904	122	1 022	981	449	532
Ring	1 303	958	538	64	356	344	145	200
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 967	1 410	699	96	615	557	209	347
Central cities	1 284	901	396	62	443	383	141	242
Ring	683	509	303	34	172	174	68	106
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 875	1 357	673	84	599	518	229	288
Central cities	1 310	923	435	57	431	386	172	214
Ring	565	434	238	27	169	131	57	74
MSA's of 249,999 or less	642	482	275	22	185	160	66	94
Central cities	422	325	174	9	142	97	44	53
Ring	220	157	102	13	43	63	22	40
Not in MSA's	1 670	1 215	660	57	498	455	215	240
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	10 486	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 015	1 313	1 702
No nonrelatives	9 730	7 120	3 697	360	3 064	2 610	1 084	1 525
Some nonrelatives	756	350	53	85	212	405	229	176
One nonrelative	608	309	40	73	197	300	145	154
Two nonrelatives	73	24	4	11	9	49	38	11
Three to 8 nonrelatives	74	17	9	2	6	57	46	11
Total nonrelatives	1 291	559	90	123	346	733	423	310
Average per household	.12	.07	.02	.28	.11	.24	.32	.18
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	1 695	880	508	71	301	815	212	603
No nonrelatives	1 634	858	500	62	295	777	199	578
Some nonrelatives	61	22	8	9	5	39	14	25
One nonrelative	46	18	6	8	5	28	4	24
Two nonrelatives	8	4	2	2	-	4	4	-
Three to 8 nonrelatives	7	-	-	-	-	7	5	1
Total nonrelatives	105	33	12	14	7	72	33	39
Average per household	.06	.04	.02	.20	.02	.09	.15	.06
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	10 486	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 015	1 313	1 702
No other members 18 and over	7 049	4 434	2 652	84	1 698	2 615	1 084	1 531
One other member 18 and over	2 462	2 107	804	276	1 028	354	204	151
Two or more other members 18 and over	975	930	294	86	550	45	26	20
Related Children Under 18								
Households	10 486	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 015	1 313	1 702
Without related children under 18	5 455	2 439	1 570	218	651	3 015	1 313	1 702
With related children under 18	5 031	5 031	2 179	228	2 624	-	-	-
One child under 18	2 095	2 095	870	121	1 104	-	-	-
Two children under 18	1 603	1 603	761	65	777	-	-	-
Three children under 18	782	782	356	20	406	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	551	551	192	22	337	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	9 752	9 752	4 180	395	5 176	-	-	-
Average per household	.93	1.31	1.11	.89	1.58	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.94	1.94	1.92	1.74	1.97	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family: Male householder	Other family: Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
ALL BLACK HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Own Children Under 18								
Households	10 486	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 015	1 313	1 702
Without own children under 18	6 108	3 093	1 778	272	1 043	3 015	1 313	1 702
With own children under 18	4 378	4 378	1 972	173	2 232	-	-	-
One child under 18	1 894	1 894	815	97	982	-	-	-
Two children under 18	1 433	1 433	680	44	709	-	-	-
Three children under 18	635	635	316	13	306	-	-	-
Four children under 18	256	256	103	15	139	-	-	-
Five children under 18	107	107	41	5	61	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	51	51	16	-	35	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	8 151	8 151	3 722	299	4 131	-	-	-
Average per household	.78	1.09	.99	.67	1.26	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.86	1.86	1.89	1.72	1.85	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	10 486	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 015	1 313	1 702
15 to 19 years	72	51	10	5	36	21	7	14
20 to 24 years	636	464	112	30	322	173	86	87
25 to 29 years	1 266	944	439	43	463	322	193	129
30 to 34 years	1 358	1 091	464	64	563	268	162	105
35 to 39 years	1 400	1 113	570	55	488	287	175	111
40 to 44 years	1 056	836	415	48	374	220	114	106
45 to 49 years	873	655	359	41	255	218	113	105
50 to 54 years	733	532	306	43	182	201	77	124
55 to 59 years	690	432	250	30	153	257	89	168
60 to 64 years	705	472	317	17	138	234	85	149
65 to 74 years	1 028	568	323	50	196	459	129	330
75 to 84 years	543	257	157	20	81	286	71	215
85 years and over	125	55	29	2	24	70	13	57
Median	42.4	40.4	43.4	42.8	37.6	50.0	41.5	57.1
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	10 486	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 015	1 313	1 702
Married, spouse present	3 750	3 750	3 750	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	1 205	768	-	85	684	437	219	218
Separated	1 051	683	-	65	618	369	181	187
Other	154	86	-	20	65	68	38	31
Widowed	1 407	626	-	81	545	781	153	628
Divorced	1 563	889	-	133	756	673	309	365
Never married	2 560	1 437	-	146	1 290	1 124	633	491
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	10 486	7 470	3 750	446	3 275	3 015	1 313	1 702
One unit	5 251	4 118	2 469	225	1 424	1 134	472	662
Two units	968	672	262	35	375	295	136	159
Three or 4 units	786	516	155	31	331	269	125	145
Five to 9 units	885	629	213	59	358	255	146	109
Ten or more units	1 778	949	351	63	535	829	347	482
ALL HISPANIC[2] HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	5 933	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	1 093	587	506
One person	856	-	-	-	-	856	415	442
Two persons	1 292	1 127	687	106	334	164	109	55
Three persons	1 139	1 102	683	96	323	37	31	7
Four persons	1 172	1 161	878	52	231	12	11	1
Five persons	752	743	585	39	118	9	9	-
Six persons	386	376	304	16	55	10	9	1
Seven or more persons	336	332	258	20	55	4	4	-
Total persons	20 600	19 060	13 880	1 223	3 957	1 539	951	589
Persons per household	3.47	3.94	4.09	3.72	3.55	1.41	1.62	1.16
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	5 933	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	1 093	587	506
Farm	36	28	27	-	1	8	8	-
Nonfarm	5 897	4 813	3 369	329	1 115	1 084	579	506
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	5 933	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	1 093	587	506
In MSA's	5 479	4 463	3 099	307	1 058	1 015	536	479
Central cities	3 199	2 522	1 650	175	697	676	347	330
Ring	2 280	1 941	1 448	132	360	339	190	149
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 368	2 755	1 873	207	675	613	318	295
Central cities	1 908	1 520	968	110	442	388	191	196
Ring	1 460	1 235	905	97	233	225	127	98
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	777	596	423	38	138	179	105	74
Central cities	507	377	249	29	99	130	80	50
Ring	270	221	173	8	39	49	26	23
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	896	740	543	43	154	156	83	73
Central cities	485	378	265	24	89	107	55	52
Ring	411	361	278	19	64	49	29	20
MSA's of 249,999 or less	438	370	260	19	91	67	29	38
Central cities	298	246	168	11	67	52	21	31
Ring	139	124	91	8	24	16	8	7
Not in MSA's	454	377	297	22	59	77	51	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family: Male householder	Other family: Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
ALL HISPANIC[2] HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	5 933	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	1 093	587	506
No nonrelatives	5 384	4 527	3 273	240	1 014	856	415	442
Some nonrelatives	549	313	122	89	102	236	172	64
One nonrelative	389	225	81	64	81	164	109	55
Two nonrelatives	85	48	23	10	15	37	31	7
Three to 8 nonrelatives	75	40	19	16	6	35	33	2
Total nonrelatives	983	536	222	148	165	447	364	83
Average per household	.17	.11	.07	.45	.15	.41	.62	.16
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	671	434	320	22	91	237	87	150
No nonrelatives	649	427	318	22	86	222	75	148
Some nonrelatives	22	7	2	-	5	14	12	2
One nonrelative	19	4	1	-	3	14	12	2
Two nonrelatives	3	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
Three to 8 nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total nonrelatives	28	10	3	-	7	18	16	2
Average per household	.04	.02	.01	-	.06	.08	.19	.01
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	5 933	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	1 093	587	506
No other members 18 and over	3 655	2 795	2 260	31	504	859	417	442
One other member 18 and over	1 391	1 218	690	157	370	174	116	57
Two or more other members 18 and over	887	828	445	141	241	60	53	6
Related Children Under 18								
Households	5 933	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	1 093	587	506
Without related children under 18	2 619	1 527	1 086	172	268	1 093	587	506
With related children under 18	3 314	3 314	2 309	157	848	-	-	-
One child under 18	1 156	1 156	763	88	305	-	-	-
Two children under 18	1 107	1 107	785	44	278	-	-	-
Three children under 18	644	644	451	18	175	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	406	406	310	7	89	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	7 163	7 163	5 114	258	1 790	-	-	-
Average per household	1.21	1.48	1.51	.79	1.60	-	-	-
Average per household with children	2.16	2.16	2.21	1.65	2.11	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	5 933	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	1 093	587	506
Without own children under 18	2 882	1 790	1 207	212	371	1 093	587	506
With own children under 18	3 051	3 051	2 188	118	745	-	-	-
One child under 18	1 095	1 095	748	63	284	-	-	-
Two children under 18	1 036	1 036	750	40	246	-	-	-
Three children under 18	579	579	419	11	150	-	-	-
Four children under 18	232	232	183	3	45	-	-	-
Five children under 18	73	73	59	-	14	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	35	35	29	-	6	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	6 478	6 478	4 763	189	1 526	-	-	-
Average per household	1.09	1.34	1.40	.57	1.37	-	-	-
Average per household with children	2.12	2.12	2.18	1.61	2.05	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	5 933	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	1 093	587	506
15 to 19 years	80	55	16	12	27	26	19	7
20 to 24 years	462	351	196	66	89	111	70	41
25 to 29 years	810	679	479	51	149	131	93	38
30 to 34 years	911	782	551	48	183	129	80	49
35 to 39 years	747	664	482	35	147	82	57	25
40 to 44 years	659	563	395	33	136	96	56	40
45 to 49 years	527	456	328	20	109	71	42	29
50 to 54 years	403	337	231	16	90	66	26	40
55 to 59 years	367	294	226	15	54	73	28	45
60 to 64 years	298	226	171	12	42	72	29	43
65 to 74 years	463	324	254	16	54	139	54	85
75 to 84 years	166	91	56	5	30	77	23	53
85 years and over	40	19	11	2	7	21	9	12
Median	39.7	39.2	39.7	33.7	38.8	43.5	37.7	53.2
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	5 933	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	1 093	587	506
Married, spouse present	3 395	3 395	3 395	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	566	375	-	57	318	191	129	63
Separated	414	283	-	26	257	131	81	50
Other	153	92	-	31	61	61	48	13
Widowed	401	205	-	32	173	196	46	150
Divorced	622	393	-	65	328	228	122	106
Never married	949	472	-	175	297	477	290	186
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	5 933	4 840	3 395	329	1 116	1 093	587	506
One unit	3 023	2 640	2 062	149	429	382	212	170
Two units	449	383	265	20	98	66	44	22
Three or 4 units	452	370	220	37	114	81	47	34
Five to 9 units	442	329	194	24	111	113	73	40
Ten or more units	1 218	630	469	81	281	388	182	205

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	59 846	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	12 704	4 684	8 020
One person	11 373	–	–	–	–	11 373	3 882	7 491
Two persons	20 719	19 611	16 455	823	2 334	1 107	619	489
Three persons	10 687	10 531	8 711	453	1 366	157	123	34
Four persons	10 511	10 461	9 627	212	622	51	44	7
Five persons	4 414	4 403	4 082	85	236	11	11	–
Six persons	1 384	1 381	1 242	26	114	2	2	–
Seven or more persons	758	755	656	21	77	3	3	–
Total persons	184 858	150 303	131 173	4 769	14 362	14 555	5 830	8 724
Persons per household	2.75	3.19	3.22	2.94	3.02	1.15	1.24	1.09
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	59 846	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	12 704	4 684	8 020
Farm	1 401	1 215	1 143	36	36	186	77	109
Nonfarm	58 446	45 927	39 630	1 584	4 713	12 518	4 607	7 911
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	59 846	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	12 704	4 684	8 020
In MSA's	44 395	35 106	30 188	1 232	3 685	9 289	3 522	5 767
Central cities	14 539	10 893	8 930	455	1 508	3 647	1 370	2 278
Ring	29 856	24 213	21 258	777	2 178	5 643	2 152	3 491
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	16 736	13 266	11 249	506	1 510	3 470	1 370	2 100
Central cities	4 811	3 570	2 852	164	553	1 242	508	734
Ring	11 924	9 696	8 397	342	956	2 228	862	1 366
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	10 399	8 168	7 106	263	796	2 211	847	1 364
Central cities	3 401	2 498	2 029	134	335	903	362	541
Ring	6 997	5 670	5 077	149	464	1 308	484	823
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	11 557	9 183	7 934	310	939	2 375	877	1 498
Central cities	4 035	3 075	2 555	104	416	961	332	629
Ring	7 522	6 108	5 379	206	523	1 414	545	869
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 704	4 470	3 899	133	439	1 233	429	805
Central cities	2 291	1 751	1 494	52	204	541	168	372
Ring	3 412	2 720	2 404	80	235	693	260	432
Not in MSA's	15 451	12 036	10 585	388	1 064	3 415	1 162	2 253
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	59 846	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	12 704	4 684	8 020
No nonrelatives	57 631	46 258	40 394	1 422	4 442	11 373	3 882	7 491
Some nonrelatives	2 215	884	379	198	307	1 331	802	529
One nonrelative	1 811	703	275	152	277	1 107	619	489
Two nonrelatives	265	108	54	33	21	157	123	34
Three to 8 nonrelatives	140	73	50	14	9	67	60	7
Total nonrelatives	3 122	1 271	583	268	420	1 850	1 146	704
Average per household	.05	.03	.01	.17	.09	.15	.24	.09
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	15 211	9 278	7 874	281	1 123	5 933	1 249	4 684
No nonrelatives	14 956	9 204	7 831	273	1 101	5 752	1 179	4 573
Some nonrelatives	254	73	43	9	22	181	70	110
One nonrelative	220	59	35	4	20	161	58	104
Two nonrelatives	19	7	3	2	2	12	7	5
Three to 8 nonrelatives	15	8	5	3	-	7	6	2
Total nonrelatives	362	109	65	16	28	253	98	156
Average per household	.02	.01	.01	.06	.02	.04	.08	.03
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	59 846	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	12 704	4 684	8 020
No other members 18 and over	44 173	32 796	31 162	309	1 325	11 377	3 882	7 495
One other member 18 and over	11 301	10 101	8 783	918	2 399	1 200	703	497
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 373	4 245	2 829	393	1 024	127	99	28
Related Children Under 18								
Households	59 846	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	12 704	4 684	8 020
Without related children under 18	37 959	25 254	22 057	930	2 268	12 704	4 684	8 020
With related children under 18	21 888	21 888	18 716	691	2 481	-	-	-
One child under 18	8 982	8 982	7 243	416	1 323	-	-	-
Two children under 18	8 590	8 590	7 606	190	795	-	-	-
Three children under 18	3 180	3 180	2 862	69	249	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	1 136	1 136	1 005	16	114	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	40 081	40 081	34 920	1 050	4 111	-	-	-
Average per household	.67	.85	.86	.65	.87	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.83	1.83	1.87	1.52	1.66	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Own Children Under 18								
Households	59 846	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	12 704	4 684	8 020
Without own children under 18	39 331	26 626	22 816	1 049	2 759	12 704	4 684	8 020
With own children under 18	20 516	20 516	17 955	571	1 990	-	-	-
One child under 18	8 354	8 354	6 917	337	1 099	-	-	-
Two children under 18	8 194	8 194	7 374	160	660	-	-	-
Three children under 18	2 970	2 970	2 737	61	171	-	-	-
Four children under 18	728	728	670	11	48	-	-	-
Five children under 18	181	181	171	1	6	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	89	89	86	-	3	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	37 433	37 433	33 429	875	3 130	-	-	-
Average per household	63	79	82	54	66	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.86	1.53	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	59 846	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	12 704	4 684	8 020
15 to 19 years	43	23	10	3	11	20	12	8
20 to 24 years	740	552	411	53	88	189	111	78
25 to 29 years	3 384	2 775	2 476	111	188	609	413	196
30 to 34 years	5 669	4 862	4 339	154	390	807	533	275
35 to 39 years	6 868	5 969	5 232	178	559	899	601	298
40 to 44 years	6 796	6 019	5 125	228	666	777	438	339
45 to 49 years	5 959	5 205	4 425	180	600	754	381	373
50 to 54 years	5 079	4 382	3 830	175	387	696	323	385
55 to 59 years	4 871	3 957	3 480	140	357	914	311	603
60 to 64 years	5 206	4 091	3 592	116	381	1 115	313	802
65 to 74 years	9 231	6 316	5 497	176	643	2 914	661	2 253
75 to 84 years	4 928	2 552	2 099	79	373	2 376	449	1 927
85 years and over	1 052	409	277	25	107	643	139	504
Median	50.4	48.2	49.2	47.3	46.9	63.1	48.1	68.0
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	59 846	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	12 704	4 684	8 020
Married, spouse present	40 773	40 773	40 773	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	1 467	745	-	172	573	722	407	315
Separated	1 104	595	-	133	463	508	304	204
Other	363	150	-	39	111	213	103	110
Widowed	8 146	2 219	-	368	1 851	5 929	962	4 967
Divorced	5 512	2 499	-	675	1 824	3 013	1 549	1 464
Never married	3 947	906	-	405	501	3 041	1 766	1 275
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	59 846	47 142	40 773	1 620	4 749	12 704	4 684	8 020
One unit	52 274	41 963	36 544	1 366	4 053	10 311	3 815	6 496
Two units	1 484	999	799	66	135	485	202	283
Three or 4 units	762	404	325	13	66	358	123	235
Five to 9 units	525	295	236	7	52	230	86	144
Ten or more units	1 078	480	381	15	74	598	182	416
WHITE OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	54 094	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 718	11 507	4 227	7 279
One person	10 301	-	-	-	-	10 301	3 496	6 805
Two persons	19 216	18 196	15 541	710	1 945	1 020	581	439
Three persons	9 626	9 482	8 011	381	1 091	145	114	31
Four persons	9 449	9 413	8 804	173	435	37	32	5
Five persons	3 818	3 814	3 603	71	140	4	4	-
Six persons	1 135	1 135	1 048	17	70	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	548	548	496	12	38	-	-	-
Total persons	146 649	133 546	118 955	3 918	10 672	13 104	5 215	7 889
Persons per household	2.71	3.14	3.17	2.87	2.87	1.14	1.23	1.08
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	54 094	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 718	11 507	4 227	7 279
Farm	1 381	1 190	1 129	35	34	182	76	106
Nonfarm	52 714	41 399	36 377	1 329	3 683	11 325	4 152	7 173
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	54 094	42 588	37 506	1 384	3 718	11 507	4 227	7 279
In MSA's	39 807	31 439	27 529	1 027	2 883	8 368	3 181	5 186
Central cities	11 855	8 805	7 514	324	967	3 050	1 146	1 904
Ring	27 952	22 635	20 016	703	1 916	5 318	2 035	3 282
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	14 529	11 474	9 924	416	1 134	3 055	1 191	1 863
Central cities	3 557	2 584	2 182	110	302	963	384	579
Ring	10 972	8 890	7 742	306	832	2 092	807	1 284
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	9 486	7 472	6 570	240	661	2 024	784	1 240
Central cities	2 902	2 107	1 771	103	234	795	326	470
Ring	6 594	5 364	4 799	137	428	1 229	458	771
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	10 460	8 316	7 348	254	714	2 144	805	1 339
Central cities	3 334	2 532	2 198	68	265	802	285	517
Ring	7 125	5 784	5 149	185	449	1 342	519	822
MSA's of 249,999 or less	5 322	4 178	3 698	117	373	1 145	402	743
Central cities	2 061	1 571	1 362	43	166	490	151	338
Ring	3 261	2 608	2 325	74	207	655	250	405
Not in MSA's	14 287	11 149	9 977	337	835	3 139	1 046	2 093

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
WHITE OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	54 094	42 588	37 506	1 364	3 718	11 507	4 227	7 279
No nonrelatives	52 139	41 838	37 175	1 196	3 467	10 301	3 496	6 805
Some nonrelatives	1 955	750	331	168	251	1 205	731	475
One nonrelative	1 611	591	243	125	223	1 020	581	439
Two nonrelatives	244	99	52	29	18	145	114	31
Three to 8 nonrelatives	100	60	37	14	9	41	36	5
Total nonrelatives	2 655	1 058	496	229	333	1 597	987	610
Average per household	.05	.02	.01	.17	.09	.14	.23	.08
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	13 996	8 494	7 364	223	906	5 502	1 155	4 347
No nonrelatives	13 786	8 436	7 328	219	889	5 349	1 093	4 256
Some nonrelatives	210	58	36	5	17	152	61	91
One nonrelative	187	47	30	2	15	140	56	84
Two nonrelatives	13	3	1	-	2	10	5	5
Three to 8 nonrelatives	10	8	5	3	-	2	-	2
Total nonrelatives	288	88	55	11	22	200	75	126
Average per household	.02	.01	.01	.05	.02	.04	.06	.03
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	54 094	42 588	37 506	1 364	3 718	11 507	4 227	7 279
No other members 18 and over	40 711	30 409	29 087	274	1 048	10 303	3 498	6 806
One other member 18 and over	9 796	8 703	5 998	759	1 945	1 093	645	448
Two or more other members 18 and over	3 587	3 476	2 421	331	724	111	86	25
Related Children Under 18								
Households	54 094	42 588	37 506	1 364	3 718	11 507	4 227	7 279
Without related children under 18	34 933	23 327	20 656	789	1 882	11 507	4 227	7 279
With related children under 18	19 261	19 261	16 850	575	1 836	-	-	-
One child under 18	7 887	7 887	6 533	361	993	-	-	-
Two children under 18	7 660	7 660	6 909	147	623	-	-	-
Three children under 18	2 768	2 768	2 545	89	184	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	927	927	863	7	56	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	35 105	35 105	31 318	851	2 935	-	-	-
Average per household	.65	.82	.84	.62	.79	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.86	1.48	1.60	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	54 094	42 588	37 506	1 364	3 718	11 507	4 227	7 279
Without own children under 18	35 766	24 260	21 220	875	2 165	11 507	4 227	7 279
With own children under 18	18 328	18 328	16 287	489	1 553	-	-	-
One child under 18	7 410	7 410	6 264	302	844	-	-	-
Two children under 18	7 417	7 417	6 750	128	539	-	-	-
Three children under 18	2 640	2 640	2 480	54	126	-	-	-
Four children under 18	634	634	594	4	36	-	-	-
Five children under 18	146	146	141	-	6	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	80	80	78	-	2	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	33 421	33 421	30 261	726	2 434	-	-	-
Average per household	.62	.78	.81	.53	.65	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.86	1.49	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	54 094	42 588	37 506	1 364	3 718	11 507	4 227	7 279
15 to 19 years	38	20	10	-	11	18	10	8
20 to 24 years	884	509	395	48	66	175	103	72
25 to 29 years	3 090	2 535	2 298	90	147	555	374	181
30 to 34 years	5 200	4 457	4 026	123	307	743	495	249
35 to 39 years	6 115	5 335	4 788	148	423	780	533	247
40 to 44 years	6 097	5 395	4 878	199	518	701	396	306
45 to 49 years	5 303	4 644	4 007	159	478	659	336	323
50 to 54 years	4 511	3 906	3 469	148	288	605	288	317
55 to 59 years	4 373	3 593	3 191	115	287	780	269	511
60 to 64 years	4 688	3 699	3 301	112	285	989	269	720
65 to 74 years	8 447	5 793	5 157	137	499	2 654	606	2 047
75 to 84 years	4 589	2 345	1 962	84	319	2 244	419	1 825
85 years and over	960	355	245	22	88	604	130	475
Median	50.6	48.3	48.2	47.4	49.0	63.7	48.0	68.5
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	54 094	42 588	37 506	1 364	3 718	11 507	4 227	7 279
Married, spouse present	37 506	37 506	37 506	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	1 159	587	-	148	439	572	318	254
Separated	861	468	-	112	356	393	236	157
Other	299	120	-	37	83	179	82	97
Widowed	7 225	1 769	-	309	1 460	5 456	884	4 572
Divorced	4 782	2 088	-	579	1 509	2 694	1 397	1 297
Never married	3 422	637	-	329	310	2 784	1 628	1 156
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	54 094	42 588	37 506	1 364	3 718	11 507	4 227	7 279
One unit	47 409	38 071	33 736	1 166	3 169	9 338	3 441	5 896
Two units	1 272	847	689	50	108	425	180	246
Three or 4 units	888	356	288	11	57	331	117	214
Five to 9 units	485	273	217	4	51	212	74	138
Ten or more units	969	428	359	11	57	541	162	379

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family: Male householder	Other family: Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
BLACK OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	4 445	3 448	2 327	207	914	998	373	625
One person	893	-	-	-	-	893	317	576
Two persons	1 218	1 147	713	96	338	71	25	46
Three persons	824	816	520	58	238	9	6	3
Four persons	754	742	540	30	172	12	12	-
Five persons	438	430	332	10	88	7	7	-
Six persons	177	175	128	5	42	2	2	-
Seven or more persons	140	137	93	8	36	3	3	-
Total persons	13 767	12 549	8 525	681	3 342	1 218	509	709
Persons per household	3.10	3.64	3.66	3.29	3.66	1.22	1.37	1.13
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	4 445	3 448	2 327	207	914	998	373	625
Farm	13	9	7	-	2	4	1	3
Nonfarm	4 432	3 439	2 320	207	912	994	371	622
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	4 445	3 448	2 327	207	914	998	373	625
In MSA's	3 480	2 721	1 843	169	709	759	268	491
Central cities	2 238	1 709	1 103	119	486	528	183	346
Ring	1 243	1 012	740	50	222	231	86	145
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 565	1 227	833	73	320	338	140	198
Central cities	1 016	765	495	53	217	251	104	147
Ring	549	462	338	21	103	87	36	51
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	727	575	407	37	130	153	50	103
Central cities	428	330	206	29	95	98	28	69
Ring	299	244	201	8	35	55	22	33
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	851	662	421	45	196	189	54	134
Central cities	588	454	288	30	136	134	34	100
Ring	263	208	133	15	60	54	21	34
MSA's of 249,999 or less	337	257	182	13	62	80	23	57
Central cities	205	159	114	8	38	45	16	29
Ring	132	98	68	5	24	34	7	27
Not in MSA's	965	727	484	38	205	238	104	134
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	4 445	3 448	2 327	207	914	998	373	625
No nonrelatives	4 245	3 352	2 297	186	869	893	317	576
Some nonrelatives	200	96	30	21	45	104	55	49
One nonrelative	150	79	19	17	42	71	25	46
Two nonrelatives	16	7	2	3	2	9	6	3
Three to 8 nonrelatives	34	9	9	-	-	25	25	-
Total nonrelatives	381	160	60	27	73	221	137	84
Average per household	.09	.05	.03	.13	.08	.22	.37	.13
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	1 027	650	404	53	193	377	85	292
No nonrelatives	986	637	398	49	190	349	76	273
Some nonrelatives	41	13	6	4	3	28	9	19
One nonrelative	31	10	4	2	3	21	2	19
Two nonrelatives	5	3	2	2	-	2	2	-
Three to 8 nonrelatives	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Total nonrelatives	71	19	10	6	4	52	23	29
Average per household	.07	.03	.02	.10	.02	.14	.27	.10
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	4 445	3 448	2 327	207	914	998	373	625
No other members 18 and over	2 665	1 768	1 483	26	257	896	317	579
One other member 18 and over	1 211	1 123	597	131	394	88	45	43
Two or more other members 18 and over	570	556	247	47	263	14	11	3
Related Children Under 18								
Households	4 445	3 448	2 327	207	914	998	373	625
Without related children under 18	2 515	1 518	1 075	117	325	998	373	625
With related children under 18	1 930	1 930	1 252	89	588	-	-	-
One child under 18	838	838	497	40	300	-	-	-
Two children under 18	634	634	452	32	150	-	-	-
Three children under 18	296	296	205	9	81	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	162	162	97	8	56	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	3 663	3 663	2 407	162	1 093	-	-	-
Average per household	.82	1.06	1.03	.78	1.20	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.90	1.90	1.92	1.82	1.86	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
				Other family				
		Total	Married-couple	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
BLACK OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Own Children Under 18								
Households	4 445	3 448	2 327	207	914	998	373	625
Without own children under 18	2 896	1 899	1 246	143	510	998	373	625
With own children under 18	1 549	1 549	1 082	64	404	-	-	-
One child under 18	710	710	447	29	235	-	-	-
Two children under 18	514	514	384	20	109	-	-	-
Three children under 18	226	226	175	7	44	-	-	-
Four children under 18	69	69	50	7	12	-	-	-
Five children under 18	22	22	18	1	2	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	9	9	7	-	2	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	2 812	2 812	2 043	120	649	-	-	-
Average per household	.63	.82	.88	.58	.71	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.89	(B)	1.61	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	4 445	3 448	2 327	207	914	998	373	625
15 to 19 years	4	3	-	3	-	1	1	-
20 to 24 years	45	34	11	3	20	11	7	4
25 to 29 years	202	163	124	6	33	39	31	9
30 to 34 years	356	312	206	27	78	44	23	21
35 to 39 years	574	483	334	27	122	91	51	40
40 to 44 years	508	451	297	19	135	57	32	25
45 to 49 years	463	388	265	20	104	75	38	37
50 to 54 years	424	351	248	22	82	73	30	42
55 to 59 years	403	285	198	22	65	118	38	80
60 to 64 years	438	327	242	4	81	111	36	74
65 to 74 years	644	422	261	38	123	221	49	172
75 to 84 years	303	183	117	13	53	119	27	92
85 years and over	81	45	25	2	17	37	9	28
Median	50.8	48.6	48.6	49.7	48.3	59.5	50.5	63.6
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	4 445	3 448	2 327	207	914	998	373	625
Married, spouse present	2 327	2 327	2 327	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	280	146	-	20	125	134	83	52
Separated	226	120	-	20	100	106	64	43
Other	54	26	-	-	26	28	19	9
Widowed	799	389	-	55	334	411	70	340
Divorced	631	364	-	81	283	266	123	143
Never married	408	222	-	50	172	186	97	89
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	4 445	3 448	2 327	207	914	998	373	625
One unit	3 794	2 966	2 017	162	787	828	310	518
Two units	171	122	82	15	25	49	19	30
Three or 4 units	41	22	14	1	7	18	5	13
Five to 9 units	29	13	11	2	-	16	10	6
Ten or more units	61	28	14	1	13	33	12	21
HISPANIC[2] OWNER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	2 443	2 163	1 759	98	306	280	133	147
One person	246	-	-	-	-	246	111	135
Two persons	572	549	403	34	113	23	15	8
Three persons	467	459	354	28	77	8	5	3
Four persons	517	515	449	14	52	2	1	1
Five persons	345	344	301	15	28	1	1	-
Six persons	165	165	145	5	16	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	131	131	107	3	21	-	-	-
Total persons	8 696	8 364	6 953	347	1 064	332	166	166
Persons per household	3.56	3.87	3.95	3.55	3.47	1.19	1.25	1.13
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	2 443	2 163	1 759	98	306	280	133	147
Farm	14	14	13	-	1	1	1	-
Nonfarm	2 428	2 149	1 746	98	305	279	132	147
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	2 443	2 163	1 759	98	306	280	133	147
In MSA's	2 167	1 922	1 553	83	286	244	117	128
Central cities	1 050	908	723	38	147	142	70	72
Ring	1 117	1 015	830	45	139	103	47	55
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	1 143	1 029	830	46	152	115	56	58
Central cities	476	419	338	17	64	57	29	28
Ring	667	610	492	30	88	57	27	30
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	356	302	243	12	47	54	24	30
Central cities	221	184	135	10	40	37	17	20
Ring	135	118	108	2	7	17	8	10
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	444	393	319	17	57	50	26	24
Central cities	218	187	153	6	28	31	18	12
Ring	226	206	165	12	29	20	8	12
MSA's of 249,999 or less	224	199	162	8	30	25	10	15
Central cities	134	117	97	6	14	17	5	12
Ring	89	81	64	2	15	8	5	4
Not in MSA's	276	240	206	15	20	35	16	19

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family: Male householder	Other family: Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
HISPANIC[2] OWNER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	2 443	2 163	1 759	98	306	280	133	147
No nonrelatives	2 333	2 087	1 724	87	276	246	111	135
Some nonrelatives	110	76	35	11	30	34	22	12
One nonrelative	84	61	25	10	26	23	15	8
Two nonrelatives	15	7	3	1	3	8	5	3
Three to 8 nonrelatives	10	8	7	-	1	3	2	1
Total nonrelatives	173	121	65	11	45	52	34	19
Average per household	.07	.06	.04	.12	.15	.19	.25	.13
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	420	305	239	15	51	115	42	73
No nonrelatives	408	298	237	15	45	111	39	71
Some nonrelatives	12	7	2	-	5	4	3	2
One nonrelative	8	4	1	-	3	4	3	2
Two nonrelatives	3	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
Three to 8 nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total nonrelatives	14	10	3	-	7	4	3	2
Average per household	.03	.03	.01	-	.14	.04	.06	.02
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	2 443	2 163	1 759	98	306	280	133	147
No other members 18 and over	1 448	1 202	1 110	14	78	246	111	135
One other member 18 and over	604	578	406	43	129	26	17	9
Two or more other members 18 and over	391	383	243	41	100	8	5	3
Related Children Under 18								
Households	2 443	2 163	1 759	98	306	280	133	147
Without related children under 18	1 124	844	667	52	125	280	133	147
With related children under 18	1 319	1 319	1 092	46	181	-	-	-
One child under 18	471	471	371	19	81	-	-	-
Two children under 18	433	433	373	15	45	-	-	-
Three children under 18	270	270	223	9	38	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	145	145	125	2	18	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	2 797	2 797	2 361	86	350	-	-	-
Average per household	1.15	1.29	1.34	.88	1.14	-	-	-
Average per household with children	2.12	2.12	2.16	(B)	1.93	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	2 443	2 163	1 759	98	306	280	133	147
Without own children under 18	1 255	975	745	62	168	280	133	147
With own children under 18	1 188	1 188	1 014	35	138	-	-	-
One child under 18	439	439	355	14	70	-	-	-
Two children under 18	391	391	344	12	35	-	-	-
Three children under 18	230	230	203	6	21	-	-	-
Four children under 18	86	86	74	2	9	-	-	-
Five children under 18	30	30	26	-	4	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	2 504	2 504	2 181	67	255	-	-	-
Average per household	1.02	1.16	1.24	.68	.83	-	-	-
Average per household with children	2.11	2.11	2.15	(B)	1.85	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	2 443	2 163	1 759	98	306	280	133	147
15 to 19 years	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
20 to 24 years	30	28	16	5	7	2	2	-
25 to 29 years	169	156	138	6	12	13	10	3
30 to 34 years	278	253	223	8	21	26	17	9
35 to 39 years	300	285	234	14	37	15	11	4
40 to 44 years	319	297	232	16	48	22	14	8
45 to 49 years	274	260	205	7	48	14	10	4
50 to 54 years	215	199	160	9	29	16	6	10
55 to 59 years	240	212	176	9	27	29	7	22
60 to 64 years	194	167	135	8	24	27	13	14
65 to 74 years	298	230	194	11	26	68	25	42
75 to 84 years	101	62	38	4	20	39	13	26
85 years and over	20	12	7	-	5	8	3	5
Median	47.2	46.2	45.9	44.9	47.7	60.3	51.3	64.9
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	2 443	2 163	1 759	98	306	280	133	147
Married, spouse present	1 759	1 759	1 759	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	112	83	-	15	68	29	20	9
Separated	78	56	-	7	50	22	16	5
Other	34	27	-	8	19	7	4	3
Widowed	223	112	-	21	91	111	25	85
Divorced	221	147	-	32	115	74	42	31
Never married	128	62	-	30	32	67	45	22
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	2 443	2 163	1 759	98	306	280	133	147
One unit	2 102	1 874	1 545	84	245	229	110	119
Two units	100	92	70	5	17	8	4	4
Three or 4 units	44	34	21	2	11	10	4	6
Five to 9 units	22	19	13	-	7	2	-	2
Ten or more units	42	22	17	1	4	20	11	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	33 501	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141	14 553	6 922	7 631
One person	11 626	–	–	–	–	11 626	5 167	6 459
Two persons	9 396	7 041	4 041	549	2 451	2 355	1 316	1 039
Three persons	5 441	5 045	2 776	392	1 877	396	301	95
Four persons	3 945	3 829	2 625	178	1 026	115	86	29
Five persons	1 798	1 762	1 268	80	414	37	33	4
Six persons	759	743	495	33	214	16	13	3
Seven or more persons	537	529	339	32	158	8	6	2
Total persons	80 917	62 197	38 802	4 002	19 393	18 719	9 552	9 167
Persons per household	2.42	3.28	3.36	3.17	3.16	1.29	1.38	1.20
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	33 501	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141	14 553	6 922	7 631
Farm	236	175	143	13	18	61	45	16
Nonfarm	33 265	18 773	11 401	1 250	6 122	14 491	6 876	7 615
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	33 501	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141	14 553	6 922	7 631
In MSA's	27 936	15 513	9 320	1 085	5 108	12 423	5 937	6 486
Central cities	15 199	8 141	4 512	512	3 117	7 058	3 335	3 722
Ring	12 737	7 372	4 808	572	1 991	5 365	2 601	2 764
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	12 441	7 033	4 123	563	2 347	5 407	2 645	2 763
Central cities	6 876	3 857	2 085	250	1 521	3 020	1 453	1 567
Ring	5 565	3 177	2 038	313	826	2 388	1 192	1 196
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	6 394	3 349	1 994	240	1 116	3 045	1 409	1 636
Central cities	3 237	1 611	888	119	603	1 626	761	865
Ring	3 158	1 739	1 105	121	513	1 419	648	771
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	6 167	3 480	2 160	198	1 122	2 687	1 298	1 389
Central cities	3 273	1 691	958	96	637	1 582	762	820
Ring	2 894	1 789	1 202	102	485	1 105	536	569
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 934	1 650	1 044	84	523	1 284	585	698
Central cities	1 813	983	580	47	355	830	360	471
Ring	1 120	667	463	37	167	453	226	228
Not in MSA's	5 565	3 435	2 224	179	1 033	2 130	985	1 145
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	33 501	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141	14 553	6 922	7 631
No nonrelatives	29 399	17 774	11 318	870	5 586	11 626	5 167	6 459
Some nonrelatives	4 102	1 175	226	394	555	2 927	1 755	1 172
One nonrelative	3 322	967	171	297	499	2 355	1 316	1 039
Two nonrelatives	540	145	36	69	38	396	301	95
Three to 8 nonrelatives	239	63	17	28	18	176	138	38
Total nonrelatives	5 880	1 714	342	562	810	4 167	2 630	1 536
Average per household	.18	.09	.03	.44	.13	.29	.38	.20
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	4 946	1 448	1 024	76	348	3 497	804	2 693
No nonrelatives	4 854	1 430	1 016	70	344	3 424	763	2 660
Some nonrelatives	92	18	8	7	4	73	41	33
One nonrelative	82	14	4	7	3	68	38	29
Two nonrelatives	7	4	4	–	–	2	2	–
Three to 8 nonrelatives	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Total nonrelatives	124	29	11	11	6	95	54	42
Average per household	.03	.02	.01	.14	.02	.03	.07	.02
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	33 501	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141	14 553	6 922	7 631
No other members 18 and over	25 229	13 581	9 770	236	3 575	11 647	5 179	6 468
One other member 18 and over	6 365	3 851	1 243	729	1 879	2 515	1 469	1 046
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 907	1 516	530	299	687	391	274	117
Related Children Under 18								
Households	33 501	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141	14 553	6 922	7 631
Without related children under 18	21 109	6 557	4 784	595	1 177	14 553	6 922	7 631
With related children under 18	12 392	12 392	6 760	668	4 964	–	–	–
One child under 18	5 390	5 390	2 726	436	2 227	–	–	–
Two children under 18	4 187	4 187	2 435	165	1 587	–	–	–
Three children under 18	1 817	1 817	1 060	36	721	–	–	–
Four or more children under 18	998	998	539	31	428	–	–	–
Total related children under 18	23 145	23 145	12 928	1 012	9 205	–	–	–
Average per household	.69	1.22	1.12	.80	1.50	–	–	–
Average per household with children	1.87	1.87	1.91	1.51	1.85	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
				Other family				
		Total	Married-couple	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
ALL RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Own Children Under 18								
Households	33 501	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141	14 553	6 922	7 631
Without own children under 18	21 728	7 175	4 962	682	1 531	14 553	6 922	7 631
With own children under 18	11 773	11 773	6 582	582	4 609	-	-	-
One child under 18	5 177	5 177	2 665	385	2 126	-	-	-
Two children under 18	4 069	4 069	2 410	147	1 512	-	-	-
Three children under 18	1 680	1 680	1 014	29	637	-	-	-
Four children under 18	550	550	331	13	206	-	-	-
Five children under 18	198	198	108	6	85	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	99	99	54	1	43	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	21 579	21 579	12 479	852	8 249	-	-	-
Average per household	.64	1.14	1.08	.67	1.34	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.83	1.83	1.90	1.46	1.79	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	33 501	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141	14 553	6 922	7 631
15 to 19 years	439	243	88	47	108	196	81	115
20 to 24 years	3 898	2 035	1 127	211	697	1 863	1 032	831
25 to 29 years	6 039	3 639	2 370	217	1 051	2 401	1 372	1 029
30 to 34 years	5 360	3 559	2 200	192	1 167	1 801	1 149	652
35 to 39 years	4 026	2 772	1 627	166	979	1 254	770	483
40 to 44 years	2 865	1 934	1 099	111	725	931	504	427
45 to 49 years	1 977	1 223	692	105	426	754	409	345
50 to 54 years	1 499	893	524	70	299	607	298	309
55 to 59 years	1 230	609	370	39	200	621	263	358
60 to 64 years	1 223	594	422	30	142	629	239	390
65 to 74 years	2 503	911	646	52	213	1 591	461	1 130
75 to 84 years	1 928	462	329	23	110	1 466	263	1 203
85 years and over	515	75	49	1	25	440	80	360
Median	36.3	35.0	35.0	34.1	35.2	39.0	34.2	49.0
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	33 501	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141	14 553	6 922	7 631
Married, spouse present	11 544	11 544	11 544	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	2 765	1 576	-	201	1 374	1 190	710	480
Separated	2 265	1 335	-	139	1 197	930	546	384
Other	500	240	-	63	178	260	164	96
Widowed	3 678	762	-	77	685	2 916	455	2 461
Divorced	5 779	2 518	-	392	2 126	3 261	1 679	1 582
Never married	9 734	2 549	-	593	1 956	7 186	4 078	3 108
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	33 501	18 948	11 544	1 264	6 141	14 553	6 922	7 631
One unit	10 138	7 277	4 851	452	1 974	2 861	1 577	1 284
Two units	4 021	2 446	1 402	127	917	1 575	742	833
Three or 4 units	3 712	1 988	1 070	143	775	1 724	788	936
Five to 9 units	4 024	2 151	1 169	167	816	1 873	908	965
Ten or more units	9 355	3 914	2 346	296	1 272	5 441	2 376	3 065
WHITE RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	26 069	14 003	9 475	939	3 588	12 066	5 724	6 342
One person	9 578	-	-	-	-	9 578	4 222	5 356
Two persons	7 498	5 477	3 461	409	1 608	2 021	1 137	883
Three persons	3 959	3 622	2 227	288	1 108	336	256	80
Four persons	2 939	2 851	2 145	140	567	88	72	16
Five persons	1 286	1 265	1 022	56	187	22	18	4
Six persons	479	463	371	23	70	16	13	3
Seven or more persons	330	324	250	25	49	6	6	-
Total persons	60 523	45 013	31 432	2 943	10 638	15 511	7 946	7 565
Persons per household	2.32	3.21	3.32	3.13	2.96	1.29	1.39	1.19
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	26 069	14 003	9 475	939	3 588	12 066	5 724	6 342
Farm	227	166	142	12	11	61	45	16
Nonfarm	25 842	13 837	9 333	927	3 577	12 005	5 679	6 326
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	26 069	14 003	9 475	939	3 588	12 066	5 724	6 342
In MSA's	21 348	11 152	7 486	788	2 878	10 195	4 870	5 325
Central cities	10 592	5 160	3 360	342	1 457	5 432	2 538	2 894
Ring	10 756	5 993	4 126	446	1 421	4 763	2 332	2 431
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	8 900	4 719	3 122	394	1 202	4 181	2 062	2 119
Central cities	4 367	2 254	1 442	152	661	2 112	1 009	1 103
Ring	4 533	2 464	1 681	242	541	2 069	1 052	1 016
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	4 977	2 415	1 633	177	605	2 562	1 212	1 350
Central cities	2 287	990	672	82	237	1 296	627	669
Ring	2 691	1 425	961	95	368	1 265	585	681
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	4 903	2 635	1 812	143	681	2 268	1 064	1 204
Central cities	2 388	1 129	752	63	314	1 259	576	684
Ring	2 515	1 507	1 059	80	367	1 009	488	521
MSA's of 249,999 or less	2 567	1 383	919	74	390	1 184	533	651
Central cities	1 550	786	495	46	245	764	326	438
Ring	1 017	597	424	28	144	420	207	213
Not in MSA's	4 721	2 850	1 989	151	710	1 871	854	1 017

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family: Male householder	Other family: Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
WHITE RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	26 069	14 003	9 475	939	3 588	12 066	5 724	6 342
No nonrelatives	22 711	13 134	9 299	622	3 213	9 578	4 222	5 356
Some nonrelatives	3 358	869	177	317	375	2 489	1 502	987
One nonrelative	2 722	701	132	234	336	2 021	1 137	883
Two nonrelatives	455	118	32	57	29	336	256	80
Three to 8 nonrelatives	181	49	13	26	10	132	109	23
Total nonrelatives	4 675	1 231	273	450	508	3 444	2 221	1 223
Average per household	.18	.09	.03	.48	.14	.29	.39	.19
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	4 149	1 149	869	47	233	3 000	649	2 351
No nonrelatives	4 083	1 142	865	46	231	2 941	617	2 324
Some nonrelatives	66	7	4	1	2	59	32	27
One nonrelative	62	5	2	1	2	57	32	25
Two nonrelatives	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Three to 8 nonrelatives	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Total nonrelatives	81	11	5	2	4	70	38	32
Average per household	.02	.01	.01	.05	.02	.02	.06	.01
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	26 069	14 003	9 475	939	3 588	12 066	5 724	6 342
No other members 18 and over	19 922	10 327	8 110	177	2 040	9 595	4 233	5 362
One other member 18 and over	4 796	2 659	939	537	1 184	2 136	1 249	887
Two or more other members 18 and over	1 351	1 017	427	226	364	335	242	93
Related Children Under 18								
Households	26 069	14 003	9 475	939	3 588	12 066	5 724	6 342
Without related children under 18	17 353	5 287	4 054	435	797	12 066	5 724	6 342
With related children under 18	8 716	8 716	5 421	504	2 791	-	-	-
One child under 18	3 911	3 911	2 186	344	1 380	-	-	-
Two children under 18	2 987	2 987	1 963	122	903	-	-	-
Three children under 18	1 268	1 268	870	24	374	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	550	550	402	14	133	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	15 865	15 865	10 318	724	4 823	-	-	-
Average per household	.61	1.13	1.09	.77	1.34	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.90	1.44	1.73	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	26 069	14 003	9 475	939	3 588	12 066	5 724	6 342
Without own children under 18	17 679	5 613	4 183	489	941	12 066	5 724	6 342
With own children under 18	8 390	8 390	5 293	450	2 647	-	-	-
One child under 18	3 776	3 776	2 134	306	1 335	-	-	-
Two children under 18	2 924	2 924	1 950	116	858	-	-	-
Three children under 18	1 213	1 213	841	22	350	-	-	-
Four children under 18	336	336	260	3	73	-	-	-
Five children under 18	100	100	76	2	22	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	41	41	32	1	8	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	15 101	15 101	9 991	631	4 479	-	-	-
Average per household	.58	1.08	1.05	.67	1.25	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.80	1.80	1.89	1.40	1.69	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	26 069	14 003	9 475	939	3 588	12 066	5 724	6 342
15 to 19 years	343	180	74	37	70	163	68	95
20 to 24 years	3 157	1 530	992	165	374	1 626	907	719
25 to 29 years	4 741	2 723	1 974	166	583	2 018	1 152	866
30 to 34 years	4 106	2 599	1 792	149	658	1 507	974	533
35 to 39 years	3 010	2 000	1 290	127	583	1 010	615	395
40 to 44 years	2 172	1 426	888	80	457	747	410	337
45 to 49 years	1 467	885	541	78	266	582	319	263
50 to 54 years	1 123	661	431	48	182	462	244	218
55 to 59 years	885	425	294	27	104	460	205	255
60 to 64 years	916	425	330	16	79	491	182	308
65 to 74 years	2 030	717	545	33	139	1 314	360	953
75 to 84 years	1 655	368	278	13	76	1 288	216	1 071
85 years and over	463	65	46	1	18	399	72	326
Median	36.1	34.9	34.7	33.4	35.9	38.6	33.8	49.3
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	26 069	14 003	9 475	939	3 588	12 066	5 724	6 342
Married, spouse present	9 475	9 475	9 475	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	1 716	883	-	123	759	834	539	295
Separated	1 362	726	-	86	640	636	410	226
Other	354	157	-	38	119	198	129	69
Widowed	2 991	486	-	42	444	2 504	367	2 137
Divorced	4 699	1 926	-	326	1 600	2 773	1 459	1 315
Never married	7 187	1 232	-	448	784	5 955	3 360	2 595
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	26 069	14 003	9 475	939	3 588	12 066	5 724	6 342
One unit	8 401	5 909	4 254	362	1 293	2 492	1 377	1 115
Two units	3 100	1 802	1 155	99	549	1 297	610	688
Three or 4 units	2 829	1 401	865	107	429	1 429	642	787
Five to 9 units	2 973	1 407	881	97	429	1 568	735	832
Ten or more units	7 113	2 674	1 778	206	690	4 440	1 938	2 502

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family: Male householder	Other family: Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
BLACK RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	6 040	4 023	1 422	239	2 361	2 018	941	1 077
One person	1 716	-	-	-	-	1 716	767	949
Two persons	1 503	1 274	392	107	774	229	120	109
Three persons	1 218	1 178	389	74	715	40	33	8
Four persons	795	780	333	25	422	16	6	10
Five persons	420	405	174	21	210	15	15	-
Six persons	234	234	86	7	141	-	-	-
Seven or more persons	153	151	48	4	99	2	-	2
Total persons	16 387	13 857	4 992	775	8 091	2 530	1 227	1 303
Persons per household	2.71	3.44	3.51	3.24	3.43	1.25	1.30	1.21
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	6 040	4 023	1 422	239	2 361	2 018	941	1 077
Farm	8	8	-	1	7	-	-	-
Nonfarm	6 032	4 014	1 422	238	2 354	2 018	941	1 077
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	6 040	4 023	1 422	239	2 361	2 018	941	1 077
In MSA's	5 336	3 535	1 246	220	2 069	1 801	830	970
Central cities	3 808	2 488	806	131	1 552	1 319	624	696
Ring	1 528	1 047	441	89	517	481	207	275
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 767	1 780	609	113	1 058	987	453	534
Central cities	2 014	1 283	409	69	805	730	345	386
Ring	754	497	200	44	253	257	108	149
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 239	835	292	58	485	404	159	245
Central cities	856	570	190	33	348	285	113	172
Ring	383	265	102	25	138	119	46	72
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	1 024	695	252	39	403	329	175	154
Central cities	721	469	147	27	295	252	138	114
Ring	303	226	106	12	108	77	37	41
MSA's of 249,999 or less	305	225	93	9	123	80	43	37
Central cities	217	165	60	1	104	52	27	24
Ring	88	60	34	7	18	28	15	13
Not in MSA's	705	488	176	19	292	217	110	106
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	6 040	4 023	1 422	239	2 361	2 018	941	1 077
No nonrelatives	5 485	3 768	1 400	174	2 194	1 716	767	949
Some nonrelatives	556	254	23	65	167	301	174	128
One nonrelative	458	230	20	55	154	229	120	109
Two nonrelatives	57	17	3	8	6	40	33	8
Three to 8 nonrelatives	40	8	-	2	6	32	21	11
Total nonrelatives	911	399	31	96	272	512	286	226
Average per household	.15	.10	.02	.40	.12	.25	.30	.21
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	668	230	104	18	107	438	127	311
No nonrelatives	648	220	102	13	105	428	123	305
Some nonrelatives	20	9	2	5	2	10	5	6
One nonrelative	15	9	2	5	1	7	2	4
Two nonrelatives	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Three to 8 nonrelatives	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total nonrelatives	33	14	2	9	3	20	10	10
Average per household	.05	.06	.02	.48	.03	.04	.08	.03
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	6 040	4 023	1 422	239	2 361	2 018	941	1 077
No other members 18 and over	4 384	2 665	1 168	56	1 441	1 719	767	952
One other member 18 and over	1 251	984	206	145	633	267	159	108
Two or more other members 18 and over	405	373	48	39	287	32	15	17
Related Children Under 18								
Households	6 040	4 023	1 422	239	2 361	2 018	941	1 077
Without related children under 18	2 939	922	495	100	326	2 018	941	1 077
With related children under 18	3 101	3 101	927	139	2 035	-	-	-
One child under 18	1 257	1 257	373	81	803	-	-	-
Two children under 18	968	968	308	33	626	-	-	-
Three children under 18	486	486	151	10	325	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	389	389	95	14	280	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	6 089	6 089	1 773	233	4 083	-	-	-
Average per household	1.01	1.51	1.25	.98	1.73	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.96	1.96	1.91	1.68	2.01	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family: Male householder	Other family: Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
BLACK RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Own Children Under 18								
Households	6 040	4 023	1 422	239	2 361	2 018	941	1 077
Without own children under 18	3 212	1 194	532	129	532	2 018	941	1 077
With own children under 18	2 829	2 829	890	110	1 829	-	-	-
One child under 18	1 184	1 184	368	68	748	-	-	-
Two children under 18	920	920	296	24	600	-	-	-
Three children under 18	409	409	141	6	263	-	-	-
Four children under 18	188	188	53	8	126	-	-	-
Five children under 18	85	85	23	4	59	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	42	42	9	-	33	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	5 339	5 339	1 678	179	3 481	-	-	-
Average per household	.88	1.33	1.18	75	1.47	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.89	1.89	1.89	1.64	1.90	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	6 040	4 023	1 422	239	2 361	2 018	941	1 077
15 to 19 years	68	48	10	2	36	20	6	14
20 to 24 years	591	430	101	27	302	162	79	83
25 to 29 years	1 064	781	315	37	429	282	162	121
30 to 34 years	1 003	779	258	37	485	223	139	84
35 to 39 years	826	630	237	28	366	196	124	72
40 to 44 years	548	385	118	29	239	162	82	81
45 to 49 years	410	267	95	21	151	143	75	68
50 to 54 years	308	180	58	21	101	128	47	82
55 to 59 years	287	147	52	8	88	139	51	88
60 to 64 years	268	145	75	12	57	123	48	75
65 to 74 years	384	146	62	11	73	238	80	158
75 to 84 years	240	74	39	7	27	167	43	123
85 years and over	44	10	3	-	7	34	4	30
Median	36.8	34.8	35.6	38.1	34.3	43.9	38.4	51.0
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	6 040	4 023	1 422	239	2 361	2 018	941	1 077
Married, spouse present	1 422	1 422	1 422	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	925	623	-	64	558	302	136	166
Separated	825	563	-	44	518	262	118	145
Other	100	60	-	20	40	40	19	21
Widowed	608	237	-	26	211	371	83	288
Divorced	932	525	-	52	473	407	186	221
Never married	2 152	1 215	-	97	1 118	937	536	402
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	6 040	4 023	1 422	239	2 361	2 018	941	1 077
One unit	1 457	1 152	452	63	637	305	162	144
Two units	797	550	179	20	351	247	117	130
Three or 4 units	745	494	140	30	324	251	120	131
Five to 9 units	855	616	202	57	357	239	136	103
Ten or more units	1 717	921	337	62	522	796	335	461
HISPANIC[2] RENTER HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	3 490	2 678	1 636	232	810	813	454	359
One person	611	-	-	-	-	611	304	307
Two persons	719	578	284	73	222	141	94	47
Three persons	672	643	329	68	246	29	25	4
Four persons	655	645	428	38	179	10	10	-
Five persons	407	398	284	24	90	8	8	-
Six persons	221	211	160	12	40	10	9	1
Seven or more persons	205	202	151	17	34	4	4	-
Total persons	11 904	10 696	6 927	876	2 893	1 208	784	423
Persons per household	3.41	3.99	4.23	3.78	3.57	1.49	1.73	1.18
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	3 490	2 678	1 636	232	810	813	454	359
Farm	22	14	14	-	-	8	8	-
Nonfarm	3 469	2 664	1 623	231	810	805	446	359
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	3 490	2 678	1 636	232	810	813	454	359
In MSA's	3 312	2 541	1 545	224	772	771	420	351
Central cities	2 149	1 615	927	137	551	534	277	257
Ring	1 163	926	618	87	221	236	142	94
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	2 225	1 727	1 043	161	523	498	262	236
Central cities	1 432	1 101	630	94	378	330	162	168
Ring	794	625	413	67	145	168	100	68
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	421	296	179	26	91	125	81	44
Central cities	286	193	114	19	59	93	63	30
Ring	135	103	65	6	32	32	18	14
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	452	346	224	26	96	106	57	49
Central cities	267	191	111	19	61	76	36	40
Ring	185	155	113	7	35	29	21	8
MSA's of 249,999 or less	214	171	98	11	62	42	19	23
Central cities	164	129	71	5	53	35	16	19
Ring	50	42	27	6	9	7	4	4
Not in MSA's	179	137	91	7	38	42	34	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
HISPANIC[2] RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	3 490	2 678	1 636	232	810	813	454	359
No nonrelatives	3 051	2 440	1 549	153	738	611	304	307
Some nonrelatives	440	238	87	78	72	202	150	52
One nonrelative	305	164	56	54	55	141	94	47
Two nonrelatives	70	40	19	9	12	29	25	4
Three to 8 nonrelatives	65	33	12	16	5	32	31	1
Total nonrelatives	810	415	157	137	121	395	330	64
Average per household	.23	.15	.10	.59	.15	.49	.73	.18
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	251	129	81	8	41	122	45	77
No nonrelatives	241	129	81	8	41	112	35	77
Some nonrelatives	10	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
One nonrelative	10	-	-	-	-	10	10	-
Two nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three to 8 nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total nonrelatives	14	-	-	-	-	14	14	-
Average per household	.06	-	-	-	-	.11	.30	-
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	3 490	2 678	1 636	232	810	813	454	359
No other members 18 and over	2 207	1 593	1 149	17	427	614	306	307
One other member 18 and over	787	640	285	114	242	147	99	48
Two or more other members 18 and over	496	444	202	100	142	52	48	4
Related Children Under 18								
Households	3 490	2 678	1 636	232	810	813	454	359
Without related children under 18	1 495	682	418	121	143	813	454	359
With related children under 18	1 995	1 995	1 218	111	667	-	-	-
One child under 18	685	685	392	69	224	-	-	-
Two children under 18	674	674	412	29	233	-	-	-
Three children under 18	375	375	229	8	138	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	261	261	185	5	72	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	4 366	4 366	2 753	172	1 440	-	-	-
Average per household	1.25	1.63	1.68	.74	1.78	-	-	-
Average per household with children	2.19	2.19	2.26	1.56	2.16	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	3 490	2 678	1 636	232	810	813	454	359
Without own children under 18	1 627	814	462	149	203	813	454	359
With own children under 18	1 863	1 863	1 174	82	607	-	-	-
One child under 18	656	656	393	49	214	-	-	-
Two children under 18	644	644	406	27	211	-	-	-
Three children under 18	350	350	216	5	129	-	-	-
Four children under 18	146	146	109	1	36	-	-	-
Five children under 18	44	44	34	-	10	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	23	23	17	-	6	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	3 974	3 974	2 582	122	1 271	-	-	-
Average per household	1.14	1.48	1.58	.53	1.57	-	-	-
Average per household with children	2.13	2.13	2.20	1.49	2.09	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	3 490	2 678	1 636	232	810	813	454	359
15 to 19 years	77	52	16	12	24	25	19	6
20 to 24 years	433	324	180	62	82	109	68	40
25 to 29 years	641	523	341	45	137	118	83	35
30 to 34 years	632	529	327	40	162	104	63	40
35 to 39 years	446	379	249	21	109	67	46	22
40 to 44 years	340	266	162	16	88	73	42	31
45 to 49 years	253	196	123	12	61	56	32	24
50 to 54 years	188	138	71	7	61	49	20	30
55 to 59 years	126	82	50	5	27	44	21	23
60 to 64 years	104	58	36	4	18	45	16	30
65 to 74 years	165	93	60	5	28	71	29	43
75 to 84 years	67	29	17	1	11	38	10	27
85 years and over	20	7	3	1	2	13	6	7
Median	34.7	34.2	34.3	29.7	35.0	38.8	34.5	45.9
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	3 490	2 678	1 636	232	810	813	454	359
Married, spouse present	1 636	1 636	1 636	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	454	292	-	43	249	163	109	54
Separated	335	227	-	19	207	109	64	44
Other	119	65	-	23	42	54	44	10
Widowed	178	93	-	11	82	86	20	65
Divorced	401	247	-	33	214	154	79	75
Never married	820	410	-	145	265	410	245	165

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family: Male householder	Other family: Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
HISPANIC[2] RENTER HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	3 490	2 678	1 636	232	810	813	454	359
One unit	920	766	517	66	184	154	103	51
Two units	349	291	195	15	81	58	39	18
Three or 4 units	408	336	198	35	103	72	44	28
Five to 9 units	420	309	181	24	104	111	73	38
Ten or more units	1 176	808	452	80	277	368	171	197

[1]Includes nonresponse.
[2]May be of any race.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
UNITED STATES—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households	93 347	482	4 639	9 423	11 049	10 894	9 661	14 514	12 529	11 733	6 856	1 567	45.3
Family households	66 090	266	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485	44.1
Married-couple family	52 317	98	1 538	4 846	6 539	6 859	6 224	9 471	7 844	6 144	2 428	326	45.1
Other family, male householder	2 384	50	264	328	345	344	338	530	328	229	103	27	41.8
Other family, female householder	10 890	118	785	1 239	1 557	1 538	1 391	1 711	1 079	856	483	132	40.7
Nonfamily households	27 257	216	2 052	3 010	2 608	2 152	1 708	2 802	3 278	4 505	3 842	1 083	51.4
Male householder	11 606	93	1 143	1 785	1 682	1 371	942	1 411	1 125	1 122	712	219	39.0
Female householder	15 651	123	909	1 225	926	781	765	1 392	2 153	3 383	3 130	864	63.1
Age of Household Members													
All members	245 774	1 101	10 705	24 582	33 863	36 154	32 073	42 784	29 293	22 195	10 767	2 257	(X)
Under 18 years	64 303	248	2 525	7 843	14 006	15 809	11 627	8 711	2 453	846	206	26	(X)
18 to 64 years	152 007	847	8 164	16 688	19 700	20 163	20 192	33 563	25 844	5 376	1 197	273	(X)
65 years and over	29 464	5	17	51	157	181	255	509	996	15 973	9 361	1 959	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	34 742	184	1 666	4 590	7 008	7 561	6 126	5 367	1 558	524	141	19	37.6
18 to 64 years	78 061	462	4 639	9 423	11 049	10 894	9 661	14 514	12 529	3 850	853	188	41.3
65 years and over	22 043	4	15	42	116	154	219	435	902	11 733	6 856	1 567	72.6
Average per household:	2.63	2.28	2.31	2.61	3.06	3.32	3.32	2.95	2.34	1.89	1.57	1.44	(X)
Under 18 years	.69	.52	.54	.83	1.27	1.45	1.20	.60	.20	.07	.03	.02	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.63	1.76	1.76	1.77	1.78	1.85	2.09	2.31	2.06	.46	.17	.17	(X)
65 years and over	.32	.01	-	.01	.01	.02	.03	.04	.08	1.36	1.37	1.25	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	93 347	482	4 639	9 423	11 049	10 894	9 661	14 514	12 529	11 733	6 856	1 567	45.3
One person	22 999	109	1 101	2 012	1 960	1 744	1 394	2 422	3 080	4 350	3 774	1 051	57.6
Two persons	30 114	228	1 940	2 980	2 308	1 869	1 831	4 269	5 762	5 847	2 641	439	54.2
Three persons	16 126	99	995	2 120	2 272	2 041	1 949	3 244	2 080	971	310	47	41.4
Four persons	14 456	29	410	1 511	2 723	3 009	2 725	2 729	931	299	87	21	39.2
Five persons	6 213	8	108	548	1 244	1 494	1 128	1 136	355	148	40	4	39.0
Six persons	2 143	7	62	165	361	473	409	396	167	83	17	3	40.0
Seven or more persons	1 295	2	23	86	179	264	225	317	154	36	7	3	42.1
Total persons	245 774	1 101	10 705	24 582	33 863	36 154	32 073	42 784	29 293	22 195	10 767	2 257	(X)
Persons per household	2.63	2.28	2.31	2.61	3.06	3.32	3.32	2.95	2.34	1.89	1.57	1.44	(X)
UNITED STATES— WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households	80 163	382	3 840	7 831	9 306	9 126	8 269	12 404	10 862	10 477	6 244	1 423	46.0
Family households	56 590	201	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420	44.7
Married-couple family	46 981	83	1 387	4 271	5 818	6 056	5 567	8 449	7 116	5 703	2 240	291	45.3
Other family, male householder	2 303	37	213	256	272	273	279	432	271	170	78	23	41.8
Other family, female householder	7 306	80	440	731	965	1 007	975	1 214	755	638	398	106	42.2
Nonfamily households	23 573	181	1 801	2 573	2 250	1 790	1 448	2 308	2 720	3 967	3 531	1 003	52.4
Male householder	9 951	78	1 010	1 526	1 469	1 148	806	1 187	925	966	635	202	38.9
Female householder	13 622	103	791	1 047	782	643	643	1 121	1 795	3 001	2 896	801	64.5
Age of Household Members													
All members	207 172	841	8 637	20 213	28 375	30 178	27 219	35 996	24 987	19 423	9 608	1 994	(X)
Under 18 years	51 796	167	1 757	6 106	11 504	13 211	9 832	6 865	1 646	553	121	14	(X)
18 to 64 years	128 975	673	6 869	14 071	16 771	16 853	17 193	28 698	22 203	4 495	938	211	(X)
65 years and over	26 402	2	12	36	101	114	194	414	838	14 375	8 549	1 768	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	28 337	133	1 211	3 640	5 831	6 333	5 244	4 374	1 123	355	81	12	37.6
18 to 64 years	66 175	369	3 840	7 831	9 306	9 126	8 269	12 404	10 862	3 322	693	154	41.6
65 years and over	19 674	1	10	30	74	101	178	363	773	10 477	8 244	1 423	72.8
Average per household:	2.58	2.21	2.25	2.58	3.05	3.31	3.29	2.90	2.27	1.85	1.54	1.40	(X)
Under 18 years	.65	.44	.46	.78	1.24	1.45	1.19	.56	.15	.05	.02	.01	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.61	1.76	1.79	1.80	1.80	1.85	2.08	2.31	2.04	.43	.15	.15	(X)
65 years and over	.33	-	-	-	.01	.01	.02	.03	.08	1.37	1.37	1.24	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	80 163	382	3 840	7 831	9 306	9 126	8 269	12 404	10 862	10 477	6 244	1 423	46.0
One person	19 879	97	940	1 697	1 675	1 443	1 179	1 990	2 566	3 841	3 475	974	58.9
Two persons	26 714	163	1 686	2 541	1 922	1 561	1 542	3 793	5 274	5 411	2 431	393	55.3
Three persons	13 585	91	787	1 735	1 846	1 667	1 694	2 637	1 819	809	261	38	42.0
Four persons	12 389	21	301	1 244	2 402	2 639	2 397	2 355	742	233	43	13	39.2
Five persons	5 104	6	71	454	1 069	1 248	957	902	267	108	22	1	38.8
Six persons	1 615	1	40	96	276	371	334	314	106	82	10	2	40.3
Seven or more persons	877	2	16	64	117	195	166	214	87	14	2	1	41.3
Total persons	207 172	841	8 637	20 213	28 375	30 178	27 219	35 996	24 987	19 423	9 608	1 994	(X)
Persons per household	2.58	2.21	2.25	2.58	3.05	3.31	3.29	2.90	2.27	1.85	1.54	1.40	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
UNITED STATES—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households	10 486	72	638	1 266	1 358	1 400	1 056	1 606	1 395	1 028	543	125	42.4
Family households	7 470	51	464	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55	40.4
Married-couple family	3 750	10	112	439	464	570	415	665	566	323	157	29	43.4
Other family, male householder	446	5	30	43	64	55	48	84	47	50	20	2	42.8
Other family, female householder	3 275	36	322	463	563	488	374	438	291	196	81	24	37.6
Nonfamily households	3 015	21	173	322	268	287	220	419	491	459	286	70	50.0
Male householder	1 313	7	86	193	162	175	114	191	174	129	71	13	41.5
Female householder	1 702	14	87	129	105	111	106	229	318	330	215	57	57.1
Age of Household Members													
All members	30 154	177	1 675	3 478	4 293	4 638	3 513	5 035	3 814	2 299	1 010	222	(X)
Under 18 years	9 954	63	898	1 478	2 080	2 043	1 242	1 306	683	275	81	5	(X)
18 to 64 years	17 721	114	975	1 992	2 181	2 568	2 232	3 666	2 998	719	226	50	(X)
65 years and over	2 479	-	2	8	32	27	39	63	133	1 308	704	166	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	5 120	44	417	815	965	979	629	702	355	156	55	4	36.6
18 to 64 years	9 366	67	636	1 266	1 358	1 400	1 056	1 606	1 395	414	139	28	39.8
65 years and over	1 938	-	2	7	27	23	28	48	107	1 028	543	125	71.5
Average per household:	2.88	(B)	2.63	2.75	3.16	3.31	3.33	3.14	2.73	2.24	1.86	1.78	(X)
Under 18 years	.95	(B)	1.10	1.17	1.53	1.46	1.18	.81	.49	.27	.15	.04	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.69	(B)	1.53	1.57	1.61	1.83	2.11	2.28	2.15	.70	.42	.40	(X)
65 years and over	.24	(B)	-	.01	.02	.02	.04	.04	.10	1.27	1.30	1.33	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	10 486	72	638	1 266	1 358	1 400	1 056	1 606	1 395	1 028	543	125	42.4
One person	2 610	10	117	238	215	241	181	370	460	435	274	67	53.1
Two persons	2 721	47	186	340	299	251	244	392	402	335	183	41	44.8
Three persons	2 043	5	175	316	329	289	211	323	216	130	41	8	38.4
Four persons	1 550	6	98	217	251	290	218	233	152	58	20	7	38.5
Five persons	858	2	34	78	143	211	118	158	82	34	17	1	39.1
Six persons	412	2	21	59	72	81	47	52	53	19	6	-	38.2
Seven or more persons	293	-	3	19	50	38	36	78	50	18	2	-	45.1
Total persons	30 154	177	1 675	3 478	4 293	4 638	3 513	5 035	3 814	2 299	1 010	222	(X)
Persons per household	2.88	(B)	2.63	2.75	3.16	3.31	3.33	3.14	2.73	2.24	1.86	1.78	(X)
UNITES STATES—HISPANIC[1]													
Households by Type													
All households	5 933	80	462	810	911	747	659	930	664	463	168	40	39.7
Family households	4 840	55	351	679	782	664	563	793	519	324	91	19	39.2
Married-couple family	3 395	16	196	479	551	482	395	559	397	254	56	11	39.7
Other family, male householder	329	12	66	51	48	35	33	36	26	16	5	2	33.7
Other family, female householder	1 116	27	89	149	183	147	136	199	96	54	30	7	38.8
Nonfamily households	1 093	26	111	131	129	82	96	136	145	139	77	21	43.5
Male householder	587	19	70	93	80	57	56	68	57	54	23	9	37.7
Female householder	506	7	41	38	49	25	40	68	88	85	53	12	53.2
Age of Household Members													
All members	20 600	216	1 473	2 869	3 509	3 160	2 612	3 363	1 917	1 074	327	80	(X)
Under 18 years	7 323	60	462	1 135	1 621	1 590	1 063	935	316	107	24	9	(X)
18 to 64 years	12 262	154	1 010	1 727	1 881	1 548	1 528	2 382	1 560	375	79	20	(X)
65 years and over	1 015	2	-	7	8	24	21	45	41	592	224	51	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	3 362	38	252	559	672	607	475	487	180	73	13	6	36.3
18 to 64 years	5 548	74	462	810	911	747	659	930	664	235	45	12	38.5
65 years and over	804	1	-	6	6	21	20	39	42	463	168	40	69.8
Average per household:	3.47	2.69	3.19	3.54	3.85	4.23	3.97	3.62	2.89	2.32	1.95	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	1.23	.75	1.00	1.40	1.78	2.13	1.61	1.01	.48	.23	.14	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	2.07	1.92	2.19	2.13	2.07	2.07	2.32	2.56	2.35	.81	.47	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.17	.02	-	.01	.01	.03	.03	.05	.06	1.28	1.34	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	5 933	80	462	810	911	747	659	930	664	463	168	40	39.7
One person	856	18	49	87	84	60	79	119	137	125	76	21	49.0
Two persons	1 292	27	142	156	140	76	88	177	208	204	64	10	46.0
Three persons	1 139	19	124	196	176	117	104	192	129	67	13	4	37.4
Four persons	1 172	10	91	186	225	192	159	196	88	28	7	2	37.2
Five persons	752	4	25	106	156	157	122	109	48	20	3	2	37.7
Six persons	386	1	25	38	85	78	57	68	16	15	2	-	37.8
Seven or more persons	336	2	16	40	45	66	50	70	38	5	2	2	39.9
Total persons	20 600	216	1 473	2 869	3 509	3 160	2 612	3 363	1 917	1 074	327	80	(X)
Persons per household	3.47	2.69	3.19	3.54	3.85	4.23	3.97	3.62	2.89	2.32	1.95	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
NORTHEAST—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households	19 127	68	687	1 770	2 243	2 121	2 033	3 049	2 703	2 611	1 493	349	46.9
Family households	13 494	45	371	1 186	1 725	1 665	1 686	2 472	1 971	1 823	824	104	45.2
Married-couple family	10 584	9	196	889	1 358	1 322	1 346	1 928	1 638	1 355	481	64	45.8
Other family, male householder	544	3	36	54	56	59	70	112	72	57	17	6	44.5
Other family, female householder	2 365	33	139	243	312	304	271	432	261	210	126	34	42.8
Nonfamily households	5 634	24	316	583	518	436	345	577	732	788	669	245	55.3
Male householder	2 353	12	179	343	305	282	202	278	257	268	177	49	41.3
Female householder	3 280	11	137	240	214	154	143	299	475	720	691	196	64.4
Age of Household Members													
All members	50 451	161	1 557	4 450	6 682	6 939	6 897	9 347	6 589	5 012	2 315	522	(X)
Under 18 years	12 298	57	344	1 276	2 630	2 976	2 586	1 826	425	151	37	6	(X)
18 to 64 years	31 525	102	1 211	3 162	4 002	3 928	4 264	7 366	5 894	1 271	242	84	(X)
65 years and over	6 627	2	2	11	51	35	65	153	251	3 589	2 037	432	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	6 755	42	236	775	1 357	1 437	1 324	1 162	289	105	25	4	38.4
18 to 64 years	15 759	61	687	1 770	2 243	2 121	2 033	3 049	2 703	878	154	59	42.5
65 years and over	4 927	1	1	9	38	26	55	127	218	2 611	1 493	349	72.4
Average per household:	2.64	(B)	2.27	2.51	2.98	3.27	3.39	3.07	2.43	1.92	1.55	1.50	(X)
Under 18 years	.64	(B)	.50	.72	1.17	1.40	1.26	.80	.16	.06	.02	.02	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.65	(B)	1.76	1.79	1.78	1.85	2.10	2.42	2.18	.49	.16	.24	(X)
65 years and over	.35	(B)	-	.01	.02	.02	.03	.05	.09	1.37	1.39	1.24	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	19 127	68	687	1 770	2 243	2 121	2 033	3 049	2 703	2 611	1 493	349	46.9
One person	4 837	16	175	386	399	347	289	497	883	957	950	237	60.0
Two persons	5 911	27	284	616	530	378	343	740	1 105	1 257	547	85	55.4
Three persons	3 337	13	139	397	428	394	407	706	502	270	87	15	43.7
Four persons	3 112	10	71	234	587	574	601	689	249	73	14	9	40.7
Five persons	1 282	3	11	94	215	302	251	288	94	33	10	-	40.3
Six persons	434	-	7	29	58	87	93	102	34	19	4	2	42.0
Seven or more persons	215	-	1	12	26	39	49	48	36	3	-	1	43.1
Total persons	50 451	161	1 557	4 450	6 682	6 939	6 897	9 347	6 589	5 012	2 315	522	(X)
Persons per household	2.64	(B)	2.27	2.51	2.98	3.27	3.39	3.07	2.43	1.92	1.55	1.50	(X)
NORTHEAST—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households	16 773	57	581	1 474	1 930	1 831	1 778	2 613	2 384	2 409	1 396	321	47.6
Family households	11 837	36	301	977	1 472	1 453	1 480	2 152	1 773	1 507	591	94	45.8
Married-couple family	9 676	7	176	784	1 223	1 202	1 227	1 745	1 514	1 278	480	58	46.1
Other family, male householder	430	3	28	41	39	49	58	86	56	49	14	6	44.7
Other family, female householder	1 730	26	97	153	210	201	195	321	203	179	117	29	44.6
Nonfamily households	4 937	20	280	497	457	379	297	461	610	903	805	227	56.4
Male householder	2 030	9	160	290	272	250	179	218	214	238	155	44	40.9
Female householder	2 907	11	120	206	186	129	118	243	397	665	650	183	65.7
Age of Household Members													
All members	43 618	126	1 301	3 664	5 695	5 957	5 974	7 972	5 743	4 554	2 159	472	(X)
Under 18 years	10 214	37	267	1 007	2 208	2 567	2 207	1 450	320	111	33	6	(X)
18 to 64 years	27 305	87	1 033	2 648	3 449	3 366	3 719	6 394	5 202	1 126	210	70	(X)
65 years and over	6 099	2	2	8	39	25	48	129	220	3 317	1 915	396	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	5 669	31	190	619	1 152	1 236	1 161	951	227	77	21	4	38.4
18 to 64 years	13 630	53	581	1 474	1 930	1 831	1 778	2 613	2 384	798	139	49	42.7
65 years and over	4 532	1	1	5	28	19	45	111	197	2 409	1 396	321	72.5
Average per household:	2.60	(B)	2.24	2.49	2.95	3.25	3.36	3.05	2.41	1.89	1.55	1.47	(X)
Under 18 years	.61	(B)	.46	.68	1.14	1.40	1.24	.55	.13	.05	.02	.02	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.63	(B)	1.78	1.80	1.79	1.84	2.09	2.45	2.18	.47	.15	.22	(X)
65 years and over	.36	(B)	-	.01	.02	.01	.03	.05	.09	1.38	1.37	1.24	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	16 773	57	581	1 474	1 930	1 831	1 778	2 613	2 384	2 409	1 396	321	47.6
One person	4 234	15	149	317	349	298	247	396	571	862	790	220	61.5
Two persons	5 306	20	241	530	454	326	293	649	1 013	1 184	520	79	56.5
Three persons	2 908	13	120	337	359	326	360	623	455	240	63	12	44.2
Four persons	2 741	8	59	187	518	525	546	606	209	61	12	7	40.7
Five persons	1 104	1	7	82	191	263	220	227	79	27	6	-	40.2
Six persons	334	-	4	16	42	64	76	79	32	15	4	2	42.7
Seven or more persons	145	-	1	6	17	28	34	30	26	1	-	1	42.9
Total persons	43 618	126	1 301	3 664	5 695	5 957	5 974	7 972	5 743	4 554	2 159	472	(X)
Persons per household	2.60	(B)	2.24	2.49	2.95	3.25	3.36	3.05	2.41	1.89	1.55	1.47	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder: Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
NORTHEAST—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households	1 886	11	77	229	231	223	186	338	280	179	86	26	44.4
Family households	1 279	9	55	164	186	175	144	243	167	99	29	10	41.8
Married-couple family	614	2	12	73	77	72	67	123	103	61	19	5	45.3
Other family, male householder	92	-	3	10	14	9	9	25	12	8	1	-	45.0
Other family, female householder	573	7	40	81	95	93	67	95	52	30	9	5	38.4
Nonfamily households	587	2	22	65	45	48	43	96	113	80	57	17	52.1
Male householder	265	2	12	40	24	29	22	47	38	28	20	5	45.8
Female householder	322	-	10	25	21	19	21	49	75	53	37	12	58.9
Age of Household Members													
All members	5 293	31	176	607	744	757	621	1 050	712	406	141	48	(X)
Under 18 years	1 627	17	67	229	339	324	240	280	89	37	3	-	(X)
18 to 64 years	3 213	14	108	375	396	427	375	753	594	129	28	14	(X)
65 years and over	454	-	-	3	10	6	6	16	29	240	110	34	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	848	10	41	132	160	160	112	156	47	26	4	-	37.5
18 to 64 years	1 663	8	77	229	231	223	186	338	280	69	12	10	41.7
65 years and over	344	-	-	4	6	5	5	11	19	179	86	26	70.5
Average per household	2.84	(B)	2.29	2.65	3.22	3.40	3.33	3.10	2.55	2.26	1.63	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	.87	(B)	.88	1.00	1.47	1.45	1.29	.83	.32	.21	.04	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.72	(B)	1.41	1.64	1.71	1.92	2.01	2.23	2.12	.72	.32	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.24	(B)	-	.01	.04	.03	.03	.05	.10	1.34	1.27	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	1 886	11	77	229	231	223	186	338	280	179	86	26	44.4
One person	517	1	20	52	37	40	38	64	107	70	54	15	53.3
Two persons	470	6	30	65	54	34	34	76	79	62	24	6	46.4
Three persons	343	-	16	50	46	52	41	68	39	25	4	3	41.0
Four persons	275	2	6	36	54	38	38	51	34	12	2	1	40.2
Five persons	139	2	3	9	19	34	17	32	13	6	3	-	40.8
Six persons	72	-	2	11	15	19	9	11	1	4	-	-	(B)
Seven or more persons	51	-	-	5	7	6	9	16	7	1	-	-	(B)
Total persons	5 293	31	176	607	744	757	621	1 050	712	406	141	48	(X)
Persons per household	2.84	(B)	2.29	2.65	3.22	3.40	3.33	3.10	2.55	2.26	1.63	(B)	(X)
NORTHEAST—HISPANIC[1]													
Households by Type													
All households	1 037	11	76	133	140	117	129	198	137	61	31	5	41.6
Family households	815	9	55	110	112	108	107	160	95	43	16	3	40.7
Married-couple family	463	-	27	56	65	59	61	92	62	32	8	1	42.0
Other family, male householder	39	1	5	6	4	7	2	8	6	-	-	-	(B)
Other family, female householder	312	8	24	48	43	39	43	60	27	10	3	2	39.2
Nonfamily households	222	2	20	23	28	12	22	37	42	18	15	2	46.4
Male householder	102	2	16	12	18	6	13	16	14	6	-	-	37.4
Female householder	120	-	5	11	9	6	9	21	29	12	15	2	54.6
Age of Household Members													
All members	3 241	33	210	421	462	432	483	647	354	133	58	9	(X)
Under 18 years	1 054	16	58	159	205	201	191	160	49	15	1	-	(X)
18 to 64 years	2 029	16	152	261	256	226	289	473	297	40	16	2	(X)
65 years and over	158	2	-	1	1	3	3	14	7	78	41	7	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	543	10	36	87	95	89	89	96	31	9	1	-	37.4
18 to 64 years	976	9	76	133	140	117	129	198	137	27	9	2	40.5
65 years and over	124	1	-	1	1	3	3	11	8	61	31	5	68.9
Average per household	3.13	(B)	2.76	3.17	3.31	3.68	3.75	3.27	2.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	1.02	(B)	.76	1.19	1.47	1.71	1.48	.81	.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.96	(B)	2.00	1.96	1.83	1.94	2.24	2.39	2.17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.15	(B)	-	.01	.01	.03	.02	.07	.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	1 037	11	76	133	140	117	129	198	137	61	31	5	41.6
One person	182	-	11	15	19	11	17	33	40	18	15	2	50.9
Two persons	250	6	29	38	27	15	19	39	40	27	10	2	42.9
Three persons	226	1	18	36	34	36	19	38	29	10	5	1	38.4
Four persons	205	4	13	25	34	28	37	51	13	1	1	-	39.9
Five persons	93	1	4	11	17	13	19	19	7	2	-	-	40.2
Six persons	53	-	-	4	7	13	13	12	3	2	-	-	(B)
Seven or more persons	27	-	1	3	2	3	5	6	6	1	-	-	(B)
Total persons	3 241	33	210	421	462	432	483	647	354	133	58	9	(X)
Persons per household	3.13	(B)	2.76	3.17	3.31	3.68	3.75	3.27	2.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
MIDWEST—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households	22 760	111	1 261	2 294	2 591	2 673	2 252	3 531	3 026	2 838	1 742	441	45.5
Family households	16 059	60	671	1 501	2 019	2 150	1 885	2 880	2 291	1 752	728	123	44.3
Married-couple family	12 957	12	408	1 124	1 614	1 682	1 514	2 423	1 965	1 533	596	87	45.5
Other family, male householder	691	8	60	83	73	100	77	111	108	47	21	4	41.5
Other family, female householder	2 410	40	203	294	333	368	295	346	218	172	110	31	39.6
Nonfamily households	6 701	51	590	794	572	523	367	651	735	1 087	1 014	318	51.5
Male householder	2 779	20	338	459	379	336	192	327	239	263	173	54	37.9
Female householder	3 923	31	253	335	193	187	176	324	496	823	841	264	64.4
Age of Household Members													
All members	59 350	240	2 798	5 852	8 077	8 928	7 677	10 312	6 904	5 314	2 637	611	(X)
Under 18 years	15 650	54	643	1 952	3 502	4 029	2 846	2 034	437	120	34	-	(X)
18 to 64 years	36 428	187	2 148	3 896	4 554	4 863	4 788	8 172	6 247	1 275	236	63	(X)
65 years and over	7 272	-	7	5	20	36	42	107	220	3 920	2 367	548	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	8 406	47	439	1 107	1 743	1 901	1 503	1 269	301	80	18	-	37.3
18 to 64 years	18 879	109	1 261	2 294	2 591	2 673	2 252	3 531	3 026	916	185	41	41.1
65 years and over	5 424	-	6	3	17	33	39	98	206	2 838	1 742	441	73.0
Average per household:	2.61	2.17	2.22	2.55	3.12	3.34	3.41	2.92	2.28	1.87	1.51	1.38	(X)
Under 18 years	.69	.48	.51	.85	1.35	1.51	1.26	.58	.14	.04	.02	-	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.60	1.69	1.70	1.70	1.76	1.82	2.13	2.31	2.06	.45	.14	.14	(X)
65 years and over	.32	-	.01	-	.01	.01	.02	.03	.07	1.38	1.36	1.24	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	22 760	111	1 261	2 294	2 591	2 673	2 252	3 531	3 026	2 838	1 742	441	45.5
One person	5 718	22	332	538	450	427	314	578	694	1 053	1 002	309	58.2
Two persons	7 301	54	510	716	449	436	367	1 070	1 509	1 426	648	116	55.4
Three persons	3 796	31	285	463	537	453	392	796	518	237	73	11	41.7
Four persons	3 572	2	82	372	709	782	719	652	178	59	12	5	39.0
Five persons	1 635	-	44	149	328	401	338	270	63	41	2	-	38.7
Six persons	480	2	5	44	71	117	82	99	37	19	5	-	40.1
Seven or more persons	258	-	2	13	48	57	41	66	27	2	-	-	40.9
Total persons	59 350	240	2 798	5 852	8 077	8 928	7 677	10 312	6 904	5 314	2 637	611	(X)
Persons per household	2.61	2.17	2.22	2.55	3.12	3.34	3.41	2.92	2.28	1.87	1.51	1.38	(X)
MIDWEST—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households	20 339	87	1 067	1 975	2 297	2 340	2 022	3 133	2 728	2 633	1 636	420	46.1
Family households	14 370	43	531	1 284	1 797	1 898	1 697	2 567	2 093	1 659	685	116	44.8
Married-couple family	12 115	12	384	1 054	1 528	1 563	1 416	2 206	1 835	1 467	569	82	45.4
Other family, male householder	585	8	44	65	60	85	65	107	92	40	15	4	42.4
Other family, female householder	1 670	23	103	165	210	250	215	254	167	152	101	29	41.9
Nonfamily households	5 968	43	535	691	500	442	326	567	635	974	952	305	52.5
Male householder	2 427	19	309	392	329	280	162	292	201	229	161	52	37.9
Female householder	3 541	25	226	299	171	162	164	274	433	744	791	252	65.3
Age of Household Members													
All members	52 422	186	2 288	4 984	7 143	7 814	6 876	9 052	6 163	4 884	2 455	577	(X)
Under 18 years	13 271	34	438	1 575	3 008	3 524	2 539	1 722	328	80	22	-	(X)
18 to 64 years	32 364	151	1 843	3 404	4 121	4 259	4 303	7 241	5 637	1 147	202	56	(X)
65 years and over	6 787	-	7	5	14	31	35	88	198	3 657	2 230	521	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	7 211	32	314	916	1 541	1 672	1 350	1 060	239	53	13	-	37.4
18 to 64 years	16 695	85	1 067	1 975	2 297	2 340	2 022	3 133	2 728	842	165	39	41.4
65 years and over	5 040	-	6	3	11	30	34	83	165	2 633	1 636	420	73.1
Average per household:	2.58	2.14	2.15	2.52	3.11	3.34	3.40	2.89	2.26	1.86	1.50	1.37	(X)
Under 18 years	.65	.40	.41	.80	1.31	1.51	1.26	.55	.12	.03	.01	-	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.59	1.75	1.73	1.72	1.79	1.82	2.13	2.31	2.07	.44	.12	.13	(X)
65 years and over	.33	-	.01	-	.01	.01	.02	.03	.07	1.39	1.36	1.24	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	20 339	87	1 067	1 975	2 297	2 340	2 022	3 133	2 728	2 633	1 636	420	46.1
One person	5 092	19	296	467	390	366	278	499	597	944	941	295	59.6
Two persons	6 712	38	447	633	399	379	317	969	1 403	1 379	617	110	56.2
Three persons	3 333	29	231	391	470	387	354	710	465	218	66	11	42.2
Four persons	3 239	2	65	329	654	718	669	574	168	51	7	3	39.0
Five persons	1 384	-	24	128	293	342	294	220	54	28	2	-	38.6
Six persons	378	-	5	16	60	98	75	86	23	13	3	-	40.7
Seven or more persons	202	-	-	11	31	50	35	55	20	-	-	-	41.3
Total persons	52 422	186	2 288	4 984	7 143	7 814	6 876	9 052	6 163	4 884	2 455	577	(X)
Persons per household	2.58	2.14	2.15	2.52	3.11	3.34	3.40	2.89	2.26	1.86	1.50	1.37	(X)

See footnote at end of table

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
MIDWEST—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households	2 092	24	164	253	258	296	197	327	264	192	96	21	41.3
Family households	1 446	17	127	177	196	219	163	245	173	86	36	7	39.7
Married-couple family	644	-	18	40	65	88	74	153	113	61	25	6	47.2
Other family, male householder	95	-	12	15	11	15	12	3	15	7	5	-	38.0
Other family, female householder	707	17	97	122	121	116	76	88	45	19	5	2	34.9
Nonfamily households	646	7	37	76	61	77	34	82	91	105	61	14	48.4
Male householder	302	1	18	49	46	52	23	34	36	28	12	2	38.5
Female householder	343	6	18	27	16	25	12	48	55	77	49	12	58.0
Age of Household Members													
All members	5 948	54	449	710	829	971	696	985	655	402	162	34	(X)
Under 18 years	2 078	19	194	330	456	442	265	226	96	38	12	-	(X)
18 to 64 years	3 437	35	255	379	369	528	425	748	539	119	32	7	(X)
65 years and over	433	-	-	-	4	2	6	11	20	245	118	27	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	1 039	15	117	170	183	197	130	141	55	24	6	-	35.9
18 to 64 years	1 871	24	164	253	258	296	197	327	264	69	18	2	39.0
65 years and over	347	-	-	-	4	2	4	9	19	192	96	21	71.3
Average per household:	2.84	(B)	2.74	2.80	3.22	3.29	3.54	3.02	2.48	2.10	1.68	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	.99	(B)	1.19	1.30	1.77	1.49	1.35	.69	.36	.20	.12	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.64	(B)	1.56	1.50	1.43	1.79	2.16	2.29	2.04	.62	.34	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.21	(B)	-	-	.02	.01	.03	.03	.08	1.28	1.22	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	2 092	24	164	253	258	296	197	327	264	192	96	21	41.3
One person	562	3	28	54	53	57	29	76	88	102	59	14	52.4
Two persons	494	16	48	53	38	55	45	71	94	44	25	6	44.1
Three persons	413	2	50	63	59	57	33	78	48	18	8	-	37.9
Four persons	269	-	16	39	48	52	39	50	8	9	5	2	38.0
Five persons	216	-	20	16	33	52	40	35	8	11	-	-	38.7
Six persons	93	2	-	26	11	15	5	10	15	6	2	-	37.3
Seven or more persons	45	-	2	2	15	7	5	6	4	2	-	-	(B)
Total persons	5 948	54	449	710	829	971	696	985	655	402	162	34	(X)
Persons per household	2.84	(B)	2.74	2.80	3.22	3.29	3.54	3.02	2.48	2.10	1.68	(B)	(X)
MIDWEST—HISPANIC[1]													
Households by Type													
All households	398	4	46	64	58	49	50	70	32	20	5	1	37.8
Family households	330	4	34	48	46	47	42	62	29	17	1	-	38.5
Married-couple family	234	-	16	32	34	33	29	52	21	15	1	-	40.2
Other family, male householder	28	2	4	5	5	4	3	2	1	1	-	-	(B)
Other family, female householder	68	2	14	11	6	9	10	8	6	1	-	-	(B)
Nonfamily households	69	-	12	16	12	2	8	8	4	3	3	1	(B)
Male householder	46	-	8	14	7	2	7	6	1	1	1	-	(B)
Female householder	22	-	4	2	5	-	2	2	3	2	2	1	(B)
Age of Household Members													
All members	1 408	11	139	200	210	198	205	266	109	64	6	1	(X)
Under 18 years	505	2	49	85	91	98	73	70	22	15	-	-	(X)
18 to 64 years	859	9	90	113	116	94	130	194	85	26	-	-	(X)
65 years and over	44	-	-	1	2	5	3	2	2	22	6	1	(B)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	239	2	29	40	36	41	36	37	10	8	-	-	36.5
18 to 64 years	389	4	46	64	58	49	50	70	32	17	-	-	37.4
65 years and over	39	-	-	1	1	5	3	2	2	20	5	1	(B)
Average per household:	3.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	1.27	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	2.16	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	398	4	46	64	58	49	50	70	32	20	5	1	37.8
One person	50	-	5	12	9	2	7	6	4	2	3	1	(B)
Two persons	85	1	20	12	10	5	7	10	14	6	1	-	35.1
Three persons	68	3	11	11	9	9	5	13	3	5	-	-	(B)
Four persons	79	-	2	15	12	15	10	23	2	1	-	-	38.7
Five persons	55	-	4	11	10	3	11	10	4	1	-	-	(B)
Six persons	37	-	5	1	4	10	6	3	1	6	-	-	(B)
Seven or more persons	23	-	-	1	4	5	5	5	4	-	-	-	(B)
Total persons	1 408	11	139	200	210	198	205	266	109	64	6	1	(X)
Persons per household	3.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
SOUTH—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households	32 262	161	1 657	3 393	3 773	3 723	3 234	4 915	4 426	4 043	2 443	495	45.4
Family households	23 244	86	982	2 426	2 919	3 063	2 881	4 032	3 278	2 473	1 131	170	44.0
Married-couple family	18 292	54	610	1 878	2 229	2 361	2 071	3 244	2 772	2 052	904	117	44.9
Other family, male householder	926	12	78	106	117	111	99	180	96	80	38	10	42.0
Other family, female householder	4 027	22	294	442	573	592	511	608	410	342	190	43	40.9
Nonfamily households	9 018	73	675	967	854	659	553	883	1 148	1 570	1 312	325	53.2
Male householder	3 694	23	361	567	590	398	301	430	371	341	238	73	38.8
Female householder	5 324	50	314	400	263	261	253	453	778	1 228	1 073	252	63.8
Age of Household Members													
All members	84 014	343	3 820	8 775	11 466	12 244	10 469	14 266	10 354	7 622	3 933	722	(X)
Under 18 years	21 957	64	990	2 852	4 759	5 281	3 620	2 844	1 030	411	96	10	(X)
18 to 64 years	51 973	279	2 828	5 901	6 646	6 911	6 741	11 270	9 017	1 786	519	75	(X)
65 years and over	10 084	-	2	22	61	52	108	152	307	5 425	3 318	636	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	12 287	50	632	1 742	2 445	2 664	2 000	1 800	637	238	72	7	37.4
18 to 64 years	26 998	155	1 657	3 393	3 773	3 723	3 234	4 915	4 426	1 294	377	51	41.2
65 years and over	7 597	-	2	21	46	48	95	126	279	4 043	2 443	495	72.7
Average per household:	2.60	2.13	2.31	2.59	3.04	3.29	3.24	2.90	2.34	1.89	1.61	1.46	(X)
Under 18 years	.68	.40	.60	.84	1.26	1.42	1.12	.58	.23	.10	.04	.02	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.61	1.74	1.71	1.74	1.76	1.86	2.08	2.29	2.04	.44	.21	.15	(X)
65 years and over	.31	-	-	.01	.02	.01	.03	.03	.07	1.34	1.36	1.29	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	32 262	161	1 657	3 393	3 773	3 723	3 234	4 915	4 426	4 043	2 443	495	45.4
One person	7 760	37	374	705	653	559	452	764	1 093	1 524	1 283	317	58.3
Two persons	10 686	87	720	1 057	768	625	660	1 573	2 031	2 026	981	159	54.1
Three persons	5 913	30	339	827	866	790	719	1 182	720	299	129	12	40.7
Four persons	4 915	3	150	557	919	1 058	909	849	345	96	26	4	38.9
Five persons	1 923	3	35	177	411	467	305	329	122	51	16	4	38.6
Six persons	667	-	33	45	111	158	134	100	54	26	5	-	39.6
Seven or more persons	399	-	6	27	45	66	54	118	61	20	2	-	45.1
Total persons	84 014	343	3 820	8 775	11 466	12 244	10 469	14 266	10 354	7 622	3 933	722	(X)
Persons per household	2.60	2.13	2.31	2.59	3.04	3.29	3.24	2.90	2.34	1.89	1.61	1.46	(X)
SOUTH—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households	26 155	134	1 302	2 631	2 969	2 891	2 601	4 035	3 632	3 423	2 118	421	46.3
Family households	18 746	70	731	1 845	2 266	2 384	2 162	3 347	2 742	2 116	947	136	44.8
Married-couple family	15 840	49	535	1 551	1 898	1 983	1 786	2 847	2 436	1 862	793	100	45.4
Other family, male householder	670	7	60	80	81	78	69	134	78	44	30	8	42.0
Other family, female householder	2 236	14	136	215	286	323	307	365	227	209	125	29	42.4
Nonfamily households	7 410	63	571	786	702	506	439	688	891	1 307	1 171	285	54.2
Male householder	3 020	22	299	462	496	316	243	354	278	273	207	68	38.6
Female householder	4 390	42	272	324	204	191	196	333	612	1 034	964	218	65.2
Age of Household Members													
All members	66 119	278	2 898	6 658	8 938	9 465	8 344	11 376	8 049	6 246	3 280	586	(X)
Under 18 years	16 061	48	605	1 972	3 600	4 053	2 893	2 058	559	234	36	3	(X)
18 to 64 years	41 450	230	2 292	4 669	5 296	5 379	5 365	9 202	7 247	1 355	367	47	(X)
65 years and over	8 608	-	-	17	43	32	86	116	243	4 658	2 877	536	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	9 264	38	405	1 256	1 868	2 070	1 629	1 399	402	147	29	2	37.5
18 to 64 years	21 547	131	1 302	2 631	2 969	2 891	2 601	4 035	3 632	1 041	279	36	41.6
65 years and over	6 445	-	-	17	31	31	79	98	226	3 423	2 118	421	72.9
Average per household:	2.53	2.08	2.23	2.53	3.01	3.27	3.21	2.82	2.22	1.83	1.55	1.39	(X)
Under 18 years	.61	.36	.46	.75	1.21	1.40	1.11	.51	.15	.07	.02	.01	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.58	1.72	1.76	1.77	1.78	1.86	2.06	2.28	2.00	.40	.17	.11	(X)
65 years and over	.33	-	-	.01	.01	.01	.03	.03	.07	1.36	1.36	1.27	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	26 155	134	1 302	2 631	2 969	2 891	2 601	4 035	3 632	3 423	2 118	421	46.3
One person	6 368	34	302	572	531	425	362	588	857	1 271	1 148	278	59.7
Two persons	9 055	67	622	851	595	473	495	1 348	1 814	1 806	849	135	55.5
Three persons	4 710	27	242	623	654	626	602	1 015	594	220	100	8	41.5
Four persons	3 948	3	93	424	770	858	768	714	238	67	13	-	39.0
Five persons	1 448	3	24	126	329	354	244	240	87	33	5	1	38.4
Six persons	423	-	14	22	67	116	96	67	21	18	3	-	39.7
Seven or more persons	204	-	5	14	22	40	33	62	21	8	-	-	43.2
Total persons	66 119	278	2 898	6 658	8 938	9 465	8 344	11 376	8 049	6 246	3 280	586	(X)
Persons per household	2.53	2.08	2.23	2.53	3.01	3.27	3.21	2.82	2.22	1.83	1.55	1.39	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990--Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
SOUTH—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households	5 622	26	325	661	726	770	563	805	755	581	317	72	42.5
Family households	4 147	16	240	534	593	635	454	626	505	331	181	33	40.6
Married-couple family	2 170	3	69	296	274	351	227	347	308	171	108	16	42.0
Other family, male householder	228	5	15	16	36	28	26	43	18	32	8	2	42.8
Other family, female householder	1 749	8	156	222	283	255	201	236	179	128	65	15	39.0
Nonfamily households	1 475	9	85	147	133	136	109	180	250	250	136	40	51.7
Male householder	601	1	46	83	81	74	55	71	88	66	30	6	41.4
Female householder	874	8	39	64	52	61	55	108	162	184	107	34	58.5
Age of Household Members													
All members	16 427	62	867	1 909	2 282	2 569	1 837	2 653	2 182	1 294	642	129	(X)
Under 18 years	5 439	16	372	833	1 074	1 143	603	716	442	175	60	5	(X)
18 to 64 years	9 580	47	494	1 071	1 189	1 413	1 213	1 901	1 675	400	152	25	(X)
65 years and over	1 408	-	2	4	18	13	22	36	65	719	431	99	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	2 782	12	219	458	514	553	317	358	217	89	43	4	36.7
18 to 64 years	4 993	23	325	661	726	770	563	805	755	232	98	14	39.8
65 years and over	1 098	-	2	3	16	12	14	28	53	581	317	72	71.9
Average per household:	2.92	(B)	2.67	2.80	3.14	3.34	3.26	3.29	2.89	2.23	2.02	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	.97	(B)	1.14	1.22	1.48	1.48	1.07	.89	.59	.30	.19	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.70	(B)	1.52	1.57	1.64	1.83	2.15	2.36	2.22	.89	.48	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.25	(B)	.01	.01	.03	.02	.04	.04	.09	1.24	1.36	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	5 622	26	325	661	726	770	563	805	755	581	317	72	42.5
One person	1 264	3	56	110	108	120	88	160	230	240	130	38	54.8
Two persons	1 518	19	93	180	156	144	151	212	208	203	128	24	45.7
Three persons	1 120	4	92	184	191	155	116	153	119	74	29	4	37.9
Four persons	866	1	54	129	134	179	109	119	97	27	13	4	38.2
Five persons	436	-	11	46	76	110	51	81	32	15	13	1	38.9
Six persons	221	-	19	20	39	41	29	30	30	10	2	-	39.0
Seven or more persons	178	-	1	12	23	22	19	50	39	12	2	-	47.5
Total persons	16 427	62	867	1 909	2 282	2 569	1 837	2 653	2 182	1 294	642	129	(X)
Persons per household	2.92	(B)	2.67	2.80	3.14	3.34	3.26	3.29	2.89	2.23	2.02	(B)	(X)
SOUTH—HISPANIC[1]													
Households by Type													
All households	1 953	19	146	237	291	234	206	297	243	181	82	16	41.2
Family households	1 596	16	114	201	253	199	183	257	193	127	43	8	40.4
Married-couple family	1 202	10	74	159	195	148	148	183	157	93	28	6	40.5
Other family, male householder	92	-	16	13	5	14	7	14	7	10	3	1	39.0
Other family, female householder	302	6	24	29	53	38	28	60	29	24	11	1	40.4
Nonfamily households	358	3	32	36	38	35	23	39	50	54	40	8	47.6
Male householder	189	1	17	26	26	24	12	18	22	21	18	4	40.1
Female householder	169	1	15	11	12	11	11	22	28	33	22	3	55.5
Age of Household Members													
All members	6 480	50	478	804	1 063	956	789	1 053	705	411	141	30	(X)
Under 18 years	2 311	19	179	330	511	465	337	316	109	37	5	4	(X)
18 to 64 years	3 756	32	299	474	549	487	442	723	577	142	25	5	(X)
65 years and over	414	-	-	-	3	4	10	14	19	231	110	21	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	1 092	11	87	167	225	185	151	168	64	29	4	2	36.5
18 to 64 years	1 783	18	146	237	291	234	206	297	243	89	18	4	39.3
65 years and over	327	-	-	-	2	5	10	11	20	181	82	16	71.1
Average per household:	3.32	(B)	3.27	3.39	3.65	4.09	3.82	3.55	2.90	2.27	1.71	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	1.18	(B)	1.23	1.39	1.75	1.99	1.63	1.07	.45	.20	.06	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.92	(B)	2.04	2.00	1.88	2.08	2.14	2.44	2.37	.79	.31	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.21	(B)	-	-	.01	.02	.05	.05	.06	1.28	1.34	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	1 953	19	146	237	291	234	206	297	243	181	82	16	41.2
One person	298	1	16	23	25	25	22	39	47	52	40	8	54.3
Two persons	446	8	39	51	46	23	34	55	74	76	35	6	48.5
Three persons	385	7	44	55	65	33	31	65	50	27	6	-	38.1
Four persons	401	1	26	67	77	64	54	58	37	17	-	-	37.3
Five persons	241	1	7	25	53	55	42	33	18	4	1	2	38.1
Six persons	107	-	8	11	20	19	12	26	6	5	1	-	38.6
Seven or more persons	74	-	5	6	5	15	11	20	12	-	-	-	(B)
Total persons	6 480	50	478	804	1 063	956	789	1 053	705	411	141	30	(X)
Persons per household	3.32	(B)	3.27	3.39	3.65	4.09	3.82	3.55	2.90	2.27	1.71	(B)	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WEST—ALL RACES													
Households by Type													
All households	19 197	142	1 034	1 966	2 442	2 377	2 142	3 019	2 374	2 241	1 178	282	43.8
Family households	13 293	73	563	1 300	1 777	1 843	1 699	2 328	1 711	1 380	530	88	43.2
Married-couple family	10 484	23	324	954	1 339	1 494	1 294	1 877	1 469	1 204	447	58	44.3
Other family, male householder	722	26	90	85	99	74	92	127	52	45	26	7	39.1
Other family, female householder	2 087	24	149	261	339	275	314	324	190	132	57	23	39.9
Nonfamily households	5 904	69	470	666	665	534	442	691	663	861	648	194	46.3
Male householder	2 780	38	265	416	408	355	248	375	259	249	124	43	38.7
Female householder	3 124	32	205	250	256	179	194	316	404	611	524	152	58.3
Age of Household Members													
All members	51 960	357	2 530	5 506	7 638	8 043	7 030	8 859	5 466	4 247	1 881	403	(X)
Under 18 years	14 398	74	547	1 763	3 115	3 524	2 593	2 005	562	163	42	9	(X)
18 to 64 years	32 081	280	1 977	3 729	4 497	4 461	4 398	6 756	4 687	1 044	201	51	(X)
65 years and over	5 481	3	6	14	25	58	39	98	217	3 039	1 638	342	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	7 294	45	359	966	1 464	1 559	1 299	1 137	331	101	25	8	37.6
18 to 64 years	16 429	137	1 034	1 966	2 442	2 377	2 142	3 019	2 374	762	137	37	40.6
65 years and over	4 096	3	6	10	15	47	30	84	199	2 241	1 178	282	72.1
Average per household:	2.71	2.51	2.45	2.80	3.13	3.38	3.28	2.93	2.30	1.90	1.60	1.43	(X)
Under 18 years	.75	.52	.53	.90	1.28	1.48	1.21	.66	.24	.07	.04	.03	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.67	1.96	1.91	1.90	1.84	1.88	2.05	2.24	1.97	.47	.17	.18	(X)
65 years and over	.29	.02	.01	.01	.01	.02	.02	.03	.09	1.36	1.39	1.21	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	19 197	142	1 034	1 966	2 442	2 377	2 142	3 019	2 374	2 241	1 178	282	43.8
One person	4 685	34	220	384	458	411	338	584	610	816	639	189	53.3
Two persons	6 217	60	426	592	562	431	462	886	1 118	1 138	484	79	51.6
Three persons	3 081	26	232	433	442	403	431	560	340	165	41	8	40.1
Four persons	2 857	15	107	348	509	596	496	540	159	70	15	3	38.8
Five persons	1 373	2	17	129	289	323	235	269	75	24	10	-	38.9
Six persons	561	4	18	47	122	111	100	96	41	18	3	1	39.0
Seven or more persons	423	2	14	34	59	102	80	84	30	10	5	2	40.0
Total persons	51 960	357	2 530	5 506	7 638	8 043	7 030	8 859	5 466	4 247	1 881	403	(X)
Persons per household	2.71	2.51	2.45	2.80	3.13	3.38	3.28	2.93	2.30	1.90	1.60	1.43	(X)
WEST—WHITE													
Households by Type													
All households	16 896	105	890	1 751	2 110	2 063	1 868	2 622	2 118	2 013	1 094	261	44.1
Family households	11 638	51	475	1 152	1 520	1 600	1 482	2 030	1 534	1 229	490	74	43.4
Married-couple family	9 350	15	292	883	1 169	1 308	1 137	1 651	1 331	1 095	418	51	44.4
Other family, male householder	619	18	80	71	92	60	87	106	45	36	19	5	39.1
Other family, female householder	1 669	18	104	198	259	232	257	273	158	98	53	18	40.4
Nonfamily households	5 258	54	415	599	590	463	387	592	584	784	604	187	46.8
Male householder	2 475	29	242	381	370	302	221	322	231	227	112	39	38.6
Female householder	2 783	25	173	219	220	161	165	270	353	557	492	148	60.0
Age of Household Members													
All members	45 014	252	2 150	4 908	6 599	6 941	6 025	7 596	4 732	3 739	1 715	358	(X)
Under 18 years	12 252	48	446	1 552	2 689	3 067	2 193	1 655	436	128	30	6	(X)
18 to 64 years	27 856	204	1 701	3 350	3 905	3 849	3 806	5 860	4 117	866	158	38	(X)
65 years and over	4 907	-	3	6	5	25	26	81	177	2 744	1 526	314	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	6 193	32	302	849	1 250	1 355	1 103	943	256	79	18	5	37.4
18 to 64 years	14 303	100	890	1 751	2 110	2 063	1 868	2 622	2 118	640	109	30	40.6
65 years and over	3 658	-	3	6	4	21	20	71	165	2 013	1 094	261	72.5
Average per household:	2.66	2.40	2.41	2.80	3.13	3.36	3.22	2.90	2.23	1.86	1.57	1.37	(X)
Under 18 years	.73	.46	.50	.89	1.27	1.49	1.17	.83	.21	.06	.03	.02	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.65	1.95	1.91	1.91	1.85	1.87	2.04	2.23	1.94	.43	.14	.15	(X)
65 years and over	.29	-	-	-	-	.01	.01	.03	.08	1.36	1.40	1.20	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	16 896	105	890	1 751	2 110	2 063	1 868	2 622	2 118	2 013	1 094	261	44.1
One person	4 185	30	193	342	405	354	292	506	542	745	595	181	54.3
Two persons	5 639	38	376	527	474	382	437	806	1 045	1 041	444	89	52.3
Three persons	2 634	23	194	385	362	328	377	489	305	132	32	7	40.3
Four persons	2 462	9	84	303	460	539	414	458	127	54	10	3	38.5
Five persons	1 169	2	17	118	255	289	198	214	48	20	9	-	38.3
Six persons	479	1	18	43	106	94	86	82	31	16	1	-	38.8
Seven or more persons	327	2	10	33	47	77	64	66	21	5	2	-	39.7
Total persons	45 014	252	2 150	4 908	6 599	6 941	6 025	7 596	4 732	3 739	1 715	358	(X)
Persons per household	2.66	2.40	2.41	2.80	3.13	3.36	3.22	2.90	2.23	1.86	1.57	1.37	(X)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 17. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Region of Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder											
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over	Median age
WEST—BLACK													
Households by Type													
All households	906	12	71	104	144	111	109	135	96	76	43	5	40.5
Family households	598	9	41	70	116	86	76	73	59	52	11	5	38.7
Married-couple family	322	5	13	30	49	59	46	42	41	30	4	2	40.5
Other family, male householder	31	-	-	1	3	2	1	13	2	3	5	-	(B)
Other family, female householder	246	4	29	38	64	24	30	18	16	19	2	3	34.1
Nonfamily households	307	2	29	34	28	26	33	62	37	24	32	-	45.2
Male householder	145	2	10	21	11	20	15	38	10	7	9	-	42.5
Female householder	163	-	19	13	16	5	19	24	26	17	23	-	50.2
Age of Household Members													
All members	2 486	29	182	252	438	341	359	347	265	197	65	11	(X)
Under 18 years	811	11	65	86	211	134	134	84	56	24	5	-	(X)
18 to 64 years	1 490	17	118	166	227	200	220	263	191	71	14	4	(X)
65 years and over	185	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	19	102	46	7	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	452	8	39	56	109	69	71	47	35	16	2	-	36.0
18 to 64 years	839	12	71	104	144	111	109	135	96	44	11	3	39.0
65 years and over	148	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	16	76	43	5	71.0
Average per household:	2.75	(B)	(B)	2.43	3.05	3.07	3.28	2.56	2.76	2.60	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	.90	(B)	(B)	.83	1.47	1.21	1.22	.62	.58	.32	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	1.65	(B)	(B)	1.60	1.58	1.80	2.01	1.94	1.98	.94	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.20	(B)	(B)	-	-	.06	.05	-	.20	1.35	(B)	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	906	12	71	104	144	111	109	135	96	76	43	5	40.5
One person	247	2	14	22	17	25	26	51	35	23	32	-	48.2
Two persons	239	6	17	41	50	19	14	32	22	27	6	5	36.5
Three persons	168	-	18	20	34	25	22	24	9	13	3	-	37.5
Four persons	139	3	21	13	15	20	32	12	13	9	-	-	39.0
Five persons	67	-	-	7	16	15	9	10	9	2	-	-	(B)
Six persons	26	-	-	1	8	5	3	-	7	-	2	-	(B)
Seven or more persons	20	-	-	-	5	3	4	6	-	2	-	-	(B)
Total persons	2 486	29	182	252	438	341	359	347	265	197	65	11	(X)
Persons per household	2.75	(B)	(B)	2.43	3.05	3.07	3.28	2.56	2.76	2.60	(B)	(B)	(X)
WEST—HISPANIC[1]													
Households by Type													
All households	2 544	46	194	376	422	346	274	365	251	201	50	18	38.4
Family households	2 101	25	148	320	370	312	231	314	203	137	31	8	38.0
Married-couple family	1 496	6	80	232	255	242	157	232	157	113	18	4	38.6
Other family, male householder	171	9	41	27	34	10	20	12	12	5	2	-	31.4
Other family, female householder	433	10	27	61	81	60	55	70	33	19	12	4	38.1
Nonfamily households	444	21	46	56	52	34	43	51	49	64	18	10	41.5
Male householder	249	15	29	42	29	26	25	28	20	26	5	5	36.9
Female householder	195	5	17	15	23	8	18	23	28	38	14	5	50.9
Age of Household Members													
All members	9 471	122	646	1 444	1 774	1 574	1 135	1 397	749	466	122	40	(X)
Under 18 years	3 452	24	176	561	813	826	463	390	137	39	18	4	(X)
18 to 64 years	5 619	97	470	879	960	737	668	992	600	166	37	13	(X)
65 years and over	400	-	-	4	2	11	5	15	12	261	67	22	(X)
Households with members:													
Under 18 years	1 489	15	101	266	316	292	199	186	75	28	8	4	35.8
18 to 64 years	2 399	43	194	376	422	346	274	365	251	102	18	7	37.4
65 years and over	314	-	-	4	1	9	4	15	12	201	50	18	69.7
Average per household:	3.72	(B)	3.33	3.84	4.20	4.54	4.15	3.82	2.98	2.32	(B)	(B)	(X)
Under 18 years	1.36	(B)	.91	1.49	1.93	2.38	1.69	1.07	.54	.20	(B)	(B)	(X)
18 to 64 years	2.21	(B)	2.42	2.34	2.27	2.13	2.44	2.71	2.39	.63	(B)	(B)	(X)
65 years and over	.16	(B)	-	.01	-	.03	.02	.04	.05	1.30	(B)	(B)	(X)
Size of Household													
Households	2 544	46	194	376	422	346	274	365	251	201	50	18	38.4
One person	326	17	18	37	31	21	34	40	46	53	18	10	46.2
Two persons	510	13	54	55	57	33	29	72	81	95	19	2	47.0
Three persons	459	8	51	94	68	39	49	76	46	25	1	3	36.2
Four persons	487	5	41	79	102	86	57	64	36	9	6	2	36.0
Five persons	383	2	9	60	76	87	50	46	19	13	2	-	37.0
Six persons	188	1	12	22	54	37	26	28	7	2	1	-	35.8
Seven or more persons	211	2	10	30	35	44	29	39	16	4	2	2	38.4
Total persons	9 471	122	646	1 444	1 774	1 574	1 135	1 397	749	466	122	40	(X)
Persons per household	3.72	(B)	3.33	3.84	4.20	4.54	4.15	3.82	2.98	2.32	(B)	(B)	(X)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder									
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
ALL HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	93 347	482	4 639	9 423	11 049	10 894	9 661	14 514	12 529	11 733	6 856	1 567
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	16 790	143	1 533	3 787	4 694	3 322	1 565	1 056	481	163	43	5
6 to 11 years	16 419	5	265	1 844	4 031	4 616	3 029	1 842	532	201	48	7
12 to 17 years	15 077	60	98	310	1 678	3 608	4 088	3 904	960	283	75	12
18 to 24 years	18 415	458	4 639	1 798	697	1 019	2 465	4 882	1 911	427	104	15
25 to 34 years	29 954	35	805	9 423	11 049	3 191	1 032	1 695	1 778	778	142	26
35 to 44 years	26 973	21	68	284	1 141	10 894	9 661	3 202	753	716	201	32
45 to 64 years	32 093	23	96	158	238	399	755	14 514	12 529	2 702	533	146
65 to 74 years	14 117	4	6	35	85	102	144	195	600	11 733	1 144	69
75 years and over	9 723	-	9	7	35	53	81	251	321	542	6 856	1 567
Total members of either sex	245 774	1 101	10 705	24 582	33 863	36 154	32 073	42 784	29 293	22 195	10 767	2 257
Under 6 years	22 612	170	2 105	5 204	6 446	4 379	1 994	1 378	644	228	61	4
6 to 11 years	21 748	12	310	2 288	5 476	6 401	3 949	2 288	664	289	61	9
12 to 17 years	19 943	66	109	351	2 084	5 029	5 684	5 045	1 145	329	86	13
18 to 24 years	25 230	749	7 003	1 973	791	1 268	3 319	6 980	2 483	520	123	21
25 to 34 years	43 170	49	943	14 210	17 415	3 348	1 126	2 209	2 551	1 094	192	33
35 to 44 years	37 166	25	86	310	1 225	15 112	14 944	3 274	914	968	269	40
45 to 64 years	46 441	24	131	195	269	436	802	21 100	19 896	2 794	614	179
65 to 74 years	17 950	5	6	45	109	117	164	222	633	15 376	1 191	83
75 years and over	11 514	-	11	6	49	64	91	287	363	597	8 170	1 876
Households with male members	75 263	329	3 708	8 050	9 838	9 730	8 526	12 670	10 135	8 088	3 535	654
Under 6 years	10 005	66	958	2 293	2 867	1 923	897	585	306	85	25	1
6 to 11 years	9 728	-	135	1 068	2 393	2 816	1 801	1 059	298	123	32	3
12 to 17 years	8 801	28	37	158	915	2 171	2 489	2 245	528	181	44	5
18 to 24 years	10 183	260	2 998	355	243	502	1 456	2 930	1 124	242	65	10
25 to 34 years	19 073	26	426	7 111	8 468	292	165	866	1 147	471	87	16
35 to 44 years	17 469	5	36	123	367	8 493	7 406	182	306	423	117	10
45 to 64 years	21 797	14	48	59	105	157	255	11 414	9 228	237	206	75
65 to 74 years	7 784	1	-	11	19	26	36	49	172	7 408	49	13
75 years and over	4 164	-	3	-	18	14	21	67	72	148	3 244	577
Total male members	119 602	501	5 404	12 253	16 987	17 974	16 030	21 272	14 377	9 980	4 064	759
Under 6 years	11 574	76	1 090	2 653	3 353	2 224	1 014	684	348	97	33	1
6 to 11 years	11 133	-	146	1 154	2 749	3 320	2 078	1 185	329	133	35	3
12 to 17 years	10 207	32	42	173	1 037	2 551	2 976	2 557	585	201	47	5
18 to 24 years	12 405	330	3 468	429	292	620	1 822	3 719	1 349	290	72	13
25 to 34 years	21 405	38	532	7 612	8 936	378	225	1 193	1 664	687	117	22
35 to 44 years	18 306	9	54	150	438	8 652	7 545	235	433	605	171	14
45 to 64 years	22 249	14	69	64	117	170	289	11 537	9 361	287	244	96
65 to 74 years	8 010	1	-	18	37	37	49	72	200	7 488	85	24
75 years and over	4 313	-	3	-	27	21	33	91	109	191	3 260	579
Households with female members	82 238	396	3 650	7 911	9 509	9 599	8 737	13 067	11 329	10 569	6 123	1 349
Under 6 years	9 619	87	881	2 221	2 696	1 873	859	599	268	109	23	4
6 to 11 years	9 419	5	161	1 042	2 410	2 668	1 668	1 004	300	126	28	6
12 to 17 years	8 450	35	67	167	952	2 087	2 281	2 179	515	120	39	7
18 to 24 years	11 519	355	3 246	1 501	493	594	1 311	2 766	989	215	44	6
25 to 34 years	21 163	11	404	6 352	8 312	2 942	888	974	822	377	70	11
35 to 44 years	18 730	16	33	161	782	6 418	7 349	3 030	478	344	95	23
45 to 64 years	23 988	11	61	125	148	254	507	9 496	10 457	2 491	359	78
65 to 74 years	9 875	4	6	27	69	79	119	153	428	7 831	1 101	58
75 years and over	7 093	-	9	7	20	41	60	198	257	401	4 823	1 277
Total female members	126 173	600	5 301	12 329	16 876	18 180	16 044	21 512	14 916	12 215	6 702	1 498
Under 6 years	11 037	93	1 015	2 551	3 093	2 156	979	694	296	130	28	3
6 to 11 years	10 615	12	164	1 134	2 726	3 081	1 871	1 103	335	156	26	6
12 to 17 years	9 737	34	67	178	1 047	2 478	2 708	2 489	561	128	39	8
18 to 24 years	12 825	418	3 535	1 544	500	648	1 497	3 261	1 134	229	50	8
25 to 34 years	21 765	11	411	6 598	8 479	2 970	901	1 016	887	407	75	10
35 to 44 years	18 860	16	33	160	787	6 459	7 400	3 039	481	362	98	25
45 to 64 years	24 193	11	62	131	152	266	513	9 563	10 535	2 507	370	83
65 to 74 years	9 940	4	6	27	71	80	115	150	433	7 888	1 106	58
75 years and over	7 201	-	9	6	22	42	58	197	254	406	4 911	1 297
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	66 090	266	2 587	6 413	8 440	8 741	7 953	11 712	9 251	7 228	3 014	485
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	16 645	142	1 512	3 754	4 655	3 306	1 552	1 043	476	161	39	5
6 to 11 years	16 293	5	250	1 815	4 001	4 594	3 011	1 831	530	201	48	7
12 to 17 years	14 922	42	92	285	1 651	3 595	4 065	3 881	947	283	69	12
18 to 24 years	15 561	256	2 587	1 480	563	865	2 429	4 849	1 899	424	96	14
25 to 34 years	23 647	23	502	6 413	8 440	3 029	936	1 630	1 752	759	140	23
35 to 44 years	22 726	20	44	215	1 021	8 741	7 953	3 076	727	704	197	27
45 to 64 years	25 750	20	86	142	201	353	707	11 712	9 251	2 632	512	114
65 to 74 years	9 554	4	6	35	85	97	143	190	576	7 228	1 132	58
75 years and over	4 758	-	9	7	32	50	78	244	317	522	3 014	485
Total members of either sex	212 500	721	7 397	20 184	30 271	33 419	29 916	39 440	25 711	17 481	6 834	1 126
Under 6 years	22 424	168	2 087	5 166	6 392	4 359	1 974	1 362	632	225	54	4
6 to 11 years	21 590	12	289	2 249	5 439	6 373	3 929	2 277	663	289	61	9
12 to 17 years	19 774	46	103	323	2 050	5 017	5 658	5 023	1 132	329	81	12
18 to 24 years	21 356	415	4 157	1 598	639	1 109	3 281	6 940	2 469	516	115	18
25 to 34 years	35 356	32	569	10 390	14 288	3 141	1 015	2 121	2 513	1 069	190	27
35 to 44 years	32 469	21	57	230	1 078	12 764	13 060	3 131	882	951	260	34
45 to 64 years	39 715	22	119	177	231	385	751	18 096	16 472	2 704	593	165
65 to 74 years	13 314	5	6	45	109	109	163	212	591	10 829	1 176	70
75 years and over	6 502	-	11	6	45	60	85	278	357	567	4 305	787

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with male members	62 713	209	2 348	6 066	8 026	8 278	7 520	11 171	8 924	6 929	2 810	431
Under 6 years	9 929	65	951	2 278	2 843	1 913	893	578	301	85	22	1
6 to 11 years	9 659	-	132	1 058	2 376	2 799	1 787	1 052	296	123	32	3
12 to 17 years	8 741	20	36	148	905	2 164	2 479	2 238	525	181	41	5
18 to 24 years	8 583	156	1 743	227	185	486	1 439	2 915	1 121	239	62	10
25 to 34 years	15 029	16	246	5 181	6 707	227	131	835	1 128	460	85	13
35 to 44 years	14 890	3	19	78	315	7 071	6 430	137	294	418	115	10
45 to 64 years	19 030	14	41	45	80	132	231	9 946	8 053	212	202	75
65 to 74 years	6 626	1	-	11	19	23	36	44	156	6 279	45	12
75 years and over	3 208	-	3	-	17	14	17	65	71	136	2 527	357
Total male members	104 789	311	3 565	9 734	14 766	16 303	14 870	19 578	13 061	8 756	3 313	531
Under 6 years	11 488	75	1 083	2 637	3 327	2 210	1 010	678	342	97	29	1
6 to 11 years	11 058	-	141	1 142	2 731	3 302	2 064	1 178	328	133	35	3
12 to 17 years	10 142	22	41	162	1 026	2 545	2 966	2 549	582	201	44	5
18 to 24 years	10 397	172	1 918	269	221	602	1 804	3 698	1 345	287	69	13
25 to 34 years	16 864	23	291	5 366	6 948	279	178	1 140	1 636	672	115	17
35 to 44 years	15 530	5	31	92	358	7 173	6 509	170	415	596	166	14
45 to 64 years	19 358	13	59	48	92	142	264	10 014	8 140	251	240	96
65 to 74 years	6 813	1	-	18	37	31	49	62	165	6 351	77	22
75 years and over	3 339	-	3	-	27	21	27	88	107	169	2 539	359
Households with female members	65 042	251	2 483	6 326	8 316	8 615	7 839	11 520	9 109	7 129	2 974	479
Under 6 years	9 530	87	867	2 202	2 673	1 866	850	588	265	107	20	4
6 to 11 years	9 344	5	148	1 019	2 392	2 660	1 660	999	300	126	28	6
12 to 17 years	8 354	26	62	152	936	2 081	2 266	2 164	505	120	36	6
18 to 24 years	9 928	219	2 164	1 301	414	554	1 291	2 747	980	215	39	4
25 to 34 years	18 301	9	271	4 921	7 232	2 840	826	940	811	369	70	11
35 to 44 years	16 826	16	27	137	715	5 561	6 509	2 950	464	337	92	18
45 to 64 years	20 205	9	59	123	135	232	483	8 046	8 266	2 444	342	66
65 to 74 years	6 446	4	6	27	69	78	118	153	421	4 430	1 094	47
75 years and over	3 075	-	9	7	17	38	60	192	253	394	1 691	413
Total female members	107 712	410	3 832	10 451	15 505	17 115	15 046	19 862	12 650	8 724	3 521	595
Under 6 years	10 936	93	1 004	2 529	3 065	2 149	964	684	290	128	26	3
6 to 11 years	10 532	12	148	1 107	2 708	3 071	1 864	1 099	335	156	26	6
12 to 17 years	9 633	23	62	161	1 025	2 473	2 693	2 474	550	128	37	7
18 to 24 years	10 960	244	2 739	1 329	419	607	1 477	3 242	1 124	229	46	4
25 to 34 years	18 692	9	278	5 025	7 340	2 863	837	981	877	398	75	10
35 to 44 years	16 938	16	26	138	721	5 591	6 551	2 960	467	355	94	20
45 to 64 years	20 357	9	60	129	139	244	487	8 082	8 332	2 454	353	69
65 to 74 years	6 501	4	6	27	71	78	115	150	425	4 478	1 099	48
75 years and over	3 163	-	9	6	18	39	58	190	250	398	1 766	428
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	27 257	216	2 052	3 010	2 608	2 152	1 708	2 802	3 278	4 505	3 842	1 083
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	145	1	20	33	39	16	13	13	5	2	3	-
6 to 11 years	125	-	15	29	30	22	18	10	2	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	155	17	6	25	27	13	24	23	13	-	6	1
18 to 24 years	2 853	202	2 052	318	134	54	36	34	12	3	8	1
25 to 34 years	6 307	11	304	3 010	2 608	162	96	65	27	19	1	3
35 to 44 years	4 247	2	23	69	119	2 152	1 708	126	26	13	4	6
45 to 64 years	6 342	2	10	16	37	46	48	2 802	3 278	70	20	12
65 to 74 years	4 563	-	-	-	-	5	1	5	24	4 505	12	11
75 years and over	4 965	-	-	-	3	3	3	7	4	20	3 842	1 083
Total members of either sex	33 274	379	3 308	4 398	3 592	2 735	2 157	3 343	3 582	4 714	3 933	1 132
Under 6 years	188	1	18	38	54	20	20	16	11	2	7	-
6 to 11 years	158	-	21	39	37	27	20	11	2	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	169	21	7	28	34	12	26	22	13	-	5	1
18 to 24 years	3 873	334	2 846	375	152	59	38	40	14	4	8	3
25 to 34 years	7 814	17	374	3 820	3 126	206	111	88	38	25	2	5
35 to 44 years	4 697	4	29	80	147	2 348	1 884	143	31	17	9	6
45 to 64 years	6 727	2	12	18	38	51	51	3 004	3 424	90	22	15
65 to 74 years	4 636	-	-	-	-	8	1	10	42	4 547	15	13
75 years and over	5 012	-	-	-	4	4	6	9	6	29	3 865	1 089
Households with male members	12 550	120	1 360	1 982	1 811	1 452	1 006	1 499	1 211	1 160	725	223
Under 6 years	76	1	8	14	24	10	4	7	5	-	3	-
6 to 11 years	69	-	3	10	17	17	14	7	2	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	60	8	1	10	10	8	10	7	3	-	3	-
18 to 24 years	1 601	104	1 255	127	58	16	17	15	3	3	3	-
25 to 34 years	4 044	10	180	1 931	1 760	65	34	31	18	10	1	3
35 to 44 years	2 579	2	17	45	53	1 422	976	45	12	5	2	-
45 to 64 years	2 768	-	7	14	25	25	23	1 468	1 176	25	4	-
65 to 74 years	1 158	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	16	1 129	4	1
75 years and over	956	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	12	717	220
Total male members	14 813	190	1 839	2 520	2 221	1 670	1 159	1 694	1 316	1 223	751	229
Under 6 years	86	1	7	16	26	14	4	6	6	-	5	-
6 to 11 years	75	-	5	12	18	18	13	7	2	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	65	10	2	11	12	6	10	8	3	-	3	-
18 to 24 years	2 008	159	1 550	160	71	18	18	21	3	4	4	-
25 to 34 years	4 741	15	241	2 247	1 987	99	47	53	18	15	2	5
35 to 44 years	2 776	4	23	57	81	1 479	1 036	64	8	9	5	-
45 to 64 years	2 891	-	10	16	25	29	25	1 523	1	37	5	-
65 to 74 years	1 197	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	-	1 137	8	2
75 years and over	974	-	-	-	1	1	6	2	2	22	720	221

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder									
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with female members	17 196	145	1 166	1 586	1 192	984	898	1 547	2 219	3 440	3 149	869
Under 6 years	90	-	14	19	23	7	9	11	3	2	3	-
6 to 11 years	76	-	14	23	18	8	8	5	-	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	96	9	5	15	16	6	15	16	10	-	3	1
18 to 24 years	1 591	136	1 082	200	79	39	16	18	10	-	5	1
25 to 34 years	2 862	2	133	1 430	1 080	101	62	34	11	8	-	-
35 to 44 years	1 904	-	6	23	67	856	840	80	14	8	4	6
45 to 64 years	3 782	2	2	2	14	22	25	1 450	2 191	47	16	12
65 to 74 years	3 430	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	8	3 401	7	10
75 years and over	4 018	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	4	8	3 132	864
Total female members	18 461	189	1 469	1 878	1 371	1 065	998	1 649	2 267	3 490	3 181	903
Under 6 years	102	-	11	22	28	6	15	10	6	2	2	-
6 to 11 years	83	-	16	28	19	9	7	5	-	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	104	11	5	16	22	6	16	15	11	-	2	1
18 to 24 years	1 865	175	1 296	215	81	42	20	19	11	-	4	3
25 to 34 years	3 073	2	133	1 573	1 139	107	64	35	11	10	-	-
35 to 44 years	1 921	-	6	23	66	868	849	79	14	8	4	6
45 to 64 years	3 836	2	2	2	13	22	26	1 481	2 203	53	17	14
65 to 74 years	3 439	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	8	3 410	7	11
75 years and over	4 038	-	-	-	4	3	-	6	4	8	3 145	868
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	80 163	382	3 840	7 831	9 306	9 126	8 269	12 404	10 862	10 477	6 244	1 423
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	13 534	100	1 106	3 053	4 001	2 816	1 245	776	305	105	23	2
6 to 11 years	13 205	2	155	1 336	3 322	3 891	2 552	1 440	344	139	23	2
12 to 17 years	12 237	47	77	203	1 236	2 931	3 578	3 204	715	188	49	9
18 to 24 years	15 198	368	3 840	1 573	567	686	2 009	4 202	1 557	322	67	8
25 to 34 years	25 015	23	697	7 831	9 306	2 762	870	1 332	1 450	631	96	17
35 to 44 years	22 802	12	56	246	962	9 126	8 269	2 787	587	573	161	22
45 to 64 years	27 563	15	61	114	188	300	621	12 404	10 862	2 417	459	122
65 to 74 years	12 536	1	4	27	57	72	116	155	528	10 477	1 045	54
75 years and over	8 751	-	6	3	22	31	67	217	262	475	6 244	1 423
Total members of either sex	207 172	841	8 637	20 213	28 375	30 178	27 219	35 996	24 687	19 423	9 608	1 994
Under 6 years	18 200	116	1 481	4 242	5 482	3 730	1 578	991	407	141	31	2
6 to 11 years	17 515	4	195	1 635	4 503	5 441	3 326	1 762	418	196	33	3
12 to 17 years	16 081	47	81	230	1 520	4 039	4 928	4 132	821	216	58	9
18 to 24 years	20 747	611	5 918	1 716	633	831	2 640	5 945	1 978	387	81	8
25 to 34 years	36 154	32	801	11 942	14 903	2 871	921	1 648	2 017	867	130	22
35 to 44 years	31 773	14	73	269	1 032	12 830	13 000	2 843	691	774	220	28
45 to 64 years	40 300	16	77	144	203	321	632	18 262	17 517	2 467	508	153
65 to 74 years	16 039	2	4	33	74	80	121	167	551	13 860	1 085	62
75 years and over	10 363	-	8	3	27	34	73	247	286	516	7 464	1 706
Households with male members	64 893	262	3 081	6 763	8 356	8 214	7 377	10 936	8 872	7 254	3 194	584
Under 6 years	8 075	53	672	1 872	2 453	1 629	721	413	198	51	14	-
6 to 11 years	7 838	-	76	767	1 967	2 387	1 521	831	185	85	18	1
12 to 17 years	7 225	16	28	109	690	1 755	2 200	1 870	399	125	29	4
18 to 24 years	8 598	223	2 628	285	180	336	1 221	2 539	959	176	48	4
25 to 34 years	16 470	14	355	6 186	7 473	232	125	665	944	394	70	13
35 to 44 years	15 180	3	31	102	288	7 401	6 555	139	221	337	98	7
45 to 64 years	19 223	6	32	50	91	118	188	10 065	8 245	185	177	65
65 to 74 years	1 036	1	-	5	16	14	23	34	142	6 749	41	9
75 years and over	3 743	-	3	-	10	8	17	54	51	123	2 954	522
Total male members	101 352	383	4 446	10 254	14 401	15 111	13 711	17 972	12 146	8 681	3 585	662
Under 6 years	9 310	56	762	2 186	2 849	1 873	806	479	220	62	18	-
6 to 11 years	8 982	-	86	825	2 259	2 838	1 757	903	200	91	23	1
12 to 17 years	8 260	17	29	116	766	2 028	2 592	2 115	426	137	32	4
18 to 24 years	10 301	277	3 047	342	209	396	1 479	3 169	1 119	206	52	4
25 to 34 years	18 165	21	434	6 597	7 827	290	155	861	1 315	555	90	18
35 to 44 years	15 833	5	47	126	347	7 529	6 673	176	298	477	144	10
45 to 64 years	19 469	5	39	53	97	127	192	10 150	8 331	200	187	85
65 to 74 years	7 187	1	-	9	32	20	29	45	163	6 801	72	15
75 years and over	3 845	-	3	-	15	10	27	72	74	153	2 967	524
Households with female members	70 722	313	2 990	6 537	7 988	8 044	7 486	11 194	9 877	9 482	5 589	1 221
Under 6 years	7 731	55	626	1 770	2 290	1 610	680	454	167	65	11	2
6 to 11 years	7 526	2	101	737	1 983	2 233	1 409	777	189	85	10	1
12 to 17 years	6 781	31	52	103	686	1 703	1 985	1 751	367	75	23	5
18 to 24 years	9 362	281	2 634	1 337	416	395	1 016	2 336	754	167	22	4
25 to 34 years	17 534	11	365	5 145	6 948	2 564	760	762	648	290	37	4
35 to 44 years	15 834	10	27	144	680	5 272	6 284	2 658	391	279	72	17
45 to 64 years	20 686	11	38	87	107	189	438	8 063	9 128	2 251	311	63
65 to 74 years	8 807	1	4	24	43	61	98	126	385	7 011	1 008	46
75 years and over	6 429	-	6	3	12	24	50	177	217	358	4 419	1 164
Total female members	105 821	459	4 191	9 959	13 975	15 066	13 508	18 024	12 541	10 743	6 023	1 331
Under 6 years	8 890	60	719	2 056	2 633	1 857	772	512	187	80	13	2
6 to 11 years	8 533	4	109	810	2 244	2 604	1 569	859	218	105	10	2
12 to 17 years	7 821	31	52	114	754	2 011	2 336	2 017	396	79	26	5
18 to 24 years	10 446	333	2 871	1 374	424	435	1 161	2 776	859	181	29	4
25 to 34 years	17 989	11	367	5 345	7 076	2 580	766	787	702	312	39	4
35 to 44 years	15 940	8	26	143	684	5 301	6 326	2 666	394	297	75	18
45 to 64 years	20 831	11	38	91	106	194	440	8 111	9 185	2 267	321	68
65 to 74 years	8 852	1	4	24	42	60	93	122	388	7 059	1 013	47
75 years and over	6 518	-	5	3	12	24	46	174	212	363	4 497	1 181

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder									
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	56 590	201	2 039	5 258	7 056	7 335	6 821	10 096	8 142	6 510	2 713	420
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	13 441	98	1 093	3 026	3 974	2 810	1 235	770	304	105	23	2
6 to 11 years	13 109	2	139	1 320	3 296	3 875	2 540	1 430	344	139	23	2
12 to 17 years	12 118	32	71	190	1 209	2 922	3 555	3 189	707	188	48	8
18 to 24 years	12 708	199	2 039	1 293	447	542	1 976	4 172	1 551	319	64	8
25 to 34 years	19 583	15	414	5 258	7 056	2 620	793	1 277	1 426	616	94	14
35 to 44 years	19 234	11	35	182	861	7 335	6 821	2 681	566	566	160	18
45 to 64 years	22 305	12	52	98	152	258	586	10 096	8 142	2 360	438	110
65 to 74 years	8 520	1	4	27	57	67	115	154	507	6 510	1 035	42
75 years and over	4 193	-	6	3	19	31	67	214	260	461	2 713	420
Total members of either sex	178 558	537	5 710	16 453	25 277	27 909	25 393	33 273	21 753	15 294	6 010	948
Under 6 years	18 085	115	1 468	4 212	5 446	3 722	1 561	983	406	141	31	2
6 to 11 years	17 391	4	174	1 610	4 469	5 421	3 311	1 751	418	196	33	3
12 to 17 years	15 950	31	74	215	1 486	4 030	4 902	4 117	813	216	57	9
18 to 24 years	17 380	341	3 414	1 390	498	781	2 605	5 911	1 970	384	78	8
25 to 34 years	29 439	22	457	8 671	12 207	2 693	831	1 582	1 982	848	128	18
35 to 44 years	27 824	10	47	194	908	10 880	11 391	2 723	666	763	218	24
45 to 64 years	34 757	14	65	126	167	275	597	15 796	14 695	2 398	486	138
65 to 74 years	11 965	2	4	33	74	72	120	167	520	9 853	1 071	49
75 years and over	5 767	-	8	3	23	34	73	242	283	495	3 910	697
Households with male members	54 168	164	1 883	5 057	6 782	7 004	6 519	9 683	7 890	6 264	2 546	378
Under 6 years	8 031	51	664	1 860	2 438	1 626	718	412	197	51	14	-
6 to 11 years	7 783	-	72	757	1 950	2 376	1 513	826	185	85	18	1
12 to 17 years	7 182	11	27	105	680	1 751	2 189	1 867	396	125	28	4
18 to 24 years	7 206	137	1 529	177	132	321	1 207	2 525	956	173	47	4
25 to 34 years	12 965	7	187	4 525	5 937	177	98	642	928	385	68	10
35 to 44 years	13 017	1	16	58	252	6 216	5 722	102	213	333	98	7
45 to 64 years	16 931	5	25	36	66	97	174	8 834	7 288	168	173	65
65 to 74 years	6 040	1	-	5	16	11	23	33	129	5 776	37	8
75 years and over	2 888	-	3	-	10	8	17	53	50	115	2 314	318
Total male members	770	236	2 806	8 097	12 483	13 72[illegible]	12 733	16 583	11 068	7 642	2 925	452
Under 6 years	9 264	55	754	2 175	2 831	1 870	802	478	219	62	18	-
6 to 11 years	8 919	-	81	813	2 241	2 824	1 748	897	200	91	23	1
12 to 17 years	8 216	11	27	112	754	2 025	2 581	2 111	423	137	31	4
18 to 24 years	8 549	150	1 674	206	151	379	1 465	3 150	1 115	203	51	4
25 to 34 years	14 086	12	211	4 674	6 099	208	118	828	1 291	544	88	13
35 to 44 years	13 500	1	26	70	289	5 293	5 784	125	287	470	144	10
45 to 64 years	17 092	5	29	37	72	103	179	8 879	7 342	178	183	85
65 to 74 years	5 165	1	-	9	32	14	29	45	139	5 819	64	13
75 years and over	2 979	-	3	-	14	10	27	70	73	138	2 324	321
Households with female members	55 751	191	1 960	5 182	6 960	7 233	6 731	9 938	8 030	6 433	2 678	415
Under 6 years	7 673	55	620	1 754	2 273	1 605	673	448	167	65	11	2
6 to 11 years	7 473	2	87	726	1 969	2 228	1 403	772	189	85	10	1
12 to 17 years	6 703	22	47	94	670	1 698	1 970	1 740	361	75	23	4
18 to 24 years	7 972	166	1 684	1 158	341	364	996	2 321	750	167	21	4
25 to 34 years	15 084	9	242	3 929	6 029	2 473	709	730	637	283	37	4
35 to 44 years	14 234	10	21	125	614	4 567	5 573	2 590	377	275	70	13
45 to 64 years	17 564	9	36	85	95	168	417	6 894	7 307	2 209	295	51
65 to 74 years	5 761	1	4	24	43	59	97	126	378	3 993	1 002	36
75 years and over	2 717	-	6	3	9	24	50	174	215	353	1 520	364
Total female members	89 788	301	2 905	8 357	12 794	14 183	12 660	16 691	10 664	7 652	3 085	497
Under 6 years	8 821	60	714	2 037	2 614	1 852	759	505	187	80	13	2
6 to 11 years	8 472	4	93	797	2 229	2 596	1 563	855	218	105	10	2
12 to 17 years	7 734	20	47	103	731	2 006	2 320	2 007	390	79	26	5
18 to 24 years	8 831	190	1 740	1 184	347	402	1 140	2 761	854	181	27	4
25 to 34 years	15 353	9	246	3 997	6 108	2 485	714	754	691	305	39	4
35 to 44 years	14 325	8	20	124	619	4 587	5 607	2 599	380	293	74	14
45 to 64 years	17 665	9	36	89	95	173	418	6 916	7 353	2 220	304	53
65 to 74 years	5 800	1	4	24	42	58	92	122	381	4 034	1 007	36
75 years and over	2 788	-	5	3	8	24	46	172	210	357	1 585	376
WHITE NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	23 573	181	1 801	2 573	2 250	1 790	1 448	2 308	2 720	3 967	3 531	1 003
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	93	1	13	27	27	6	10	6	1	-	-	-
6 to 11 years	96	-	15	17	26	16	12	9	-	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	118	15	6	13	27	10	24	14	8	-	1	1
18 to 24 years	2 489	169	1 801	280	121	44	33	29	6	3	3	-
25 to 34 years	5 432	8	284	2 573	2 250	142	77	54	24	15	1	3
35 to 44 years	3 567	2	21	64	102	1 790	1 448	107	21	7	2	4
45 to 64 years	5 259	2	10	16	36	43	35	2 308	2 720	57	20	12
65 to 74 years	4 016	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	21	3 967	10	11
75 years and over	4 557	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	2	14	3 531	1 003
Total members of either sex	28 614	304	2 927	3 760	3 098	2 269	1 826	2 723	2 934	4 129	3 598	1 045
Under 6 years	115	1	13	30	36	7	17	8	1	-	-	-
6 to 11 years	124	-	21	25	33	20	14	10	-	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	132	16	7	15	34	9	26	14	8	-	1	1
18 to 24 years	3 367	270	2 504	326	135	50	34	34	6	3	3	-
25 to 34 years	7 715	10	344	3 271	2 696	178	90	66	35	19	2	5
35 to 44 years	3 949	4	26	75	123	1 950	1 609	119	25	11	2	4
45 to 64 years	5 543	2	12	18	36	46	35	2 466	2 822	69	22	14
65 to 74 years	4 074	-	-	-	-	8	1	1	31	4 007	14	13
75 years and over	4 596	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	4	20	3 555	1 009

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
WHITE NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with male members	10 724	99	1 199	1 706	1 574	1 210	857	1 254	982	990	648	205
Under 6 years	44	1	8	11	16	2	4	1	1	-	-	-
6 to 11 years	55	-	3	10	17	11	8	6	-	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	43	6	1	4	10	4	10	4	3	-	1	-
18 to 24 years	1 392	86	1 100	108	48	15	14	14	3	3	1	-
25 to 34 years	3 505	7	168	1 660	1 536	55	26	23	16	9	1	3
35 to 44 years	2 162	2	15	44	36	1 185	833	38	7	3	-	-
45 to 64 years	2 292	-	7	14	25	21	14	1 232	957	17	4	-
65 to 74 years	996	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	13	973	4	1
75 years and over	855	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	640	204
Total male members	12 582	147	1 640	2 157	1 917	1 386	978	1 389	1 056	1 039	660	210
Under 6 years	46	1	7	11	17	2	4	1	1	-	-	-
6 to 11 years	63	-	5	12	18	13	9	6	-	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	44	6	2	4	12	4	10	4	3	-	1	-
18 to 24 years	1 752	127	1 373	136	58	17	14	19	3	3	1	-
25 to 34 years	4 079	8	223	1 923	1 728	83	38	33	24	12	2	5
35 to 44 years	2 333	4	20	56	58	1 237	890	51	11	6	-	-
45 to 64 years	2 376	-	10	16	25	25	13	1 271	990	22	5	-
65 to 74 years	1 022	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	24	981	8	2
75 years and over	866	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	15	643	204
Households with female members	14 971	123	1 029	1 355	1 028	811	755	1 256	1 847	3 049	2 911	806
Under 6 years	57	-	6	15	17	5	7	6	-	-	-	-
6 to 11 years	55	-	14	11	14	5	6	5	-	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	77	9	5	9	16	6	15	11	6	-	-	1
18 to 24 years	1 390	115	950	179	76	31	19	15	4	-	2	-
25 to 34 years	2 451	2	123	1 216	920	91	51	32	11	7	-	-
35 to 44 years	1 600	-	6	20	66	705	711	69	14	4	2	4
45 to 64 years	3 122	2	2	2	12	21	21	1 170	1 822	43	16	12
65 to 74 years	3 045	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	8	3 018	6	10
75 years and over	3 712	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	2	6	2 899	801
Total female members	16 033	157	1 287	1 603	1 181	883	649	1 334	1 877	3 090	2 938	835
Under 6 years	69	-	6	19	19	5	13	7	-	-	-	-
6 to 11 years	61	-	16	13	15	7	5	5	-	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	87	10	5	11	22	6	16	10	6	-	-	1
18 to 24 years	1 615	143	1 130	190	77	33	20	15	5	-	2	-
25 to 34 years	2 636	2	121	1 348	966	95	52	32	11	7	-	-
35 to 44 years	1 616	-	6	19	65	714	719	68	14	4	2	4
45 to 64 years	3 166	2	2	2	11	21	22	1 195	1 832	47	17	14
65 to 74 years	3 052	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	8	3 026	6	11
75 years and over	3 730	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	6	2 912	805
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	10 486	72	636	1 266	1 358	1 400	1 056	1 606	1 395	1 028	543	125
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	2 608	42	392	623	520	377	208	225	153	50	19	-
6 to 11 years	2 601	-	107	457	626	566	316	287	160	61	21	1
12 to 17 years	2 278	8	16	99	415	591	374	465	194	88	25	2
18 to 24 years	2 511	67	636	151	101	301	378	490	272	78	29	7
25 to 34 years	3 831	9	75	1 266	1 358	304	108	294	258	116	38	5
35 to 44 years	3 186	6	7	26	126	1 400	1 056	259	149	121	29	8
45 to 64 years	3 552	2	25	24	34	56	106	1 606	1 395	215	70	19
65 to 74 years	1 260	-	2	3	17	16	19	28	62	1 028	72	13
75 years and over	825	-	-	4	11	7	9	20	46	60	543	125
Total members of either sex	30 154	177	1 675	3 478	4 293	4 638	3 513	5 035	3 814	2 299	1 010	222
Under 6 years	3 480	51	568	786	705	461	273	318	209	78	31	-
6 to 11 years	3 360	-	106	579	844	714	401	383	215	91	23	3
12 to 17 years	3 114	12	24	111	530	869	568	606	259	106	27	2
18 to 24 years	3 520	90	833	170	124	396	554	795	410	101	34	13
25 to 34 years	5 407	14	94	1 771	1 882	334	142	484	432	195	53	6
35 to 44 years	4 053	7	7	19	133	1 776	1 406	275	202	169	38	10
45 to 64 years	4 741	2	41		42	61	130	2 111	1 954	255	101	20
65 to 74 years	1 507	-	2		18	19	26	39	71	1 233	77	18
75 years and over	972	-	-	4	14	8	13	24	62	72	627	148
Households with male members	8 054	46	495	1 011	1 138	1 189	842	1 285	1 027	669	295	57
Under 6 years	1 555	12	260	352	302	228	119	144	95	32	11	-
6 to 11 years	1 529	-	57	277	381	327	177	166	95	37	11	1
12 to 17 years	1 245	8	5	47	214	363	210	231	100	53	14	-
18 to 24 years	1 164	22	259	36	42	148	186	276	115	51	15	6
25 to 34 years	1 892	9	49	692	690	40	30	169	142	58	13	2
35 to 44 years	1 647	2	2	12	55	800	576	31	79	77	10	2
45 to 64 years	1 916	2	12	-	7	23	54	952	782	47	26	8
65 to 74 years	563	-	-	1	-	2	6	11	26	505	6	4
75 years and over	342	-	-	-	5	-	3	4	18	22	240	43
Total male members	14 014	74	733	1 547	1 976	2 209	1 641	2 450	1 818	1 080	406	79
Under 6 years	1 779	18	292	373	356	267	140	173	115	31	15	-
6 to 11 years	1 715	-	53	302	437	354	200	209	108	41	10	2
12 to 17 years	1 563	10	10	55	255	465	286	267	119	62	14	-
18 to 24 years	1 612	27	264	48	68	206	273	429	184	67	17	9
25 to 34 years	2 433	14	67	752	779	64	55	292	273	112	20	3
35 to 44 years	1 810	4	2	14	63	822	593	46	126	119	17	3
45 to 64 years	2 098	2	24	-	11	26	76	984	826	62	57	10
65 to 74 years	626	-	-	3	-	4	12	23	34	532	10	9
75 years and over	377	-	-	-	8	1	6	7	32	34	246	43

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with female members	9 176	64	553	1 115	1 188	1 237	939	1 402	1 207	885	475	112
Under 6 years	1 513	32	238	386	310	178	118	113	88	38	13	–
6 to 11 years	1 517	–	59	266	369	335	174	159	99	40	15	1
12 to 17 years	1 337	4	14	59	249	328	214	291	121	40	16	2
18 to 24 years	1 726	60	516	119	57	180	244	309	193	32	16	1
25 to 34 years	2 849	–	26	984	1 070	264	84	171	146	72	30	4
35 to 44 years	2 230	4	5	14	71	945	810	228	74	51	22	7
45 to 64 years	2 606	–	18	24	29	34	52	1 112	1 109	174	44	11
65 to 74 years	868	–	2	2	17	15	13	16	35	692	67	9
75 years and over	578	–	–	4	6	6	6	16	28	38	371	101
Total female members	16 140	102	941	1 931	2 316	2 429	1 872	2 585	1 996	1 220	604	143
Under 6 years	1 701	33	276	414	349	193	133	145	95	47	15	–
6 to 11 years	1 645	–	53	277	408	360	201	173	107	50	13	2
12 to 17 years	1 551	3	13	56	276	404	282	319	140	44	13	2
18 to 24 years	1 908	63	549	122	56	190	281	366	227	34	16	3
25 to 34 years	2 975	–	27	1 018	1 102	270	87	192	159	83	33	4
35 to 44 years	2 243	4	5	15	70	955	813	229	74	51	21	7
45 to 64 years	2 642	–	17	23	31	35	54	1 127	1 128	172	45	11
65 to 74 years	881	–	2	1	18	15	14	16	36	701	67	9
75 years and over	595	–	–	4	6	7	7	17	30	39	381	105
BLACK FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	7 470	51	464	944	1 091	1 113	836	1 187	904	568	257	55
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	2 564	42	387	617	512	369	205	219	149	48	16	–
6 to 11 years	2 574	–	107	444	622	562	310	287	158	61	21	1
12 to 17 years	2 243	7	16	87	415	588	374	456	190	68	20	2
18 to 24 years	2 264	47	464	132	94	293	375	486	267	77	24	6
25 to 34 years	3 194	6	67	944	1 091	293	93	286	258	113	38	5
35 to 44 years	2 636	6	5	23	114	1 113	836	244	145	117	27	7
45 to 64 years	2 619	2	25	24	34	55	93	1 187	904	206	70	19
65 to 74 years	793	–	2	3	17	16	19	24	60	568	70	13
75 years and over	454	–	–	4	11	6	6	17	44	54	257	55
Total members of either sex	26 406	135	1 424	3 015	3 923	4 272	3 232	4 508	3 252	1 799	700	145
Under 6 years	3 416	51	565	780	692	450	270	310	200	75	24	–
6 to 11 years	3 328	–	106	565	841	709	395	382	213	91	23	3
12 to 17 years	3 081	11	24	98	530	866	568	598	254	106	23	2
18 to 24 years	3 185	57	598	146	114	388	550	789	404	100	29	9
25 to 34 years	4 607	7	83	1 370	1 556	317	127	467	432	189	53	6
35 to 44 years	3 442	7	5	25	117	1 457	1 174	256	198	164	31	9
45 to 64 years	3 729	2	41	23	42	59	114	1 657	1 429	239	101	20
65 to 74 years	1 026	–	2	4	18	19	26	30	62	772	75	18
75 years and over	594	–	–	4	14	7	7	20	60	63	341	77
Households with male members	6 610	31	388	810	958	1 000	717	1 078	832	527	224	44
Under 6 years	1 527	12	260	349	296	222	119	138	91	32	8	–
6 to 11 years	1 517	–	57	277	381	323	171	165	93	37	11	1
12 to 17 years	1 229	6	5	42	214	359	210	228	100	53	12	–
18 to 24 years	1 029	11	154	28	43	148	184	275	115	51	13	6
25 to 34 years	1 503	6	46	494	520	35	27	163	142	56	13	1
35 to 44 years	1 315	2	–	11	43	613	458	26	76	75	8	2
45 to 64 years	1 511	2	12	–	7	23	44	752	596	39	28	8
65 to 74 years	428	–	–	1	–	2	6	8	25	376	6	4
75 years and over	251	–	–	–	5	–	–	4	18	18	175	31
Total male members	12 280	50	610	1 288	1 749	1 989	1 492	2 193	1 599	922	322	65
Under 6 years	1 745	18	292	368	350	258	140	168	110	31	11	–
6 to 11 years	1 705	–	53	302	437	351	195	208	106	41	10	2
12 to 17 years	1 546	8	10	47	255	462	286	284	119	62	12	–
18 to 24 years	1 455	12	169	38	59	206	269	427	184	66	15	9
25 to 34 years	1 956	7	62	518	582	54	52	277	273	109	20	2
35 to 44 years	1 455	4	–	12	46	629	473	36	124	116	12	3
45 to 64 years	1 660	2	24	–	11	25	64	773	627	66	57	9
65 to 74 years	479	–	–	3	–	4	12	14	25	403	10	9
75 years and over	280	–	–	–	8	–	–	7	32	27	176	31
Households with female members	7 316	49	451	942	1 067	1 099	814	1 156	880	551	254	55
Under 6 years	1 485	32	233	382	305	176	116	109	86	37	10	–
6 to 11 years	1 497	–	59	254	365	332	172	159	99	40	15	1
12 to 17 years	1 319	4	14	53	249	328	214	285	117	40	13	2
18 to 24 years	1 578	45	418	108	56	171	244	305	187	32	13	–
25 to 34 years	2 545	–	21	824	950	259	72	170	146	70	30	4
35 to 44 years	1 976	4	5	12	71	822	698	218	74	48	20	5
45 to 64 years	2 041	–	18	24	29	34	49	876	784	173	44	11
65 to 74 years	535	–	2	2	17	15	13	16	35	361	66	9
75 years and over	298	–	–	4	6	6	6	13	26	36	156	44
Total female members	14 126	85	813	1 727	2 174	2 283	1 740	2 315	1 653	877	379	80
Under 6 years	1 672	33	273	411	342	192	131	142	90	44	13	–
6 to 11 years	1 623	–	53	263	404	358	200	173	107	50	13	2
12 to 17 years	1 535	3	13	51	276	404	282	315	135	44	11	2
18 to 24 years	1 730	45	428	109	55	182	281	362	221	34	14	–
25 to 34 years	2 651	–	21	852	973	263	75	190	159	80	33	4
35 to 44 years	1 987	4	5	13	70	628	701	220	74	48	19	6
45 to 64 years	2 069	–	17	23	31	35	50	885	802	172	45	11
65 to 74 years	546	–	2	1	18	15	14	16	36	369	66	9
75 years and over	313	–	–	4	6	7	7	13	28	37	166	47

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder									
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
BLACK NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	3 015	21	173	322	268	287	220	419	491	459	286	70
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	44	-	4	6	8	8	2	6	4	2	3	-
6 to 11 years	28	-	-	12	4	3	6	1	2	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	34	1	-	12	-	4	-	9	4	-	5	-
18 to 24 years	247	20	173	18	7	9	3	4	5	1	5	1
25 to 34 years	637	3	7	322	268	11	15	8	-	3	-	-
35 to 44 years	550	-	2	3	12	287	220	15	3	5	2	1
45 to 64 years	933	-	-	-	-	-	13	419	491	9	-	-
65 to 74 years	467	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	459	1	-
75 years and over	371	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	6	286	70
Total members of either sex	3 748	42	251	463	370	366	281	526	562	500	310	77
Under 6 years	64	-	2	8	14	10	2	8	10	2	7	-
6 to 11 years	32	-	-	15	4	5	6	1	2	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	34	1	-	13	-	3	-	8	5	-	4	-
18 to 24 years	335	33	235	23	10	8	4	6	6	1	5	3
25 to 34 years	801	7	11	401	326	18	15	17	-	6	-	1
35 to 44 years	611	-	2	4	16	319	232	19	5	5	7	2
45 to 64 years	1 011	-	-	-	-	2	16	454	524	15	-	-
65 to 74 years	481	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	9	461	1	-
75 years and over	379	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	2	9	286	71
Households with male members	1 444	14	107	201	180	189	125	207	195	143	71	13
Under 6 years	28	-	-	3	6	6	-	6	4	-	3	-
6 to 11 years	12	-	-	-	-	3	6	1	2	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	16	1	-	5	-	4	-	4	-	-	2	-
18 to 24 years	135	11	105	8	6	-	3	1	-	1	2	-
25 to 34 years	380	3	3	197	170	5	3	6	-	2	-	-
35 to 44 years	333	-	2	1	12	187	118	5	3	2	2	-
45 to 64 years	405	-	-	-	-	-	9	200	187	8	-	-
65 to 74 years	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	129	-	-
75 years and over	91	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	71	13
Total male members	1 734	24	123	259	228	220	149	257	219	158	85	14
Under 6 years	35	-	-	5	6	9	-	5	5	-	5	-
6 to 11 years	10	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	2	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	17	1	-	7	-	3	-	4	-	-	2	-
18 to 24 years	158	16	115	10	8	-	4	2	-	1	2	-
25 to 34 years	477	7	5	235	197	10	3	15	-	4	-	1
35 to 44 years	355	-	2	2	16	193	120	10	5	3	5	-
45 to 64 years	438	-	-	-	-	1	12	212	199	15	-	-
65 to 74 years	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	129	-	-
75 years and over	97	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	7	71	13
Households with female members	1 860	15	102	173	121	138	125	246	327	335	221	57
Under 6 years	29	-	4	4	5	2	2	4	3	2	3	-
6 to 11 years	20	-	-	12	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	18	-	-	6	-	-	-	5	4	-	3	-
18 to 24 years	147	15	98	11	1	9	-	3	5	-	3	1
25 to 34 years	305	-	4	160	119	6	12	2	-	2	-	-
35 to 44 years	254	-	-	2	-	123	112	10	-	3	2	1
45 to 64 years	565	-	-	-	-	-	4	236	324	1	-	-
65 to 74 years	332	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	330	1	-
75 years and over	280	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	215	57
Total female members	2 014	18	128	204	142	146	132	270	343	343	226	63
Under 6 years	29	-	2	3	8	1	2	3	5	2	2	-
6 to 11 years	22	-	-	15	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
12 to 17 years	16	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	5	-	2	-
18 to 24 years	178	18	120	13	2	8	-	4	6	-	3	3
25 to 34 years	324	-	5	166	129	7	12	2	-	2	-	-
35 to 44 years	256	-	-	2	-	126	112	9	-	3	2	2
45 to 64 years	573	-	-	-	-	1	5	242	325	1	-	-
65 to 74 years	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	332	1	-
75 years and over	282	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	215	58
HISPANIC[1] HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	5 933	80	462	810	911	747	659	930	664	463	168	40
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	1 898	30	232	469	470	304	152	146	61	22	5	5
6 to 11 years	1 720	2	44	252	435	419	234	217	78	28	7	4
12 to 17 years	1 508	15	27	57	217	366	356	317	106	38	7	3
18 to 24 years	1 889	74	462	223	138	128	231	426	157	41	8	2
25 to 34 years	2 692	11	122	810	911	266	113	187	174	78	15	6
35 to 44 years	1 946	6	16	46	122	747	659	220	69	41	15	5
45 to 64 years	1 993	3	9	37	39	53	76	930	664	156	20	6
65 to 74 years	586	1	-	6	4	13	17	22	24	463	31	4
75 years and over	275	-	-	-	2	7	3	18	19	18	168	40
Total members of either sex	20 600	216	1 473	2 869	3 509	3 160	2 612	3 363	1 917	1 074	327	80
Under 6 years	2 768	39	367	739	657	435	205	194	89	31	8	4
6 to 11 years	2 409	4	63	339	661	596	314	286	102	35	8	3
12 to 17 years	2 146	17	32	57	303	560	545	456	126	41	8	2
18 to 24 years	2 738	124	814	298	178	164	324	601	177	47	9	2
25 to 34 years	4 040	19	151	1 323	1 498	300	131	245	256	92	19	5
35 to 44 years	2 674	8	31	57	155	1 020	987	238	87	62	24	6
45 to 64 years	2 811	3	15	50	50	62	86	1 297	1 040	173	27	7
65 to 74 years	704	2	-	7	5	15	17	25	24	574	31	5
75 years and over	311	-	-	-	3	9	3	20	17	19	194	46

See footnote at end of table

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1] HOUSEHOLDS—Con.												
Households with male members	5 200	66	406	750	819	696	593	813	556	366	107	27
Under 6 years	1 132	17	138	295	266	189	91	87	36	10	2	1
6 to 11 years	1 056	-	26	147	268	267	150	130	44	19	4	1
12 to 17 years	940	8	13	30	130	234	214	207	76	21	6	2
18 to 24 years	1 159	49	338	96	70	78	152	258	89	22	7	-
25 to 34 years	1 717	7	65	633	672	41	38	86	118	49	7	2
35 to 44 years	1 173	2	12	14	48	554	466	21	25	16	9	4
45 to 64 years	1 248	-	4	10	19	14	28	663	480	10	11	2
65 to 74 years	345	1	-	-	-	5	5	7	7	319	1	1
75 years and over	131	-	-	-	1	4	-	10	4	6	84	22
Total male members	10 342	117	800	1 482	1 743	1 570	1 321	1 644	963	520	146	36
Under 6 years	1 418	21	183	381	319	236	115	105	43	11	3	1
6 to 11 years	1 223	-	33	173	319	302	177	141	48	22	5	1
12 to 17 years	1 092	10	15	26	153	280	264	239	75	20	6	1
18 to 24 years	1 436	69	455	123	92	66	186	305	88	23	7	-
25 to 34 years	2 052	13	82	736	753	58	47	122	169	60	9	2
35 to 44 years	1 339	4	25	25	80	577	496	37	39	34	16	5
45 to 64 years	1 310	-	7	13	25	19	31	680	492	25	16	3
65 to 74 years	345	1	-	-	-	4	4	8	7	318	1	2
75 years and over	126	-	-	-	1	5	-	7	3	5	84	22
Households with female members	5 328	59	391	715	838	696	595	856	598	408	142	31
Under 6 years	1 125	16	146	297	269	153	79	79	42	16	4	4
6 to 11 years	984	2	26	139	269	239	115	125	48	14	4	3
12 to 17 years	872	6	16	27	129	229	226	166	50	20	1	1
18 to 24 years	1 181	47	337	159	84	71	115	258	83	23	3	2
25 to 34 years	1 916	6	66	555	709	238	82	121	86	37	11	4
35 to 44 years	1 323	4	5	32	75	439	481	201	50	28	7	1
45 to 64 years	1 466	3	7	31	24	41	52	610	538	144	11	5
65 to 74 years	353	1	-	6	4	9	13	16	18	253	30	3
75 years and over	181	-	-	-	1	4	3	11	15	14	108	25
Total female members	10 258	99	673	1 387	1 786	1 590	1 291	1 719	954	554	181	44
Under 6 years	1 350	18	185	358	337	199	91	89	45	20	5	3
6 to 11 years	1 186	4	29	165	342	293	137	145	54	13	3	2
12 to 17 years	1 054	8	17	29	149	279	280	217	51	21	2	1
18 to 24 years	1 301	55	359	175	85	76	138	296	89	24	2	2
25 to 34 years	1 987	6	69	585	746	242	84	123	87	32	10	3
35 to 44 years	1 335	3	6	31	75	442	491	201	48	28	8	1
45 to 64 years	1 501	3	8	37	25	43	55	617	547	148	11	5
65 to 74 years	359	1	-	7	5	10	13	17	18	255	30	3
75 years and over	185	-	-	-	2	5	3	13	14	14	110	25
HISPANIC[1] FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	4 840	55	351	679	782	664	563	793	519	324	91	19
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	1 884	30	228	467	465	302	152	146	60	22	5	5
6 to 11 years	1 708	2	42	251	430	418	233	217	78	28	7	4
12 to 17 years	1 495	10	25	56	214	365	354	317	106	38	7	3
18 to 24 years	1 708	54	351	202	124	120	226	424	156	41	7	2
25 to 34 years	2 383	9	97	679	782	254	110	185	171	76	15	6
35 to 44 years	1 741	4	13	45	111	664	563	212	68	41	15	5
45 to 64 years	1 685	3	9	34	32	49	72	793	519	146	20	6
65 to 74 years	442	1	-	6	4	13	16	21	22	324	31	4
75 years and over	176	-	-	-	2	7	3	18	18	18	91	19
Total members of either sex	19 060	165	1 247	2 662	3 287	3 033	2 485	3 204	1 752	917	249	59
Under 6 years	2 749	39	363	737	647	433	205	194	88	31	8	4
6 to 11 years	2 394	4	61	337	653	594	312	286	102	35	8	3
12 to 17 years	2 129	10	29	56	300	559	543	456	126	41	8	2
18 to 24 years	2 456	89	637	270	155	155	319	599	174	47	9	2
25 to 34 years	3 649	15	118	1 153	1 347	283	126	243	249	90	19	5
35 to 44 years	2 428	3	24	55	195	929	876	228	86	62	24	6
45 to 64 years	2 482	3	15	46	42	57	82	1 153	891	159	27	7
65 to 74 years	559	2	-	7	5	15	17	24	22	433	31	5
75 years and over	212	-	-	-	3	9	3	20	16	19	117	25
Households with male members	4 576	46	324	649	734	637	536	741	496	310	84	18
Under 6 years	1 127	17	136	294	265	189	91	87	35	10	2	1
6 to 11 years	1 050	-	26	147	264	265	149	130	44	19	4	1
12 to 17 years	933	4	12	29	129	234	214	207	76	21	6	2
18 to 24 years	1 027	33	258	79	64	72	148	257	88	22	7	-
25 to 34 years	1 517	6	53	536	590	37	36	86	115	47	7	2
35 to 44 years	1 044	-	9	13	42	497	410	17	24	18	9	4
45 to 64 years	1 105	-	4	7	16	12	25	593	423	11	11	2
65 to 74 years	286	1	-	-	-	5	5	7	5	264	1	1
75 years and over	96	-	-	-	1	4	-	10	4	6	61	12
Total male members	9 475	77	656	1 337	1 612	1 466	1 246	1 563	893	456	122	27
Under 6 years	1 409	21	181	379	316	236	115	105	42	11	3	1
6 to 11 years	1 217	-	33	173	316	301	176	141	48	22	5	1
12 to 17 years	1 063	4	13	27	153	280	264	239	75	20	6	1
18 to 24 years	1 243	41	340	102	79	80	162	303	86	23	7	-
25 to 34 years	1 809	11	63	623	663	49	46	122	164	58	9	2
35 to 44 years	1 178	-	19	24	65	516	432	31	37	34	16	5
45 to 64 years	1 155	-	7	9	20	15	26	607	433	18	16	2
65 to 74 years	286	1	-	-	-	4	4	8	5	264	1	2
75 years and over	93	-	-	-	1	5	-	7	3	5	61	12

See footnote at end of table.

Table 18. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1990—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Age of householder										
		Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 to 74 years	75 to 84 years	85 years and over
HISPANIC[1] FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS —Con.												
Households with female members	4 717	51	326	659	764	657	549	781	507	316	89	19
Under 6 years	1 116	16	144	297	284	151	79	79	42	16	4	4
6 to 11 years	975	2	24	138	265	239	114	125	48	14	4	3
12 to 17 years	866	6	15	27	128	228	224	166	50	20	1	1
18 to 24 years	1 097	41	279	152	75	70	114	257	82	23	2	2
25 to 34 years	1 780	4	53	506	653	229	80	119	83	37	11	4
35 to 44 years	1 238	4	5	32	70	409	436	196	50	28	7	1
45 to 64 years	1 294	3	7	31	20	39	51	539	449	140	11	5
65 to 74 years	265	1	–	6	4	9	12	16	17	167	30	3
75 years and over	114	–	–	–	1	4	3	11	14	14	54	13
Total female members	9 585	88	591	1 325	1 675	1 546	1 239	1 641	859	461	127	32
Under 6 years	1 340	18	182	358	331	197	91	89	45	20	5	3
6 to 11 years	1 177	4	27	164	337	293	136	145	54	13	3	2
12 to 17 years	1 046	6	16	29	148	278	279	217	51	21	2	1
18 to 24 years	1 214	49	287	168	77	75	137	296	88	24	2	2
25 to 34 years	1 841	4	56	530	683	234	82	121	85	32	10	3
35 to 44 years	1 249	3	5	31	70	413	445	197	48	28	8	1
45 to 64 years	1 328	3	8	37	22	41	54	546	458	141	11	5
65 to 74 years	271	1	–	7	5	10	12	17	17	169	30	3
75 years and over	119	–	–	–	2	5	3	13	13	14	56	13
HISPANIC[1] NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS												
Total households	1 093	26	111	131	129	82	96	136	145	139	77	21
With members of either sex:												
Under 6 years	14	–	4	2	5	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	11	–	2	1	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	13	5	2	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	182	20	111	21	14	8	5	2	1	–	1	–
25 to 34 years	310	3	25	131	129	12	3	2	3	2	–	–
35 to 44 years	205	2	4	1	11	82	96	8	1	–	–	–
45 to 64 years	308	–	–	3	7	3	3	106	145	10	–	–
65 to 74 years	143	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	139	–	–
75 years and over	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	77	21
Total members of either sex	1 539	51	226	208	222	127	127	159	165	157	77	21
Under 6 years	19	–	4	2	10	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	14	–	2	1	8	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	16	7	3	1	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	281	35	177	28	22	9	5	2	3	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	390	4	33	170	152	17	3	2	7	3	–	–
35 to 44 years	247	4	7	2	20	91	111	10	2	–	–	–
45 to 64 years	328	–	–	4	7	5	4	144	149	14	–	–
65 to 74 years	145	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	141	–	–
75 years and over	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	77	21
Households with male members	624	20	81	101	85	58	57	72	80	56	23	9
Under 6 years	6	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	6	–	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	7	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	131	17	79	16	6	6	4	1	1	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	200	1	12	96	61	4	1	–	3	2	–	–
35 to 44 years	129	2	3	1	8	57	56	4	1	–	–	–
45 to 64 years	142	–	–	3	3	2	3	70	67	5	–	–
65 to 74 years	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	54	–	–
75 years and over	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	9
Total male members	887	40	144	146	131	83	75	81	70	64	23	9
Under 6 years	9	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	6	–	–	–	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	9	6	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	194	28	115	22	14	8	4	1	2	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	244	2	19	115	89	9	2	–	5	3	–	–
35 to 44 years	161	4	6	2	15	61	65	6	2	–	–	–
45 to 64 years	155	–	–	4	4	4	4	73	59	7	–	–
65 to 74 years	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	54	–	–
75 years and over	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	9
Households with female members	611	8	65	56	74	39	46	75	91	91	53	12
Under 6 years	10	–	2	–	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	8	–	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	7	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	85	6	58	6	9	1	1	1	1	–	1	–
25 to 34 years	136	2	14	49	56	8	2	2	2	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	85	–	1	–	5	30	45	4	–	–	–	–
45 to 64 years	171	–	–	–	4	1	1	71	89	5	–	–
65 to 74 years	88	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	86	–	–
75 years and over	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	53	12
Total female members	673	11	82	62	91	44	52	78	95	93	54	12
Under 6 years	10	–	2	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6 to 11 years	9	–	2	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12 to 17 years	7	2	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
18 to 24 years	88	7	62	6	8	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
25 to 34 years	146	2	13	55	52	8	2	2	2	–	–	–
35 to 44 years	86	–	1	–	5	29	46	4	–	–	–	–
45 to 64 years	173	–	–	–	3	2	1	71	89	6	–	–
65 to 74 years	88	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	86	–	–
75 years and over	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	53	12

[1]May be of any race.

Table 19. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1989

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
ALL FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	50 573	39 461	2 265	8 847	15 263	12 638	582	2 043
Two persons	27 377	20 420	1 716	5 241	20 805	15 200	1 363	4 242	6 572	5 220	353	999
Three persons	15 444	11 608	687	3 150	11 997	8 892	550	2 555	3 447	2 716	136	595
Four persons	14 068	12 320	278	1 470	10 876	9 456	222	1 199	3 192	2 864	56	271
Five persons	6 056	5 372	96	589	4 607	4 052	71	484	1 449	1 320	24	105
Six persons	1 901	1 581	57	264	1 504	1 229	51	224	397	351	6	40
Seven or more persons	990	799	14	177	784	632	8	144	207	167	6	33
Total persons	208 056	168 057	7 835	32 163	160 414	127 974	6 262	26 178	47 642	40 084	1 573	5 985
Average per family	3.16	3.23	2.75	2.95	3.17	3.24	2.76	2.96	3.12	3.17	2.71	2.93
Members Under 18												
Families	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	50 573	39 461	2 265	8 847	15 263	12 638	582	2 043
No members under 18	31 557	26 477	1 555	3 525	24 186	20 017	1 251	2 918	7 371	6 460	304	607
One member under 18	14 453	10 201	767	3 486	11 290	7 891	616	2 783	3 163	2 309	151	703
Two members under 18	12 849	10 131	370	2 349	9 805	7 633	276	1 896	3 045	2 498	94	453
Three members under 18	4 978	3 864	112	1 002	3 752	2 843	92	817	1 226	1 021	20	185
Four members under 18	1 347	983	29	336	1 031	743	20	267	317	240	9	69
Five members under 18	402	282	13	107	317	215	9	93	85	67	4	14
Six or more members under 18	251	163	2	86	193	119	1	72	58	44	-	13
Total members under 18	62 981	47 811	2 006	13 163	48 306	36 089	1 572	10 645	14 675	11 723	433	2 518
Average per family	.96	.92	.70	1.21	.96	.91	.69	1.20	.96	.93	.75	1.23
Members 18 to 64												
Families	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	50 573	39 461	2 265	8 847	15 263	12 638	582	2 043
No members 18 to 64	6 066	5 616	94	356	4 360	4 017	69	275	1 706	1 599	26	81
One member 18 to 64	10 699	3 000	1 242	6 457	8 292	2 173	970	5 149	2 407	827	272	1 308
Two members 18 to 64	38 537	34 287	1 162	3 088	29 510	25 987	930	2 592	9 027	8 300	232	495
Three members 18 to 64	7 475	6 451	253	771	5 839	4 975	210	654	1 637	1 477	43	117
Four members 18 to 64	2 492	2 245	82	165	2 075	1 871	73	131	418	374	9	34
Five or more members 18 to 64	567	501	13	53	498	439	13	45	70	62	-	7
Total members 18 to 64	125 509	103 723	5 039	16 747	97 647	79 795	4 087	13 764	27 862	23 927	952	2 983
Average per family	1.91	1.99	1.77	1.54	1.93	2.02	1.80	1.56	1.83	1.89	1.64	1.46
Members 65 and Over												
Families	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	50 573	39 461	2 265	8 847	15 263	12 638	582	2 043
No members 65 and over	53 323	42 052	2 196	9 075	41 272	32 092	1 764	7 416	12 051	9 960	432	1 659
One member 65 and over	5 716	3 698	546	1 472	4 357	2 763	427	1 167	1 359	935	119	305
Two members 65 and over	6 665	6 276	95	295	4 840	4 546	69	225	1 826	1 730	26	70
Three or more members 65 and over	133	74	10	48	105	60	6	39	28	14	5	9
Total members 65 and over	19 567	16 523	791	2 253	14 461	12 090	602	1 769	5 106	4 433	188	484
Average per family	.30	.32	.28	.21	.29	.31	.27	.20	.33	.35	.32	.24
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	32 322	24 735	1 068	6 519	24 899	18 785	840	5 274	7 423	5 950	228	1 244
Under 6 only	8 402	6 677	278	1 447	6 742	5 331	226	1 185	1 660	1 346	52	262
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	6 688	5 334	103	1 251	5 102	3 993	86	1 022	1 586	1 340	17	229
6 to 17 only	17 231	12 724	687	3 820	13 054	9 460	527	3 067	4 177	3 264	160	753
Total family members	125 106	101 900	3 123	20 083	96 295	77 457	2 468	16 371	28 810	24 444	655	3 712
Average per family	3.87	4.12	2.92	3.08	3.87	4.12	2.94	3.10	3.88	4.11	2.87	2.98
Own Children Under 18												
Families	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	50 573	39 461	2 265	8 847	15 263	12 638	582	2 043
Without own children under 18	33 515	27 365	1 779	4 371	25 675	20 676	1 426	3 572	7 841	6 688	353	799
With own children under 18	32 322	24 735	1 068	6 519	24 899	18 785	840	5 274	7 423	5 950	228	1 244
One own child under 18	13 612	9 829	619	3 164	10 667	7 621	493	2 554	2 945	2 208	126	610
Two own children under 18	12 292	9 870	326	2 095	9 375	7 436	250	1 688	2 917	2 434	76	407
Three own children under 18	4 666	3 727	90	849	3 516	2 748	73	695	1 150	979	18	153
Four own children under 18	1 226	912	22	292	932	683	15	235	294	229	8	57
Five own children under 18	337	255	9	73	261	188	9	64	77	67	-	9
Six or more own children under 18	188	141	-	46	148	109	-	39	40	32	-	7
Total own children under 18	58 983	45 996	1 657	11 329	45 222	34 729	1 306	9 187	13 761	11 268	351	2 142
Average per family	.90	.88	.58	1.04	.89	.88	.58	1.04	.90	.89	.60	1.05
Average per family with children	1.82	1.86	1.55	1.74	1.82	1.85	1.56	1.74	1.85	1.89	1.54	1.72
Own Children Under 6												
Families	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	50 573	39 461	2 265	8 847	15 263	12 638	582	2 043
Without own children under 6	50 746	40 089	2 466	8 191	38 729	30 137	1 953	6 639	12 018	9 952	513	1 552
With own children under 6	15 091	12 011	381	2 699	11 845	9 325	313	2 207	3 246	2 686	68	491
One own child under 6	10 188	7 971	294	1 922	7 987	6 179	239	1 568	2 201	1 793	55	353
Two own children under 6	4 122	3 419	75	627	3 280	2 693	65	522	842	726	10	105
Three own children under 6	689	544	12	133	506	398	9	101	181	146	3	32
Four or more own children under 6	92	75	-	17	70	54	-	15	22	21	-	1
Total own children under 6	20 165	16 330	459	3 377	15 821	12 688	379	2 755	4 344	3 642	80	622
Average per family	.31	.31	.16	.31	.31	.32	.17	.31	.28	.29	.14	.30
Average per family with children	1.34	1.36	1.20	1.25	1.34	1.36	1.21	1.25	1.34	1.36	(B)	1.27

See footnote at end of table.

Table 19. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
ALL FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 3												
Families	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	50 573	39 461	2 265	8 847	15 263	12 638	582	2 043
Without own children under 3	56 900	44 779	2 617	9 504	43 435	33 658	2 077	7 699	13 465	11 121	540	1 804
With own children under 3	8 937	7 321	230	1 387	7 139	5 803	188	1 148	1 798	1 518	42	239
One own child under 3	7 764	6 387	201	1 177	6 208	5 057	164	987	1 556	1 330	37	189
Two or more own children under 3	1 172	934	29	210	930	746	24	160	242	188	5	50
Total own children under 3	10 062	8 292	247	1 523	8 037	6 590	205	1 242	2 025	1 702	42	281
Average per family	.15	.16	.09	.14	.16	.17	.09	.14	.13	.13	.07	.14
Average per family with children	1.13	1.13	1.08	1.10	1.13	1.14	1.09	1.08	1.13	1.12	(B)	1.18
WHITE FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	42 737	35 124	1 804	5 809	13 755	11 752	470	1 533
Two persons	24 305	18 977	1 414	3 914	18 224	14 030	1 117	3 077	6 081	4 947	297	837
Three persons	13 048	10 386	532	2 130	9 968	7 871	424	1 673	3 080	2 515	108	457
Four persons	12 111	11 075	212	824	9 215	8 391	169	655	2 896	2 683	43	169
Five persons	4 922	4 565	66	291	3 663	3 375	50	238	1 259	1 190	16	53
Six persons	1 460	1 295	41	125	1 141	991	37	113	319	304	4	12
Seven or more persons	646	579	9	58	526	466	7	53	121	113	2	6
Total persons	175 644	148 958	6 128	20 559	133 463	112 142	4 906	16 415	42 182	36 816	1 222	4 144
Average per family	3.11	3.18	2.69	2.80	3.12	3.19	2.72	2.83	3.07	3.13	2.60	2.70
Members Under 18												
Families	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	42 737	35 124	1 804	5 809	13 755	11 752	470	1 533
No members under 18	28 468	24 418	1 263	2 787	21 645	18 348	1 014	2 283	6 823	6 070	249	504
One member under 18	11 899	8 985	604	2 309	9 092	6 849	486	1 756	2 807	2 136	118	553
Two members under 18	10 831	9 030	303	1 498	8 086	6 665	221	1 180	2 745	2 345	82	318
Three members under 18	3 920	3 301	76	542	2 869	2 384	60	425	1 050	917	15	118
Four members under 18	972	811	20	141	732	606	18	108	240	205	2	33
Five members under 18	270	225	6	38	210	173	3	34	60	52	3	4
Six or more members under 18	133	105	2	26	102	77	1	24	30	28	-	2
Total members under 18	50 946	41 606	1 564	7 776	38 261	30 945	1 219	6 097	12 684	10 660	345	1 679
Average per family	.90	.89	.69	1.06	.90	.88	.68	1.05	.92	.91	.73	1.10
Members 18 to 64												
Families	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	42 737	35 124	1 804	5 809	13 755	11 752	470	1 533
No members 18 to 64	5 648	5 268	91	289	4 044	3 747	67	230	1 605	1 522	24	59
One member 18 to 64	8 063	2 742	1 003	4 318	6 035	1 970	772	3 293	2 028	772	231	1 025
Two members 18 to 64	33 890	30 846	927	2 117	25 606	23 111	744	1 751	8 284	7 735	184	366
Three members 18 to 64	6 380	5 704	179	497	4 933	4 346	153	433	1 447	1 358	25	64
Four members 18 to 64	2 058	1 912	63	83	1 717	1 588	57	71	341	323	6	12
Five or more members 18 to 64	452	405	11	37	403	362	11	31	49	43	-	6
Total members 18 to 64	107 118	92 210	3 903	11 005	82 287	70 194	3 185	8 908	24 831	22 016	717	2 097
Average per family	1.90	1.97	1.72	1.50	1.93	2.00	1.77	1.53	1.81	1.87	1.53	1.37
Members 65 and Over												
Families	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	42 737	35 124	1 804	5 809	13 755	11 752	470	1 533
No members 65 and over	45 362	37 700	1 734	5 927	34 514	28 445	1 387	4 683	10 847	9 255	347	1 245
One member 65 and over	4 861	3 294	438	1 128	3 679	2 432	345	902	1 182	862	94	226
Two members 65 and over	6 160	5 823	91	245	4 461	4 200	67	193	1 699	1 623	24	52
Three or more members 65 and over	109	59	10	41	83	47	5	31	26	12	5	9
Total members 65 and over	17 581	15 142	662	1 777	12 914	11 002	502	1 410	4 667	4 140	160	367
Average per family	.31	.32	.29	.24	.30	.31	.28	.24	.34	.35	.34	.24
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	26 805	21 809	855	4 141	20 150	16 298	663	3 188	6 655	5 510	192	953
Under 6 only	7 065	5 941	215	908	5 561	4 685	179	697	1 503	1 256	36	211
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	5 423	4 668	75	680	4 021	3 429	60	532	1 402	1 239	15	148
6 to 17 only	14 317	11 200	565	2 553	10 567	8 184	424	1 959	3 750	3 016	141	594
Total family members	103 815	89 103	2 505	12 207	78 189	66 697	1 956	9 535	25 626	22 406	549	2 672
Average per family	3.87	4.09	2.93	2.95	3.88	4.09	2.95	2.99	3.85	4.07	2.85	2.80
Own Children Under 18												
Families	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	42 737	35 124	1 804	5 809	13 755	11 752	470	1 533
Without own children under 18	29 687	25 068	1 419	3 201	22 588	18 826	1 141	2 621	7 100	6 242	278	580
With own children under 18	26 805	21 809	855	4 141	20 150	16 298	663	3 188	6 655	5 510	192	953
One own child under 18	11 291	8 673	497	2 121	8 532	6 620	393	1 619	2 659	2 053	104	503
Two own children under 18	10 483	8 838	269	1 375	7 909	6 545	198	1 066	2 673	2 293	71	309
Three own children under 18	3 754	3 216	69	469	2 743	2 326	56	361	1 011	890	13	108
Four own children under 18	912	771	16	125	682	573	12	97	230	198	4	28
Five own children under 18	253	217	3	33	195	162	3	29	59	54	-	4
Six or more own children under 18	112	94	-	17	88	72	-	16	24	23	-	1
Total own children under 18	48 681	40 390	1 326	6 965	36 482	30 042	1 030	5 410	12 199	10 348	296	1 555
Average per family	.86	.86	.58	.95	.85	.86	.57	.93	.89	.88	.63	1.01
Average per family with children	1.82	1.85	1.55	1.68	1.81	1.84	1.55	1.70	1.83	1.88	1.54	1.63

See footnote at end of table.

Table 19. **Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1989**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
WHITE FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 6												
Families	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	42 737	35 124	1 804	5 809	13 755	11 752	470	1 533
Without own children under 6	44 004	36 268	1 983	5 754	33 155	27 010	1 565	4 580	10 850	9 257	418	1 174
With own children under 6	12 488	10 609	291	1 588	9 583	8 114	239	1 229	2 905	2 495	51	359
One own child under 6	8 452	7 041	225	1 186	6 453	5 363	181	909	1 999	1 678	44	277
Two own children under 6	3 458	3 060	57	341	2 703	2 377	49	277	755	683	8	64
Three own children under 6	519	461	9	50	374	333	9	32	145	128	-	17
Four or more own children under 6	58	46	-	12	53	41	-	12	5	5	-	-
Total own children under 6	16 618	14 460	361	1 997	12 955	11 103	302	1 550	3 863	3 358	59	447
Average per family	.30	.31	.16	.27	.30	.32	.17	.27	.28	.29	.13	.29
Average per family with children	1.35	1.36	1.24	1.26	1.35	1.37	1.26	1.26	1.33	1.35	(B)	1.24
Own Children Under 3												
Families	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	42 737	35 124	1 804	5 809	13 755	11 752	470	1 533
Without own children under 3	49 109	40 428	2 104	6 577	36 957	30 084	1 661	5 212	12 152	10 344	443	1 365
With own children under 3	7 383	6 449	170	765	5 780	5 041	143	597	1 603	1 408	27	168
One own child under 3	6 444	5 623	152	669	5 024	4 375	128	521	1 420	1 248	25	148
Two or more own children under 3	939	826	17	96	756	666	15	76	182	160	2	20
Total own children under 3	8 404	7 362	188	854	6 612	5 788	158	665	1 792	1 574	29	189
Average per family	.15	.16	.08	.12	.15	.16	.09	.11	.13	.13	.06	.12
Average per family with children	1.14	1.14	1.11	1.12	1.14	1.15	1.11	1.11	1.12	1.12	(B)	1.12
BLACK FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	6 180	3 046	372	2 763	1 229	676	92	461
Two persons	2 555	1 113	251	1 191	2 142	887	205	1 050	412	226	46	140
Three persons	1 938	901	124	913	1 634	744	98	792	304	157	26	121
Four persons	1 463	818	49	596	1 234	693	39	502	229	126	10	94
Five persons	867	566	25	279	715	468	19	228	152	95	6	51
Six persons	325	174	12	138	263	143	10	110	62	32	2	28
Seven or more persons	261	151	4	107	191	111	-	80	70	40	3	27
Total persons	25 390	13 374	1 362	10 655	20 936	10 911	1 072	8 953	4 455	2 463	290	1 702
Average per family	3.43	3.59	2.93	3.31	3.39	3.58	2.88	3.24	3.62	3.64	3.14	3.69
Members Under 18												
Families	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	6 180	3 046	372	2 763	1 229	676	92	461
No members under 18	2 400	1 541	218	640	1 949	1 223	173	553	451	318	46	87
One member under 18	2 083	858	141	1 084	1 780	720	113	947	303	137	28	137
Two members under 18	1 565	748	55	762	1 334	645	47	641	231	102	8	121
Three members under 18	831	367	35	429	695	295	31	368	137	72	4	61
Four members under 18	319	122	9	188	256	100	2	154	63	22	6	35
Five members under 18	104	33	6	65	87	25	6	56	18	8	-	10
Six or more members under 18	108	53	-	55	81	37	-	45	27	16	-	11
Total members under 18	9 583	4 222	389	4 972	7 992	3 475	319	4 197	1 592	747	69	775
Average per family	1.29	1.13	.84	1.54	1.29	1.14	.86	1.52	1.29	1.10	.75	1.68
Members 18 to 64												
Families	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	6 180	3 046	372	2 763	1 229	676	92	461
No members 18 to 64	364	299	4	62	276	230	2	44	89	69	2	18
One member 18 to 64	2 351	191	207	1 953	2 021	142	175	1 704	330	49	32	249
Two members 18 to 64	3 477	2 406	189	881	2 911	2 003	148	761	565	404	41	120
Three members 18 to 64	848	556	55	238	683	456	40	188	165	100	15	50
Four members 18 to 64	308	225	9	74	245	186	6	52	63	39	2	22
Five or more members 18 to 64	61	45	1	15	44	29	1	14	17	16	-	1
Total members 18 to 64	14 271	8 126	893	5 251	11 777	6 659	694	4 424	2 494	1 467	199	828
Average per family	1.93	2.18	1.92	1.63	1.91	2.19	1.86	1.60	2.03	2.17	2.16	1.80
Members 65 and Over												
Families	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	6 180	3 046	372	2 763	1 229	676	92	461
No members 65 and over	6 330	3 081	388	2 862	5 358	2 559	316	2 483	972	521	72	378
One member 65 and over	662	279	74	309	513	216	56	241	150	63	18	69
Two members 65 and over	396	349	3	44	290	258	1	31	106	91	2	14
Three or more members 65 and over	21	13	-	8	20	12	-	8	1	1	-	-
Total members 65 and over	1 536	1 025	80	431	1 167	776	59	332	370	249	21	99
Average per family	.21	.28	.17	.13	.19	.25	.16	.12	.30	.37	.23	.21
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	4 332	1 969	192	2 170	3 725	1 659	162	1 904	607	310	31	266
Under 6 only	1 003	457	55	491	883	397	41	446	120	60	15	46
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	1 033	464	28	541	886	397	26	462	147	67	1	79
6 to 17 only	2 296	1 048	109	1 138	1 956	864	95	997	340	184	15	142
Total family members	16 280	8 504	551	7 225	13 792	7 057	466	6 270	2 487	1 446	85	956
Average per family	3.76	4.32	2.86	3.33	3.70	4.25	2.88	3.29	4.10	4.67	(B)	3.59

See footnote at end of table.

Table 19. **Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1989**—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
BLACK FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children Under 18												
Families	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	6 180	3 046	372	2 763	1 229	676	92	461
Without own children under 18	3 078	1 753	272	1 053	2 455	1 386	210	858	623	366	62	194
With own children under 18	4 332	1 969	192	2 170	3 725	1 659	162	1 904	607	310	31	266
One own child under 18	1 873	803	109	961	1 630	679	89	861	243	124	19	100
Two own children under 18	1 370	683	53	634	1 189	594	48	548	181	90	5	87
Three own children under 18	695	327	20	348	591	266	16	309	104	61	4	39
Four own children under 18	261	93	5	163	209	72	2	134	52	20	3	29
Five own children under 18	65	20	6	39	54	14	6	34	11	6	-	5
Six or more own children under 18	67	43	-	24	52	33	-	18	16	10	-	6
Total own children under 18	7 988	3 695	299	3 994	6 784	3 070	255	3 459	1 204	625	44	535
Average per family	1.08	.99	.64	1.24	1.10	1.01	.69	1.25	.98	.92	.48	1.16
Average per family with children	1.84	1.88	1.56	1.84	1.82	1.85	1.58	1.82	1.98	2.02	(B)	2.01
Own Children Under 6												
Families	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	6 180	3 046	372	2 763	1 229	676	92	461
Without own children under 6	5 374	2 801	381	2 191	4 411	2 251	305	1 855	963	550	76	336
With own children under 6	2 036	921	83	1 032	1 769	795	67	908	266	126	16	124
One own child under 6	1 354	605	63	687	1 196	529	52	614	158	75	10	73
Two own children under 6	526	248	17	260	457	218	15	224	69	30	3	36
Three own children under 6	126	43	3	80	100	34	-	66	27	9	3	14
Four or more own children under 6	30	25	-	5	17	13	-	4	13	12	-	1
Total own children under 6	2 539	1 176	89	1 275	2 184	1 000	69	1 114	356	176	20	160
Average per family	.34	.32	.19	.40	.35	.33	.19	.40	.29	.26	.21	.35
Average per family with children	1.25	1.28	1.07	1.24	1.23	1.26	(B)	1.23	1.34	1.39	(B)	1.29
Own Children Under 3												
Families	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	6 180	3 046	372	2 763	1 229	676	92	461
Without own children under 3	6 204	3 151	407	2 646	5 119	2 541	329	2 248	1 085	610	78	397
With own children under 3	1 206	570	58	577	1 062	504	43	514	144	66	15	63
One own child under 3	1 025	507	46	471	922	454	35	433	102	53	12	38
Two or more own children under 3	181	64	11	106	140	50	8	81	42	14	3	25
Total own children under 3	1 258	583	57	618	1 096	511	44	540	162	71	13	78
Average per family	.17	.16	.12	.19	.18	.17	.12	.20	.13	.11	.14	.17
Average per family with children	1.04	1.02	(B)	1.07	1.03	1.01	(B)	1.05	1.13	(B)	(B)	(B)
HISPANIC[1] FAMILIES												
Size of Family												
Families	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	4 454	3 106	291	1 057	369	291	23	55
Two persons	1 269	717	173	379	1 161	649	158	354	108	69	15	25
Three persons	1 166	747	74	344	1 091	691	71	328	75	56	3	16
Four persons	1 145	910	35	199	1 058	831	32	195	86	79	3	5
Five persons	695	566	14	115	632	511	14	107	63	55	-	8
Six persons	319	257	15	47	295	237	13	45	24	20	2	2
Seven or more persons	230	199	3	28	217	186	3	28	13	13	-	-
Total persons	18 114	13 404	997	3 713	16 727	12 254	931	3 543	1 387	1 150	66	171
Average per family	3.76	3.95	3.18	3.34	3.76	3.94	3.20	3.35	3.75	3.95	(B)	(B)
Members Under 18												
Families	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	4 454	3 106	291	1 057	369	291	23	55
No members under 18	1 497	1 058	188	251	1 390	972	178	240	108	86	11	11
One member under 18	1 224	833	82	309	1 141	774	76	291	82	59	5	18
Two members under 18	1 136	806	24	306	1 036	729	21	286	100	77	3	20
Three members under 18	595	438	13	144	542	389	11	141	53	49	2	3
Four members under 18	240	170	2	68	222	156	2	64	17	14	-	4
Five members under 18	88	61	5	22	84	59	3	22	4	2	2	-
Six or more members under 18	44	31	-	12	38	26	-	12	5	5	-	-
Total members under 18	7 048	5 016	214	1 819	6 459	4 538	185	1 737	589	478	29	82
Average per family	1.46	1.48	68	1.64	1.45	1.46	.64	1.64	1.59	1.64	(B)	(B)
Members 18 to 64												
Families	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	4 454	3 106	291	1 057	369	291	23	55
No members 18 to 64	159	121	10	28	140	104	9	27	18	18	-	-
One member 18 to 64	863	135	102	626	797	122	89	586	66	13	13	40
Two members 18 to 64	2 733	2 284	127	322	2 500	2 068	118	314	233	216	9	8
Three members 18 to 64	665	514	49	102	633	485	49	99	32	29	-	3
Four members 18 to 64	303	255	19	29	288	244	19	25	15	11	-	3
Five or more members 18 to 64	101	88	7	6	96	83	7	6	5	5	-	-
Total members 18 to 64	10 309	7 834	707	1 769	9 581	7 221	673	1 687	729	613	34	81
Average per family	2.14	2.31	2.25	1.59	2.15	2.32	2.31	1.60	1.97	2.10	(B)	(B)
Members 65 and Over												
Families	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	4 454	3 106	291	1 057	369	291	23	55
No members 65 and over	4 266	3 013	258	1 014	3 963	2 760	238	965	322	254	20	48
One member 65 and over	345	224	42	79	319	207	40	72	25	18	2	6
Two members 65 and over	185	158	12	15	164	138	11	14	22	20	1	-
Three or more members 65 and over	8	2	1	5	8	2	1	5	-	-	-	-
Total members 65 and over	757	554	77	126	688	496	73	119	69	58	4	7
Average per family	.16	.16	.25	.11	.15	.16	.25	.11	.19	.20	(B)	(B)

See footnote at end of table.

Table 19. Families, by Type, Age, Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	United States				Metropolitan				Nonmetropolitan			
			Other families				Other families				Other families	
	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder	Total	Married-couple families	Male householder	Female householder
HISPANIC[1] FAMILIES—Con.												
Own Children, Selected Ages												
Families with own children under 18	3 095	2 234	96	766	2 852	2 041	84	727	243	193	12	38
Under 6 only	816	637	27	153	764	593	25	146	52	44	2	7
Some under 6 and some 6 to 17	839	611	12	215	762	553	9	200	77	58	4	15
6 to 17 only	1 441	986	57	398	1 327	895	50	381	114	91	7	17
Total family members	13 210	10 201	316	2 693	12 151	9 310	273	2 568	1 059	891	42	125
Average per family	4.27	4.57	3.29	3.52	4.26	4.56	3.27	3.53	4.35	4.63	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18												
Families	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	4 454	3 106	291	1 057	369	291	23	55
Without own children under 18	1 728	1 164	218	347	1 602	1 065	207	330	126	99	11	17
With own children under 18	3 095	2 234	96	766	2 852	2 041	84	727	243	193	12	38
One own child under 18	1 166	822	64	279	1 089	767	58	265	77	55	7	15
Two own children under 18	1 049	761	15	273	957	689	13	256	91	72	2	17
Three own children under 18	556	421	12	123	504	373	10	120	53	48	2	3
Four own children under 18	214	150	2	62	199	140	-	59	15	10	2	4
Five own children under 18	76	54	3	19	74	52	3	19	2	2	-	-
Six or more own children under 18	34	26	-	9	29	20	-	9	5	5	-	-
Total own children under 18	6 489	4 730	163	1 596	5 939	4 280	137	1 521	551	450	26	75
Average per family	1.35	1.39	.52	1.43	1.33	1.38	.47	1.44	1.49	1.54	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	2.10	2.12	1.70	2.08	2.08	2.10	1.64	2.09	2.26	2.34	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 6												
Families	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	4 454	3 106	291	1 057	369	291	23	55
Without own children under 6	3 169	2 150	275	744	2 928	1 960	257	711	240	190	17	33
With own children under 6	1 655	1 248	39	368	1 525	1 146	33	346	129	102	6	22
One own child under 6	1 064	785	33	245	967	730	30	227	77	55	4	18
Two own children under 6	498	393	4	101	458	358	2	98	40	35	2	3
Three own children under 6	81	64	2	15	71	54	2	15	10	10	-	-
Four or more own children under 6	12	7	-	6	10	4	-	6	2	2	-	-
Total own children under 6	2 369	1 817	46	507	2 165	1 647	37	481	204	170	9	26
Average per family	.49	.53	.15	.46	.49	.53	.13	.46	.55	.58	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.43	1.46	(B)	1.38	1.42	1.44	(B)	1.39	1.58	1.67	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 3												
Families	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	4 454	3 106	291	1 057	369	291	23	55
Without own children under 3	3 820	2 620	287	914	3 527	2 391	269	866	293	228	18	47
With own children under 3	1 004	778	27	199	927	715	22	191	76	63	5	8
One own child under 3	862	668	27	167	803	621	22	161	59	47	5	6
Two or more own children under 3	142	110	-	32	124	94	-	30	18	16	-	2
Total own children under 3	1 198	936	27	235	1 096	850	21	225	102	86	6	10
Average per family	.25	.28	.09	.21	.25	.27	.07	.21	.28	.30	(B)	(B)
Average per family with children	1.19	1.20	(B)	1.18	1.18	1.19	(B)	1.18	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]May be of any race.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1989

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	92 830	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	26 994	11 874	15 120
One person	22 708	-	-	-	-	22 708	9 193	13 515
Two persons	29 976	26 510	20 268	1 390	4 851	3 466	2 069	1 397
Three persons	16 276	15 692	11 648	799	3 244	585	416	169
Four persons	14 550	14 386	12 318	393	1 675	164	142	22
Five persons	6 232	6 186	5 400	156	631	45	32	13
Six persons	2 003	1 991	1 632	71	287	13	10	2
Seven or more persons	1 084	1 072	832	39	201	12	12	-
Total persons	243 363	210 405	168 628	8 581	33 196	32 958	15 772	17 187
Persons per household	2.62	3.20	3.24	3.01	3.05	1.22	1.33	1.14
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	92 830	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	26 994	11 874	15 120
Farm	1 606	1 351	1 245	51	55	255	151	105
Nonfarm	91 224	64 486	50 855	2 796	10 835	26 738	11 723	15 015
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	92 830	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	26 994	11 874	15 120
In MSA's	72 096	50 573	39 461	2 265	8 847	21 522	9 647	11 875
Central cities	29 991	19 304	13 519	1 002	4 783	10 687	4 805	5 882
Ring	42 104	31 269	25 942	1 263	4 064	10 835	4 842	5 994
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	29 183	20 131	15 294	1 032	3 805	9 051	4 148	4 903
Central cities	12 000	7 522	4 960	471	2 091	4 477	2 062	2 415
Ring	17 183	12 609	10 334	562	1 714	4 574	2 086	2 488
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	16 736	11 686	9 184	458	2 043	5 051	2 291	2 760
Central cities	6 484	4 186	2 906	193	1 088	2 298	1 059	1 239
Ring	10 252	7 499	6 279	265	955	2 753	1 231	1 521
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	17 678	12 627	9 979	541	2 107	5 051	2 175	2 875
Central cities	7 488	4 914	3 586	225	1 103	2 574	1 109	1 465
Ring	10 190	7 713	6 394	315	1 004	2 477	1 066	1 411
MSA's of 249,999 or less	8 499	6 129	5 003	234	891	2 370	1 033	1 337
Central cities	4 019	2 681	2 067	113	501	1 338	575	764
Ring	4 479	3 448	2 936	121	391	1 031	458	573
Not in MSA's	20 735	15 263	12 638	582	2 043	5 471	2 227	3 244
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	92 830	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	26 994	11 874	15 120
No nonrelatives	86 803	64 095	51 660	2 320	10 116	22 708	9 193	13 515
Some nonrelatives	6 027	1 742	440	528	774	4 285	2 681	1 604
One nonrelative	4 953	1 487	388	394	705	3 466	2 069	1 397
Two nonrelatives	766	181	30	94	57	585	416	169
Three to 8 nonrelatives	308	74	23	40	11	234	197	38
Total nonrelatives	8 313	2 349	571	746	1 032	5 965	3 898	2 067
Average per household	.09	.04	.01	.26	.09	.22	.33	.14
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	19 716	10 626	8 731	415	1 480	9 090	2 009	7 081
No nonrelatives	19 372	10 522	8 679	388	1 455	8 851	1 916	6 935
Some nonrelatives	344	105	53	27	25	239	93	146
One nonrelative	297	89	48	23	16	208	80	128
Two nonrelatives	32	13	2	4	7	18	6	12
Three to 8 nonrelatives	16	2	2	-	-	13	7	6
Total nonrelatives	484	139	68	35	35	345	137	209
Average per household	.02	.01	.01	.09	.02	.04	.07	.03
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	92 830	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	26 994	11 874	15 120
No other members 18 and over	69 146	46 409	40 995	489	4 925	22 737	9 212	13 525
One other member 18 and over	17 663	13 931	7 831	1 730	4 370	3 732	2 318	1 414
Two or more other members 18 and over	6 021	5 496	3 273	628	1 595	525	344	180
Related Children Under 18								
Households	92 830	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	26 994	11 874	15 120
Without related children under 18	58 576	31 582	26 500	1 555	3 527	26 994	11 874	15 120
With related children under 18	34 255	34 255	25 599	1 292	7 363	-	-	-
One child under 18	14 474	14 474	10 202	773	3 498	-	-	-
Two children under 18	12 806	12 806	10 107	363	2 336	-	-	-
Three children under 18	4 977	4 977	3 864	112	1 001	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	1 999	1 999	1 426	44	529	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	62 906	62 906	47 761	1 999	13 146	-	-	-
Average per household	.68	.96	.92	.70	1.21	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.87	1.55	1.79	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Own Children Under 18								
Households	92 830	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	26 994	11 874	15 120
Without own children under 18	60 509	33 515	27 365	1 779	4 371	26 994	11 874	15 120
With own children under 18	32 322	32 322	24 735	1 068	6 519	-	-	-
One child under 18	13 612	13 612	9 829	619	3 164	-	-	-
Two children under 18	12 292	12 292	9 870	326	2 095	-	-	-
Three children under 18	4 666	4 666	3 727	90	849	-	-	-
Four children under 18	1 226	1 226	912	22	292	-	-	-
Five children under 18	337	337	255	9	73	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	188	188	141	-	46	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	58 983	58 983	45 996	1 657	11 329	-	-	-
Average per household	.64	.90	.88	.58	1.04	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.86	1.55	1.74	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	92 830	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	26 994	11 874	15 120
15 to 19 years	533	243	89	42	112	290	167	123
20 to 24 years	4 882	2 763	1 686	267	811	2 119	1 212	907
25 to 29 years	9 624	6 456	4 864	310	1 281	3 169	1 955	1 213
30 to 34 years	11 300	8 644	6 748	347	1 549	2 656	1 688	968
35 to 39 years	10 513	8 490	6 685	337	1 467	2 023	1 324	699
40 to 44 years	9 439	7 810	6 125	328	1 357	1 629	1 021	609
45 to 49 years	7 587	6 228	4 948	279	1 001	1 370	672	698
50 to 54 years	6 420	5 108	4 210	224	674	1 312	612	700
55 to 59 years	6 413	4 811	4 052	152	606	1 602	670	932
60 to 64 years	6 392	4 659	3 961	146	551	1 733	544	1 189
65 to 74 years	11 590	7 108	6 039	261	808	4 482	1 107	3 374
75 to 84 years	6 634	3 041	2 392	121	528	3 592	671	2 921
85 years and over	1 493	477	300	33	144	1 016	231	785
Median	45.1	44.0	44.9	41.8	40.8	50.9	38.5	63.0
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	92 830	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	26 994	11 874	15 120
Married, spouse present	52 100	52 100	52 100	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	4 156	2 239	-	375	1 864	1 917	1 116	801
Separated	3 260	1 862	-	289	1 573	1 398	816	582
Other	896	377	-	85	291	519	299	220
Widowed	11 770	3 098	-	498	2 600	8 672	1 384	7 287
Divorced	10 982	4 897	-	931	3 966	6 085	3 257	2 828
Never married	13 823	3 503	-	1 043	2 460	10 320	6 117	4 203
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	92 830	65 837	52 100	2 847	10 890	26 994	11 874	15 120
One unit	62 858	49 780	41 879	1 833	6 067	13 079	5 580	7 518
Two units	5 585	3 545	2 247	244	1 055	2 041	833	1 208
Three or 4 units	4 585	2 485	1 483	157	845	2 100	975	1 125
Five to 9 units	4 191	2 140	1 186	117	837	2 051	1 006	1 045
Ten or more units	10 996	4 640	2 913	291	1 436	6 357	2 928	3 429
ALL WHITE HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	79 734	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	23 242	10 013	13 229
One person	19 514	-	-	-	-	19 514	7 716	11 798
Two persons	26 684	23 633	18 860	1 157	3 615	3 051	1 803	1 248
Three persons	13 769	13 272	10 416	635	2 221	497	345	152
Four persons	12 454	12 318	11 053	304	961	136	119	18
Five persons	5 055	5 025	4 592	97	335	30	19	11
Six persons	1 547	1 540	1 347	55	138	7	5	2
Seven or more persons	710	704	607	26	71	6	6	-
Total persons	205 692	177 401	149 434	6 680	21 288	28 291	13 251	15 040
Persons per household	2.58	3.14	3.19	2.94	2.90	1.22	1.32	1.14
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	79 734	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	23 242	10 013	13 229
Farm	1 590	1 338	1 236	50	52	251	148	103
Nonfarm	78 145	55 154	45 640	2 224	7 289	22 991	9 865	13 126
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	79 734	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	23 242	10 013	13 229
In MSA's	61 077	42 737	35 124	1 804	5 809	18 340	8 042	10 298
Central cities	22 678	14 292	11 014	688	2 589	8 386	3 653	4 734
Ring	38 399	28 446	24 110	1 116	3 220	9 954	4 389	5 564
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	23 699	16 283	13 141	780	2 362	7 416	3 347	4 069
Central cities	8 293	5 040	3 724	303	1 013	3 253	1 460	1 793
Ring	15 406	11 242	9 417	477	1 348	4 163	1 887	2 276
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	14 407	10 001	8 350	361	1 291	4 406	1 949	2 457
Central cities	4 994	3 125	2 451	118	556	1 868	832	1 037
Ring	9 414	6 876	5 899	242	735	2 537	1 117	1 421
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	15 247	10 902	8 989	464	1 449	4 345	1 815	2 530
Central cities	5 856	3 799	2 974	178	647	2 057	857	1 200
Ring	9 391	7 103	6 015	287	801	2 288	958	1 330
MSA's of 249,999 or less	7 724	5 551	4 644	199	708	2 173	931	1 241
Central cities	3 535	2 327	1 866	89	373	1 208	503	704
Ring	4 189	3 224	2 778	110	335	965	428	537
Not in MSA's	18 657	13 755	11 752	470	1 533	4 902	1 970	2 932

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL WHITE HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	79 734	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	23 242	10 013	13 229
No nonrelatives	74 677	55 163	46 509	1 880	6 773	19 514	7 716	11 798
Some nonrelatives	5 057	1 330	367	394	569	3 728	2 297	1 431
One nonrelative	4 195	1 144	321	301	522	3 051	1 803	1 248
Two nonrelatives	627	131	24	65	42	497	345	152
Three to 8 nonrelatives	235	55	22	28	5	180	149	31
Total nonrelatives	6 806	1 757	476	552	729	5 049	3 238	1 811
Average per household	.09	.03	.01	.24	.10	.22	.32	.14
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	17 703	9 565	8 065	336	1 165	8 139	1 716	6 422
No nonrelatives	17 454	9 500	8 025	325	1 150	7 954	1 651	6 303
Some nonrelatives	249	66	41	11	14	184	64	119
One nonrelative	223	56	36	9	11	166	60	106
Two nonrelatives	18	7	2	2	3	11	2	9
Three to 8 nonrelatives	9	2	2	-	-	7	3	4
Total nonrelatives	341	87	53	14	20	253	83	170
Average per household	.02	.01	.01	.04	.02	.03	.05	.03
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	79 734	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	23 242	10 013	13 229
No other members 18 and over	60 295	40 761	37 251	413	3 098	19 534	7 728	11 806
One other member 18 and over	14 708	11 451	6 887	1 386	3 177	3 257	1 994	1 263
Two or more other members 18 and over	4 731	4 280	2 739	474	1 067	451	291	161
Related Children Under 18								
Households	79 734	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	23 242	10 013	13 229
Without related children under 18	51 736	28 494	24 442	1 263	2 789	23 242	10 013	13 229
With related children under 18	27 999	27 999	22 435	1 011	4 553	-	-	-
One child under 18	11 911	11 911	8 987	608	2 317	-	-	-
Two children under 18	10 795	10 795	9 006	299	1 489	-	-	-
Three children under 18	3 919	3 919	3 302	76	541	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	1 373	1 373	1 140	28	205	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	50 878	50 878	41 555	1 560	7 763	-	-	-
Average per household	.64	.90	.89	.69	1.06	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.85	1.54	1.71	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	79 734	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	23 242	10 013	13 229
Without own children under 18	52 929	29 687	25 068	1 419	3 201	23 242	10 013	13 229
With own children under 18	26 805	26 805	21 809	855	4 141	-	-	-
One child under 18	11 291	11 291	8 673	497	2 121	-	-	-
Two children under 18	10 483	10 483	8 838	269	1 375	-	-	-
Three children under 18	3 754	3 754	3 216	69	469	-	-	-
Four children under 18	912	912	771	16	125	-	-	-
Five children under 18	253	253	217	3	33	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	112	112	94	-	17	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	48 681	48 681	40 390	1 326	6 965	-	-	-
Average per household	.61	.86	.86	.58	.95	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.82	1.82	1.85	1.55	1.68	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	79 734	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	23 242	10 013	13 229
15 to 19 years	424	177	81	33	63	247	147	101
20 to 24 years	4 023	2 201	1 506	209	486	1 823	1 039	783
25 to 29 years	8 091	5 338	4 315	247	776	2 753	1 709	1 044
30 to 34 years	9 490	7 212	6 015	248	948	2 278	1 438	839
35 to 39 years	8 838	7 130	5 945	267	918	1 709	1 109	599
40 to 44 years	8 043	6 697	5 454	275	968	1 346	831	515
45 to 49 years	6 499	5 382	4 414	239	729	1 117	551	567
50 to 54 years	5 474	4 406	3 785	167	453	1 068	500	568
55 to 59 years	5 570	4 276	3 703	130	443	1 294	529	765
60 to 64 years	5 578	4 109	3 592	124	393	1 469	442	1 027
65 to 74 years	10 321	6 412	5 589	214	609	3 908	927	2 981
75 to 84 years	6 026	2 734	2 215	91	428	3 293	578	2 715
85 years and over	1 356	419	261	30	128	937	211	726
Median	45.7	44.6	45.1	42.4	42.5	51.6	38.0	64.1
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	79 734	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	23 242	10 013	13 229
Married, spouse present	46 877	46 877	46 877	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	2 745	1 366	-	290	1 076	1 378	820	556
Separated	2 094	1 113	-	217	896	981	589	392
Other	651	253	-	73	180	397	231	166
Widowed	10 130	2 352	-	392	1 960	7 778	1 210	6 568
Divorced	9 219	3 957	-	802	3 155	5 263	2 794	2 469
Never married	10 764	1 941	-	790	1 151	8 823	5 189	3 634
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	79 734	56 492	46 877	2 274	7 342	23 242	10 013	13 229
One unit	56 054	44 355	38 399	1 509	4 448	11 699	4 895	6 804
Two units	4 487	2 786	1 913	191	682	1 701	711	990
Three or 4 units	3 639	1 876	1 220	114	542	1 764	790	974
Five to 9 units	3 298	1 550	973	88	489	1 748	844	903
Ten or more units	8 518	3 326	2 321	208	796	5 191	2 298	2 894

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family: Male householder	Other family: Female householder	Total	Male householder	Female householder
ALL BLACK HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	10 561	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	3 152	1 508	1 644
One person	2 734	-	-	-	-	2 734	1 218	1 515
Two persons	2 698	2 392	1 087	194	1 111	306	194	112
Three persons	2 029	1 961	913	133	915	68	55	14
Four persons	1 576	1 555	830	69	656	21	21	-
Five persons	900	888	563	48	277	12	10	2
Six persons	335	330	174	9	147	5	5	-
Seven or more persons	289	285	156	11	118	5	5	-
Total persons	29 753	25 891	13 442	1 520	10 929	3 862	2 029	1 833
Persons per household	2.82	3.49	3.61	3.27	3.39	1.23	1.35	1.12
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	10 561	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	3 152	1 508	1 644
Farm	12	10	6	1	2	3	3	-
Nonfarm	10 549	7 400	3 715	463	3 221	3 149	1 506	1 644
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	10 561	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	3 152	1 508	1 644
In MSA's	8 843	6 180	3 048	372	2 763	2 663	1 292	1 371
Central cities	6 176	4 221	1 909	271	2 041	1 955	935	1 020
Ring	2 666	1 959	1 137	101	721	708	357	352
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	4 196	2 845	1 378	197	1 270	1 350	620	730
Central cities	3 025	2 007	879	146	982	1 018	469	549
Ring	1 171	839	500	51	288	332	152	180
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	1 991	1 443	640	86	718	547	282	265
Central cities	1 328	938	380	68	509	390	198	192
Ring	663	506	260	18	208	157	85	73
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	2 010	1 414	746	58	610	596	306	290
Central cities	1 415	980	515	35	430	434	210	224
Ring	595	434	231	23	180	161	96	66
MSA's of 249,999 or less	647	478	281	31	165	170	83	87
Central cities	408	296	155	22	120	112	59	54
Ring	239	181	126	10	45	58	25	33
Not in MSA's	1 718	1 229	676	92	461	489	217	272
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	10 561	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	3 152	1 508	1 644
No nonrelatives	9 797	7 063	3 671	354	3 039	2 734	1 218	1 515
Some nonrelatives	765	346	51	110	185	418	290	128
One nonrelative	598	292	47	78	167	306	194	112
Two nonrelatives	109	40	5	24	11	68	55	14
Three to 8 nonrelatives	58	15	-	8	6	44	41	2
Total nonrelatives	1 211	500	66	158	274	710	521	189
Average per household	.11	.07	.02	.34	.09	.23	.35	.12
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	1 721	886	520	64	282	855	256	600
No nonrelatives	1 650	836	513	49	275	814	235	579
Some nonrelatives	72	30	7	16	7	42	21	21
One nonrelative	56	28	7	14	7	28	12	15
Two nonrelatives	10	2	-	2	-	8	4	3
Three to 8 nonrelatives	6	-	-	-	-	6	4	2
Total nonrelatives	119	39	9	22	8	81	47	33
Average per household	.07	.04	.02	.34	.03	.09	.18	.06
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	10 561	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	3 152	1 508	1 644
No other members 18 and over	7 205	4 462	2 714	70	1 678	2 743	1 225	1 518
One other member 18 and over	2 416	2 053	686	291	1 076	363	249	114
Two or more other members 18 and over	940	894	322	103	469	46	34	12
Related Children Under 18								
Households	10 561	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	3 152	1 508	1 644
Without related children under 18	5 551	2 400	1 541	218	640	3 152	1 508	1 644
With related children under 18	5 010	5 010	2 181	246	2 583	-	-	-
One child under 18	2 090	2 090	958	144	1 088	-	-	-
Two children under 18	1 558	1 558	748	52	758	-	-	-
Three children under 18	831	831	367	35	429	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	531	531	208	15	309	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	9 576	9 576	4 222	396	4 958	-	-	-
Average per household	.91	1.29	1.13	.83	1.54	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.91	1.91	1.94	1.57	1.92	(B)	(B)	(B)

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL BLACK HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Own Children Under 18								
Households	10 561	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	3 152	1 508	1 644
Without own children under 18	6 229	3 078	1 753	272	1 053	3 152	1 508	1 644
With own children under 18	4 332	4 332	1 969	192	2 170	-	-	-
One child under 18	1 873	1 873	803	109	961	-	-	-
Two children under 18	1 370	1 370	683	53	634	-	-	-
Three children under 18	695	695	327	20	348	-	-	-
Four children under 18	261	261	93	5	163	-	-	-
Five children under 18	65	65	20	6	39	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	67	67	43	-	24	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	7 989	7 989	3 695	299	3 994	-	-	-
Average per household	76	1.08	.99	.64	1.24	-	-	-
Average per household with children	1.84	1.84	1.88	1.56	1.84	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	10 561	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	3 152	1 508	1 644
15 to 19 years	99	62	7	9	45	27	15	11
20 to 24 years	701	485	127	45	313	216	121	95
25 to 29 years	1 271	947	413	53	482	324	184	140
30 to 34 years	1 444	1 131	510	69	552	312	201	111
35 to 39 years	1 289	1 043	484	61	498	246	170	76
40 to 44 years	1 093	861	482	41	338	232	154	77
45 to 49 years	818	598	342	35	222	219	103	116
50 to 54 years	721	508	276	48	184	213	100	113
55 to 59 years	731	446	268	17	160	285	132	153
60 to 64 years	684	460	293	21	146	224	72	152
65 to 74 years	1 069	561	345	35	180	508	151	357
75 to 84 years	530	256	142	28	87	274	85	189
85 years and over	123	49	33	1	15	74	19	54
Median	42.2	40.2	43.3	39.5	37.2	50.0	42.0	57.7
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	10 561	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	3 152	1 508	1 644
Married, spouse present	3 722	3 722	3 722	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	1 250	783	-	67	716	467	241	226
Separated	1 075	681	-	60	621	394	217	177
Other	175	102	-	7	95	73	24	49
Widowed	1 464	654	-	97	556	811	165	645
Divorced	1 531	817	-	108	710	714	397	316
Never married	2 595	1 434	-	193	1 241	1 161	705	456
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	10 561	7 409	3 722	464	3 223	3 152	1 508	1 644
One unit	5 390	4 210	2 501	254	1 455	1 180	530	651
Two units	978	665	261	51	352	313	117	196
Three or 4 units	785	503	178	33	292	282	155	127
Five to 9 units	742	488	154	27	308	253	130	124
Ten or more units	1 922	994	367	61	566	928	494	434
ALL HISPANIC[2] HOUSEHOLDS								
Size of Household								
Households	5 910	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	1 087	623	464
One person	863	-	-	-	-	863	465	399
Two persons	1 317	1 154	699	125	330	163	104	59
Three persons	1 236	1 202	750	92	360	32	26	6
Four persons	1 197	1 175	905	47	223	22	21	1
Five persons	725	722	580	25	117	3	3	-
Six persons	334	332	261	18	53	2	2	-
Seven or more persons	240	239	203	7	29	2	2	-
Total persons	19 955	18 455	13 484	1 119	3 852	1 500	956	544
Persons per household	3.38	3.83	3.97	3.57	3.46	1.38	1.53	1.17
Farm-Nonfarm Residence								
Households	5 910	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	1 087	623	464
Farm	44	31	24	6	1	13	10	3
Nonfarm	5 866	4 792	3 374	308	1 111	1 074	613	461
Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence								
Households	5 910	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	1 087	623	464
In MSA's	5 445	4 454	3 106	291	1 057	992	565	427
Central cities	3 205	2 570	1 686	180	884	635	345	290
Ring	2 240	1 884	1 411	110	383	356	220	136
MSA's of 2,500,000 or more	3 434	2 802	1 930	185	686	632	372	260
Central cities	2 011	1 606	1 030	120	456	404	223	182
Ring	1 423	1 195	900	65	230	228	149	78
MSA's of 1,000,000 to 2,499,999	733	596	421	34	142	137	78	59
Central cities	456	381	240	20	102	94	56	38
Ring	278	235	181	14	40	43	22	21
MSA's of 250,000 to 999,999	860	698	496	51	150	162	84	77
Central cities	446	358	250	27	81	88	43	44
Ring	414	340	247	23	69	74	41	33
MSA's of 249,999 or less	419	358	258	21	80	80	30	50
Central cities	293	244	175	13	56	49	23	26
Ring	126	114	83	8	24	11	7	4
Not in MSA's	465	369	291	23	55	96	58	37

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20. Households, by Type, Tenure, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1989—Con.

[Numbers in thousands except for averages and medians. For meaning of symbols, see text]

Characteristic	Total	Family households				Nonfamily households		
		Total	Married-couple	Other family		Total	Male householder	Female householder
				Male householder	Female householder			
ALL HISPANIC[2] HOUSEHOLDS—Con.								
Nonrelatives in Household								
Households	5 910	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	1 087	623	464
No nonrelatives	5 452	4 589	3 334	236	1 019	863	465	399
Some nonrelatives	459	235	63	78	94	224	158	66
One nonrelative	359	196	57	53	85	163	104	59
Two nonrelatives	66	33	6	19	9	32	26	6
Three to 8 nonrelatives	34	6	-	6	-	28	28	1
Total nonrelatives	753	341	81	122	138	413	333	80
Average per household	.13	.07	.02	.39	.12	.38	.53	.17
Households With Householder 65 Years and Over								
Households	605	381	275	34	73	224	78	146
No nonrelatives	595	375	270	34	71	220	77	143
Some nonrelatives	10	6	5	-	2	4	1	3
One nonrelative	9	6	5	-	2	3	-	3
Two nonrelatives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Three to 8 nonrelatives	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Total nonrelatives	15	8	6	-	2	7	4	3
Average per household	.02	.02	.02	-	.03	.03	.05	.02
Members 18 and Over, Other Than Householder or Spouse								
Households	5 910	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	1 087	623	464
No other members 18 and over	3 804	2 939	2 377	33	528	865	467	399
One other member 18 and over	1 350	1 179	624	170	385	171	111	60
Two or more other members 18 and over	756	706	397	111	198	50	45	6
Related Children Under 18								
Households	5 910	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	1 087	623	464
Without related children under 18	2 585	1 498	1 059	168	251	1 087	623	464
With related children under 18	3 325	3 325	2 339	125	861	-	-	-
One child under 18	1 239	1 239	843	83	313	-	-	-
Two children under 18	1 122	1 122	797	22	303	-	-	-
Three children under 18	593	593	437	13	143	-	-	-
Four or more children under 18	371	371	263	7	102	-	-	-
Total related children under 18	7 030	7 030	5 005	212	1 813	-	-	-
Average per household	1.19	1.46	1.47	.68	1.63	-	-	-
Average per household with children	2.11	2.11	2.14	1.69	2.11	(B)	(B)	(B)
Own Children Under 18								
Households	5 910	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	1 087	623	464
Without own children under 18	2 815	1 728	1 164	218	347	1 087	623	464
With own children under 18	3 095	3 095	2 234	96	766	-	-	-
One child under 18	1 166	1 166	822	64	279	-	-	-
Two children under 18	1 049	1 049	761	15	273	-	-	-
Three children under 18	556	556	421	12	123	-	-	-
Four children under 18	214	214	150	2	62	-	-	-
Five children under 18	76	76	54	3	19	-	-	-
Six or more children under 18	34	34	26	-	9	-	-	-
Total own children under 18	6 489	6 489	4 730	163	1 596	-	-	-
Average per household	1.10	1.35	1.39	.52	1.43	-	-	-
Average per household with children	2.10	2.10	2.12	1.70	2.08	(B)	(B)	(B)
Age of Householder								
Households	5 910	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	1 087	623	464
15 to 19 years	70	51	23	12	16	19	15	4
20 to 24 years	479	377	222	66	88	102	68	34
25 to 29 years	890	722	506	33	183	167	116	52
30 to 34 years	910	752	550	45	157	158	105	53
35 to 39 years	730	626	459	28	139	104	76	28
40 to 44 years	650	591	396	38	157	59	39	20
45 to 49 years	493	428	319	23	87	65	41	25
50 to 54 years	406	358	251	18	90	48	20	27
55 to 59 years	369	295	225	8	63	73	32	41
60 to 64 years	308	240	171	10	60	68	32	36
65 to 74 years	388	268	193	23	51	120	46	74
75 to 84 years	182	99	74	8	18	83	23	60
85 years and over	35	14	7	3	4	21	10	12
Median	39.1	39.1	39.3	35.2	39.0	39.7	35.5	53.2
Marital Status of Householder								
Households	5 910	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	1 087	623	464
Married, spouse present	3 398	3 398	3 398	-	-	-	-	-
Married, spouse absent	571	385	-	68	317	186	140	45
Separated	413	291	-	34	257	121	83	38
Other	158	94	-	34	60	64	57	7
Widowed	402	200	-	35	165	202	52	150
Divorced	606	404	-	55	349	202	108	94
Never married	934	437	-	156	281	497	322	175
Units in Structure								
Households[1]	5 910	4 823	3 398	314	1 112	1 087	623	464
One unit	2 968	2 644	2 070	145	430	324	183	141
Two units	487	391	264	38	89	96	47	49
Three or 4 units	560	448	272	28	148	111	69	43
Five to 9 units	432	348	198	27	122	85	61	23
Ten or more units	1 230	809	470	65	274	420	226	195

[1]Includes nonresponse.
[2]May be of any race.

Appendix A. Historical Tables

Table A-1. **Average Population per Household and Family: 1940 to 1990**

Year	Population per household			Population per family		
	All ages	Under 18 years	18 years and over	All ages	Under 18 years	18 years and over
1990	2.63	0.69	1.94	3.17	0.96	2.21
1989	2.62	0.69	1.93	3.16	0.96	2.20
1988	2.64	0.70	1.94	3.17	0.96	2.21
1987	2.66	0.71	1.96	3.19	0.96	2.22
1986	2.67	0.71	1.96	3.21	0.98	2.23
1985	2.69	0.72	1.97	3.23	0.98	2.24
1984	2.71	0.73	1.98	3.24	0.99	2.25
1983	2.73	0.74	1.99	3.26	1.00	2.26
1982	2.72	0.75	1.97	3.25	1.01	2.24
1981	2.73	0.76	1.96	3.27	1.03	2.23
1980	2.76	0.79	1.97	3.29	1.05	2.23
1979	2.78	0.81	1.97	3.31	1.08	2.23
1978	2.81	0.83	1.98	3.33	1.10	2.23
1977	2.86	0.87	1.99	3.37	1.13	2.24
1976	2.89	0.89	2.00	3.39	1.15	2.23
1975	2.94	0.93	2.01	3.42	1.18	2.23
1974	2.97	0.96	2.00	3.44	1.21	2.23
1973	3.01	1.00	2.02	3.48	1.25	2.23
1972	3.06	1.03	2.03	3.53	1.29	2.25
1971	3.11	1.07	2.04	3.57	1.32	2.25
1970	3.14	1.09	2.05	3.58	1.34	2.25
1969	3.16	1.11	2.05	3.60	1.36	2.24
1968	3.20	1.14	2.06	3.63	1.38	2.25
1967	3.26	1.17	2.08	3.67	1.41	2.27
1966	3.27	1.19	2.08	3.69	1.42	2.27
1965	3.29	1.21	2.09	3.70	1.44	2.26
1964	3.33	1.23	2.10	3.70	1.44	2.25
1963	3.33	1.22	2.10	3.68	1.43	2.25
1962	3.31	1.21	2.10	3.67	1.42	2.25
1961	3.34	1.22	2.13	3.70	1.42	2.27
1960	3.33	1.21	2.12	3.67	1.41	2.26
1959	3.34	1.20	2.14	3.65	1.39	2.26
1958	3.34	1.19	2.15	3.64	1.37	2.27
1957	3.33	1.17	2.16	3.60	1.34	2.27
1956	3.32	1.15	2.17	3.58	1.31	2.27
1955	3.33	1.14	2.19	3.59	1.30	2.29
1954	3.34	1.13	2.20	3.59	1.30	2.29
1953	3.28	1.09	2.19	3.53	1.24	2.29
1952	3.32	1.12	2.20	3.54	1.25	2.29
1951	3.34	1.10	2.23	3.54	1.23	2.31
1950	3.37	1.06	2.31	3.54	1.17	2.37
1949	3.42	1.09	2.33	3.58	1.19	2.39
1948	3.49	1.10	2.48	3.64	1.19	2.44
1947	3.56	(NA)	(NA)	3.67	(NA)	(NA)
1940	3.67	1.14	2.53	3.76	1.24	2.52

NA Not available.

Table A-2. **Household and Family Units,**

(Numbers in

Line no.	Type of unit	March 1990		March 1989	March 1988[1]	March 1988	March 1987	March 1986	March 1985	March 1984[2]	March 1984
		Number	Percent								
	HOUSEHOLDS										
1	Total	93,347	100.0	92,830	91,124	91,066	89,479	88,458	86,789	85,290	85,407
2	Family households	66,090	70.8	65,837	65,204	65,133	64,491	63,558	62,706	62,015	61,997
3	Married-couple family	52,317	56.0	52,100	51,675	51,809	51,537	50,933	50,350	50,081	50,090
4	Other family, male householder	2,884	3.1	2,847	2,834	2,715	2,510	2,414	2,228	2,038	2,030
5	Other family, female household	10,890	11.7	10,890	10,696	10,608	10,445	10,211	10,129	9,896	9,878
6	Nonfamily households	27,257	29.2	26,994	25,919	25,933	24,988	24,900	24,082	23,276	23,410
7	Male householder	11,606	12.4	11,874	11,282	11,310	10,652	10,648	10,114	9,689	9,752
8	Female householder	15,651	16.8	15,120	14,637	14,624	14,336	14,252	13,968	13,587	13,658
9	Living alone	22,999	24.6	22,708	21,933	21,889	21,128	21,178	20,602	19,847	19,954
	FAMILIES										
10	Total	66,090	100.0	65,837	65,204	65,133	64,491	63,558	62,706	62,015	61,997
11	Married-couple family	52,317	79.2	52,100	51,675	51,809	51,537	50,933	50,350	50,081	50,090
12	Other family, male householder	2,884	4.4	2,847	2,833	2,715	2,510	2,414	2,228	2,038	2,030
13	Other family, female household	10,890	16.5	10,890	10,696	10,608	10,445	10,211	10,129	9,896	9,878
	UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
14	Total	534	100.0	473	462	537	566	505	526	504	504
15	Married-couple family	68	12.7	49	46	38	37	45	46	53	53
16	Other, male reference person	45	8.4	26	25	46	77	63	85	64	63
17	Other, female reference person	421	78.8	398	391	452	452	397	395	387	388
	RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
18	Total	2,403	100.0	2,278	2,330	2,397	2,286	2,256	2,228	2,208	2,198
19	Married-couple family	871	36.2	775	797	765	712	726	719	724	722
20	Father-child	153	6.4	104	116	152	123	131	116	115	113
21	Mother-child	1,378	57.3	1,398	1,417	1,480	1,451	1,399	1,392	1,369	1,363
	MARRIED COUPLES										
22	Total	53,256	100.0	52,924	52,517	52,613	52,286	51,704	51,114	50,858	50,864
23	With own household	52,317	98.2	52,100	51,675	51,809	51,537	50,933	50,350	50,081	50,090
24	Without own household	939	1.8	824	842	803	749	771	764	777	775
25	Percent without own household	1.8	(X)	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS										
26	Total	35,384	100.0	34,499	33,200	33,124	31,914	31,506	30,518	29,393	29,497
27	Male	16,317	46.1	16,115	15,443	15,391	14,599	14,412	13,857	13,256	13,283
28	Female	19,067	53.9	18,384	17,757	17,734	17,314	17,094	16,661	16,137	16,214
	SECONDARY INDIVIDUALS										
29	Total	8,127	100.0	7,505	7,281	7,191	6,926	6,606	6,436	6,117	6,087
30	Male	4,711	58.0	4,241	4,161	4,081	3,947	3,764	3,743	3,567	3,531
31	Female	3,416	42.0	3,264	3,120	3,110	2,978	2,842	2,693	2,550	2,556

by Type: 1940 to 1990

in thousands)

March 1983	March 1982	March 1981	March 1980[3]	March 1980	March 1979	March 1978	March 1977	March 1976	March 1975	March 1974	March 1973	March 1972	March 1971	March 1970	Line no.
83,918	83,527	82,368	80,776	79,108	77,330	76,030	74,142	72,867	71,120	69,859	68,251	66,676	64,778	63,401	1
61,393	61,019	60,309	59,550	58,426	57,498	56,958	56,472	56,056	55,563	54,917	54,264	53,163	52,102	51,456	2
49,908	49,630	49,294	49,112	48,180	47,662	47,357	47,471	47,297	46,951	46,787	46,297	45,724	44,928	44,728	3
2,016	1,986	1,933	1,733	1,706	1,616	1,564	1,461	1,424	1,485	1,421	1,432	1,331	1,254	1,228	4
9,469	9,403	9,082	8,705	8,540	8,220	8,037	7,540	7,335	7,127	6,709	6,535	6,108	5,920	5,500	5
22,525	22,508	22,059	21,226	20,682	19,831	19,071	17,669	16,811	15,557	14,942	13,986	13,513	12,676	11,945	6
9,514	9,457	9,279	8,807	8,594	8,064	7,811	6,971	6,548	5,912	5,654	5,129	4,839	4,403	4,063	7
13,011	13,051	12,780	12,419	12,088	11,767	11,261	10,698	10,263	9,645	9,288	8,858	8,674	8,273	7,882	8
19,250	19,354	18,936	18,296	17,816	17,201	16,715	15,532	14,983	13,939	13,368	12,635	12,189	11,446	10,851	9
61,393	61,019	60,309	59,550	58,426	57,804	57,215	56,710	56,245	55,712	55,053	54,373	53,296	52,227	51,586	10
49,908	49,630	49,294	49,112	48,180	47,692	47,385	47,479	47,318	46,971	46,812	46,314	45,752	44,964	44,755	11
2,016	1,986	1,933	1,733	1,706	1,655	1,594	1,500	1,444	1,499	1,438	1,453	1,353	1,262	1,239	12
9,469	9,403	9,082	8,705	8,540	8,458	8,236	7,713	7,482	7,242	6,804	6,607	6,191	6,001	5,591	13
440	372	393	360	348	306	257	238	189	149	137	109	133	125	130	14
39	39	22	20	19	30	28	26	22	20	25	17	28	36	27	15
43	24	36	36	36	39	30	39	20	14	17	21	22	8	11	16
358	309	334	304	294	238	199	173	147	115	95	72	83	81	91	17
2,220	1,877	1,236	1,150	1,115	1,056	1,093	1,176	1,190	1,349	1,178	1,250	1,253	1,238	1,150	18
719	625	580	582	567	566	536	503	547	576	512	626	649	711	617	19
146	113	78	54	55	59	81	52	52	69	63	52	66	59	48	20
1,355	1,139	578	512	494	431	476	619	591	705	602	573	539	468	484	21
50,666	50,294	49,896	49,714	48,765	48,258	47,920	48,002	47,866	47,547	47,324	46,939	46,400	45,675	45,373	22
49,908	49,630	49,294	49,112	48,180	47,662	47,357	47,471	47,297	46,951	46,787	46,297	45,724	44,928	44,728	23
758	664	602	602	585	596	563	531	569	596	537	642	676	747	645	24
1.5	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.4	25
28,083	27,930	27,348	26,426	25,838	24,864	23,402	21,722	20,509	19,100	18,587	17,111	16,598	15,844	14,988	26
12,586	12,469	12,221	11,813	11,605	10,833	10,168	9,203	8,513	8,000	7,713	6,852	6,591	6,165	5,693	27
15,497	15,461	15,127	14,613	14,233	14,031	13,233	12,519	11,996	11,101	10,874	10,259	10,007	9,679	9,296	28
5,558	5,422	5,288	5,200	5,156	5,033	4,330	4,053	3,698	3,543	3,646	3,125	3,085	3,168	3,043	29
3,072	3,012	2,942	3,006	3,011	2,769	2,358	2,231	1,965	2,087	2,059	1,722	1,752	1,762	1,631	30
2,486	2,410	2,346	2,194	2,145	2,264	1,973	1,821	1,733	1,456	1,586	1,403	1,333	1,406	1,412	31

[1]Data based on 1988 revised processing.
[2]Incorporates Hispanic-origin population controls.
[3]Revised using population controls based on the 1980 census.

Table A-2. **Household and Family Units,**

(Numbers in

Line no.	Type of unit	March 1969	March 1968	March 1967	March 1966	March 1965	March 1964	March 1963	March 1962	March 1961	March 1960
	HOUSEHOLDS										
32	Total	62,214	60,813	59,236	58,406	57,436	56,149	55,270	54,764	53,557	52,799
33	Family households	50,729	50,012	49,086	48,399	47,838	47,381	46,872	46,262	45,383	44,905
34	Married-couple family	44,086	43,507	42,743	42,263	41,689	41,341	40,888	40,404	39,620	39,254
35	Other family, male householder	1,221	1,195	1,190	1,163	1,167	1,204	1,295	1,268	1,199	1,228
36	Other family, female householder	5,422	5,310	5,153	4,973	4,982	4,836	4,689	4,590	4,564	4,422
37	Nonfamily households	11,485	10,801	10,150	10,007	9,598	8,768	8,398	8,502	8,174	7,895
38	Male householder	3,890	3,658	3,419	3,299	3,277	2,965	2,838	2,932	2,779	2,716
39	Female householder	7,595	7,143	6,731	6,708	6,321	5,803	5,560	5,570	5,395	5,179
40	Living alone	10,401	9,802	9,200	9,093	8,631	7,805	7,517	7,448	7,123	6,896
	FAMILIES										
41	Total	50,823	50,111	49,214	48,509	47,956	47,540	47,059	46,418	45,539	45,111
42	Married-couple family	44,110	43,530	42,805	42,312	41,749	41,395	40,975	40,470	39,678	39,329
43	Other family, male householder	1,232	1,211	1,203	1,178	1,181	1,245	1,333	1,296	1,222	1,275
44	Other family, female householder	5,481	5,370	5,206	5,019	5,026	4,900	4,751	4,652	4,639	4,507
	UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
45	Total	94	99	128	110	118	159	187	156	156	207
46	Married-couple family	24	23	62	49	60	54	87	66	58	75
47	Other, male reference person	11	16	13	15	14	41	38	28	23	47
48	Other, female reference person	59	60	53	46	44	64	62	62	75	85
	RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
49	Total	1,168	1,225	1,292	1,383	1,293	1,343	1,375	1,407	1,532	1,514
50	Married-couple family	603	661	679	721	729	742	786	815	903	871
51	Father-child	66	80	91	92	72	83	87	82	78	115
52	Mother-child	499	484	522	570	492	518	502	510	551	528
	MARRIED COUPLES										
53	Total	44,713	44,191	43,484	43,033	42,478	42,137	41,761	41,285	40,581	40,200
54	With own household	44,086	43,507	42,743	42,263	41,689	41,341	40,888	40,404	39,620	39,254
55	Without own household	627	684	741	770	789	796	873	881	961	946
56	Percent without own household	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.4
	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS										
57	Total	14,154	13,425	12,725	12,558	12,333	11,433	11,330	11,563	11,231	11,092
58	Male	5,305	4,952	4,705	4,649	4,709	4,393	4,399	4,586	4,327	4,462
59	Female	8,849	8,473	8,020	7,909	7,624	7,040	6,931	6,977	6,904	6,630
	SECONDARY INDIVIDUALS										
60	Total	2,669	2,624	2,575	2,551	2,735	2,665	2,932	3,061	3,057	3,198
61	Male	1,415	1,294	1,286	1,350	1,432	1,428	1,561	1,654	1,548	1,746
62	Female	1,254	1,330	1,289	1,201	1,303	1,237	1,371	1,407	1,509	1,451

by Type: 1940 to 1990—Continued

thousands)

March 1959	March 1958	March 1957	March 1956	April 1955	April 1954	April 1953	April 1952	April 1951	March 1950	April 1949	April 1948	April 1947	April 1940	Line no.
51,435	50,474	49,673	48,902	47,874	46,962	46,385	45,538	44,673	43,554	42,182	40,532	39,107	34,949	32
43,971	43,426	43,262	42,593	41,732	40,998	40,540	40,235	39,502	38,838	38,080	36,629	34,964	31,491	33
38,410	37,911	37,718	37,047	36,251	35,926	35,577	35,164	34,391	34,075	33,257	31,900	30,612	26,571	34
1,285	1,278	1,241	1,408	1,328	1,315	1,206	1,119	1,154	1,169	1,197	1,020	1,129	1,510	35
4,276	4,237	4,304	4,138	4,153	3,757	3,757	3,952	3,957	3,594	3,626	3,709	3,223	3,410	36
7,464	7,047	6,411	6,309	6,142	5,964	5,845	5,303	5,171	4,716	4,102	3,903	4,143	3,458	37
2,449	2,329	2,038	2,058	2,059	1,925	1,902	1,757	1,732	1,668	1,308	1,198	1,388	1,599	38
5,015	4,718	4,374	4,250	4,083	4,039	3,943	3,546	3,439	3,048	2,794	2,705	2,755	1,859	39
6,327	6,107	5,464	5,428	5,221	5,025	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	3,954	(NA)	(NA)	2,894	2,684	40
44,232	43,696	43,497	42,889	41,951	41,263	40,877	40,608	39,944	39,303	38,624	37,237	35,794	32,166	41
38,574	38,056	37,856	37,204	36,378	36,094	35,821	35,396	34,696	34,440	33,631	32,356	31,211	26,971	42
1,319	1,324	1,263	1,440	1,339	1,338	1,209	1,133	1,170	1,184	1,230	1,064	1,186	1,579	43
4,339	4,315	4,378	4,245	4,234	3,831	3,847	4,079	4,078	3,679	3,763	3,817	3,397	3,616	44
261	269	235	296	219	241	342	373	442	465	544	608	830	675	45
164	145	138	157	127	166	222	232	305	365	374	456	599	400	46
33	46	22	32	11	10	12	14	16	15	33	44	57	69	47
63	78	75	107	81	65	108	127	121	85	137	108	174	206	48
1,630	1,730	1,804	1,825	1,973	2,107	1,968	2,061	2,227	2,402	2,547	2,679	3,123	2,062	49
943	1,068	1,091	1,106	1,178	1,305	1,324	1,326	1,453	1,651	1,794	2,008	2,332	1,546	50
103	75	97	120	69	98	64	104	89	113	109	68	83	52	51
584	587	615	600	726	704	580	631	685	638	644	603	708	464	52
39,518	39,124	38,947	38,310	37,556	37,397	37,123	36,722	36,149	36,091	35,425	34,364	33,543	28,517	53
38,410	37,911	37,718	37,047	36,251	35,926	35,577	35,164	34,391	34,075	33,257	31,900	30,612	26,571	54
1,108	1,213	1,229	1,263	1,305	1,471	1,546	1,558	1,758	2,016	2,168	2,464	2,931	1,946	55
2.8	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.9	5.6	6.1	7.2	8.7	6.8	56
11,062	10,568	9,901	10,019	9,891	9,752	9,957	9,308	9,514	9,136	8,503	8,303	8,491	9,277	57
4,526	4,315	4,095	4,246	4,187	4,097	4,343	4,052	4,195	4,209	4,087	3,840	3,852	4,942	58
6,536	6,252	5,806	5,774	5,704	5,655	5,614	5,255	5,319	4,927	4,416	4,463	4,639	4,335	59
3,598	3,520	3,489	3,710	3,749	3,788	4,113	4,005	4,341	4,420	4,401	4,400	4,348	5,819	60
2,077	1,987	2,057	2,187	2,128	2,172	2,451	2,295	2,462	2,541	2,779	2,642	2,464	3,343	61
1,520	1,534	1,432	1,523	1,621	1,616	1,662	1,709	1,879	1,879	1,622	1,758	1,884	2,476	62

Appendix B. Definitions and Explanations

Coverage. The 1990 population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 955,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Census Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) now comprises persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and other races. The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Hispanic origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: never married, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent"

includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. As of 1983, group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing ten or more unrelated persons or nine or more persons unrelated to the person in charge. (Prior to 1983, group quarters included housing units containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge.) Examples of persons in group quarters include a person residing in a rooming house, in staff quarters at a hospital, or in a halfway house. Beginning in 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married-couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Census Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Reference person. The reference person is the person with regard to whom the relationship of other persons in the household is recorded. The household reference person is the person listed as the householder (see definition of "Householder"). The subfamily reference person is either the single parent or the husband/wife in a married-couple situation.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. See the definition of family.

Stepfamily. In this report a stepfamily is a married-couple family household with at least one child under age 18 who is a stepchild (i.e., a son or daughter through marriage, but not by birth) of the householder.

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. One example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a married couple with or without children, or a single parent with one or more own never-married children under 18 years old living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not related to the householder. An unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, partners, roommates, or resident employees and their spouses and/or children. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the total number of household members, but is not included in the count of family members.

Beginning in 1989, any person(s) who is not related to the householder and who is not the husband, wife, parent, or child in an unrelated subfamily is counted as an unrelated individual.

Family group. A family group is any two or more persons (not necessarily including a householder) residing together, and related by birth, marriage, or adoption. A household may be composed of one such group, more than one, or none at all. The count of family groups includes family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Unmarried couple. An unmarried couple is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age who are not members of families or subfamilies.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder is a person maintaining a household while living alone or exclusively with persons to whom they are not related.

Secondary individuals. Secondary individuals are persons of any age who reside in a household, but are not related to the householder (except unrelated subfamily members). Persons who reside in group quarters are also secondary individuals. Examples of a secondary individual include (1) a guest, partner, roommate, or resident employee; (2) a foster child; or (3) a person residing in a rooming house, a halfway house, staff quarters at a hospital, or other type of group quarters.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to never-married children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to never-married children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owned" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owned only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "rented," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of related subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent and their never-married sons and daughters under 18 years of age. "Size of unrelated subfamily" includes the reference person and all other members related to the reference person. If a family has a related subfamily among its members, the size of the family includes the members of the related subfamily.

Units in structure. In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

Years of school completed. In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schooling. Such schools include public, private, and parochial schools (elementary, junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report are related to the population 15 years and over. Persons shown here are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all persons who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Not in the labor force. All those who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Income. Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation of income, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Poverty. The poverty definition used here is that adopted for official Government use by the Office of Management and Budget and consists of a set of money income thresholds that vary by family size and composition. Families or individuals with income below a particular threshold are classified as below the poverty level. The poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. These thresholds are based on money income only and do not include the value of noncash benefits such as employer-provided health insurance, food stamps, or Medicaid. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Undocumented immigrants. The 1980 census counted about 2 million undocumented immigrants according to Census Bureau estimates. Beginning in January 1986, the independent population controls included an allowance for growth in the undocumented population for every year since 1980. This methodological change was partially offset by another change that increased the allowance for emigration of legal residents. Data shown for Current Population Surveys with controls based on pre-1986 methods have not been revised to take into account these methodological changes. Consequently, direct comparisons of CPS figures for months before January 1986 with later months will not be consistent. Series P-25, No. 985 reviews the postcensal population estimates methodology currently in use.

Appendix C. Source and Accuracy of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1970 through 1990 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses mostly March data for its estimates. Also, some estimates come from 1970 and 1980 decennial census data. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 15 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 decennial Census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 60,000 occupied housing units are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,600 of these units because the occupants are not found at home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and reliability of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible[1]	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1990	729	57,400	2,600
1989	729	53,600	2,500
1986-88	729	57,000	2,500
1985	[2]629/729	57,000	2,500
1982-84	629	59,000	2,500
1980-81	629	65,500	3,000
1977-79	614	55,000	3,000
1973-76	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1967-71	449	48,000	2,000
1963-66	357	33,500	1,500
1960-62	333	33,500	1,500
1957-59	330	33,500	1,500
1954-56	230	21,000	500-1,000
1947-53	68	21,000	500-1,000

[1]Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")

[2]The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

March Supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about households, families, marital status, and living arrangements.

To obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Estimation Procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1980 to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 decennial census. Data previous to 1980 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1984 and later also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates

for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

ACCURACY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling Variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey,* Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978; and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology,* Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Sampling Variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described later in "Standard Errors and Their Use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error.

Comparability of Data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for 1979 and earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for data collected in 1980 and later years will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1984, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

Note When Using Small Estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Standard Errors and Their Use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. Thus, the tables show levels of magnitude of standard errors rather than the precise standard errors.

The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples.

Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (±1.0)," the 90-percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the total number of family households in March 1990 to the total number of family households in March 1980.

Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.6 times the standard error of the difference.

Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, s_x, of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs \qquad (1)$$

where f is a factor from table C-3, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table C-1. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in table C-1 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table C-3 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Illustration. Table A of this report shows there were 93,347,000 households in 1990. Using formula (1) with f = 1.0 from table C-3 and s = 221,000 interpolating from table C-1, the standard error of 93,347,000 is approximately

$$s_x = (1.0)\ (221{,}000) = 221{,}000$$

Alternatively, using formula (2) with a = -0.000012 and b = 1,661 from table C-3, the approximate standard error is

$$s_x = \sqrt{-0.000012\ (93{,}347{,}000)^2 + 1{,}661(93{,}347{,}000)} = 225{,}000$$

The 90-percent confidence interval for the number of households in 1990 is from 92,987,000 to 93,707,000, i.e., 93,347,000 ± 1.6(225,000). Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible

Table C-1. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers**
(In thousands)

Size of estimate	Standard error
10	4
25	6
50	9
75	11
100	13
250	20
500	29
750	35
1,000	41
2,500	64
5,000	89
7,500	109
10,000	124
15,000	149
25,000	184
50,000	230
70,000	240
100,000	215
125,000	142

Note: For regional estimates, multiply the standard errors by 0.74, 0.98, 1.04, and 1.06 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 90 percent of all possible samples.

Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on the size of the percentage and its base. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table C-3 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table C-3, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table C-2.

Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{bp(100 - p)/x} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals in the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table C-3 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration. Table A shows that of the 93,347,000 households in 1990, 52,317,000 or 56.0 percent were married-couple families. Using formula (3) with f = 1.0 from table C-3 and s = 0.2 interpolating from table C-2, the standard error on 56.0 percent is approximately

$$s_{x,p} = (1.0)\ (0.2) = 0.2$$

Alternatively, using formula (4) with b = 1,661 from table C-3, the approximate standard error on an estimate of 56.0 percent is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{1{,}661(56.0 \times 44.0)/93{,}347{,}000} = 0.2 \text{ percent}$$

Consequently, the 90-percent confidence interval for the percentage of households in 1990 that were married-couple families is from 55.7 to 56.3 percent, i.e., 56.0 ± 1.6(0.2).

Standard Error of a Difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^2 + s_y^2} \qquad (5)$$

where sx and sy are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be numbers, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration. Table A shows that 70.8 percent of the 93,347,000 households in 1990 were family households, whereas, 73.7 percent of the 80,776,000 households in 1980 were family households. The apparent difference between these percentages is 2.9 percent.

Table C-2. **Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages**

Base (thousands)	Estimated percentages						
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	20 or 80	25 or 75	50
10	4.1	5.7	8.9	12.2	16.3	17.6	20.4
25	2.6	3.6	5.6	7.7	10.3	11.2	12.9
50	1.8	2.6	4.0	5.5	7.3	7.9	9.1
75	1.5	2.1	3.2	4.5	6.0	6.4	7.4
100	1.3	1.8	2.8	3.9	5.2	5.6	6.4
250	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.4	3.3	3.5	4.1
500	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.7	2.3	2.5	2.9
750	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.9	2.0	2.4
1,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.8	2.0
2,500	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.9
7,500	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7
10,000	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6
15,000	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
25,000	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
70,000	0.05	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
100,000	0.04	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.04	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2

Note: For regional data, multiply the standard errors by 0.74, 0.98, 1.04, and 1.06 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively.

Table C-3. **Parameters and Factors for Persons, Families, Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals: March 1990**

Characteristic	a	b	f
PERSONS			
Total or White:			
Some household members	-0.000020	4,185	1.6
All household members	-0.000024	5,085	1.7
Black and other races:			
Some household members	-0.000251	6,003	1.9
All household members	-0.000368	8,851	2.3
Hispanic:			
Some household members	-0.000032	6,003	1.9
All household members	-0.000054	8,851	2.3
FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS, HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
Total or White	-0.000012	1,661	1.0
Black and other races	-0.000104	1,501	0.95
Hispanic	-0.000025	1,501	0.95

Note: For regional estimates multiply the a and b parameters by 0.74, 0.98, 1.04 and 1.06 for Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. For nonmetropolitan data multiply the parameters by 1.5.

Refer to tables C-4 and C-5 to approximate a and b parameters for years 1947 to 1989.

Using b = 1,661 from table C-3 and formula (4), the standard error on the estimate of 70.8 percent with a base of 93,347,000 is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{1{,}661(70.8 \times 29.2) / 93{,}347{,}000} = 0.2 \text{ percent}$$

Similarly, the standard error on the estimate of 73.7 percent with a base of 80,776,000 and b = 1,395 = 1,661x0.84 is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{1{,}395(73.7 \times 26.3) / 80{,}776{,}000} = 0.2 \text{ percent}$$

Using formula (5) the approximate standard error on the estimated difference of 2.9 percent is

$$s_{x,y} = \sqrt{(0.2)^2 + (0.2)^2} = 0.3 \text{ percent}$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval on the difference between the percent of households which were family households in 1990 and 1980 is from 2.4 to 3.4 percent, i.e., 2.9 ± 1.6(0.3). Since this interval does not contain zero, we can conclude with 90 percent confidence that the percentage of households which are family households has decreased between 1980 and 1990.

Standard Error of a Ratio. Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y, may be computed using

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y}\sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r\frac{s_x s_y}{xy}} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the numerator, s_x, and that of the denominator, s_y, may be calculated using formula (2). Alternatively, use formula (1) and table C-3. In formula (6), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r. An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. Examples of this type are the mean number of children per family and the poverty rate.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y, multiply formula (6) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

Illustration. Table C shows the number of household members under 18 years of age, x, was 64,303,000 and the number of total households, y, was 93,347,000 in 1990. The average number of household members under 18 per household is 0.69. The standard error of the ratio x/y = 0.69 is calculated by using the following steps:

1. Compute s_x and s_y using formula (2).

$$s_x = \sqrt{-0.000020(64{,}303{,}000)^2 + 4{,}185(64{,}303{,}000)} = 432{,}000$$

$$s_y = \sqrt{-0.000012(93{,}347{,}000)^2 + 1{,}661(93{,}347{,}000)} = 225{,}000$$

2. Compute $(s_x/x)^2 = 0.000045$.
3. Compute $(s_y/y)^2 = 0.000006$.
4. Using formula (6) with r = 0, the approximate standard error is

$$s_{x/y} = 0.69\sqrt{0.000045 + 0.000006} = 0.005$$

This means that the 90-percent confidence interval for the average number of household members under 18 per household is from 0.68 to 0.70, i.e., 0.69 ± 1.6(0.005).

Standard Error of a Median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the form of the

Table C-4. **Factors to Approximate Parameters for 1947 to 1989: Total, White, and Black**

Time period	Total, White, and Black
1989	1.11
1982-88	0.94
1977-81	0.84
1976 or earlier	0.82

Note: Apply these factors to the 1990 parameters to approximate parameters for earlier years.

Table C-5. **Factors to Approximate Parameters for 1947 to 1989: Hispanic Origin**

Time period	Families	Persons	
		Some	All
1989	1.30	1.30	1.30
1985-88	0.94	0.94	0.94
1982-85	1.06	0.83	1.13
1977-81	0.95	0.74	1.01
1976 or earlier	0.92	0.72	0.98

Apply these factors to the 1990 parameters to approximate parameters for earlier years.

distribution and the size of the base. One can approximate the reliability of an estimated median by determining a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.)

Estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data using the following procedure.

1. Determine, using formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2.

   Use the following formula to calculate the upper and lower limits.

$$X_{pN} = \frac{pN - N_1}{N_2 - N_1}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (7)$$

   where

   XpN = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step 2. Note that X_{pN} estimates the median when $p = 0.50$.

   N = *for distribution of numbers:* the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

   = *for distribution of percentages:* the value 1.0.

   p = the values obtained in step 2.

   A_1, A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, of the interval containing X_{pN}.

   N_1, N_2 = *for distribution of numbers:* the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

   = *for distribution of percentages:* the estimated percentage of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step 3 by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

Illustration. Table D of this report shows that the estimated median age of all householders was 45.3 years and the base of the distribution from which this median was determined, N, was 93,347,000 householders.

1. Using formula (4) and b = 1,661 from table C-3, the standard error of 50 percent with a base of 93,347,000 is

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{1{,}661(50.0 \times 50.0) / 93{,}347{,}000} = 0.2 \text{ percent}$$

2. To obtain the 68-percent confidence interval, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step 1. This yields percentage limits of 49.8 and 50.2.
3. Table D also shows that 47,199,000 householders were 45 years of age or older and 32,685,000 were 55 or older. Use formula (7) to find the upper limit on the 68-percent confidence interval:

$$\frac{0.498(93{,}347{,}000) - 47{,}199{,}000}{32{,}685{,}000 - 47{,}199{,}000}(55 - 45) + 45 = 45.5$$

   Similarly, the lower limit can be computed as

$$\frac{0.502(93{,}347{,}000) - 47{,}199{,}000}{32{,}685{,}000 - 47{,}199{,}000}(55 - 45) + 45 = 45.2$$

4. The standard error of the median age of all householders can be approximated as

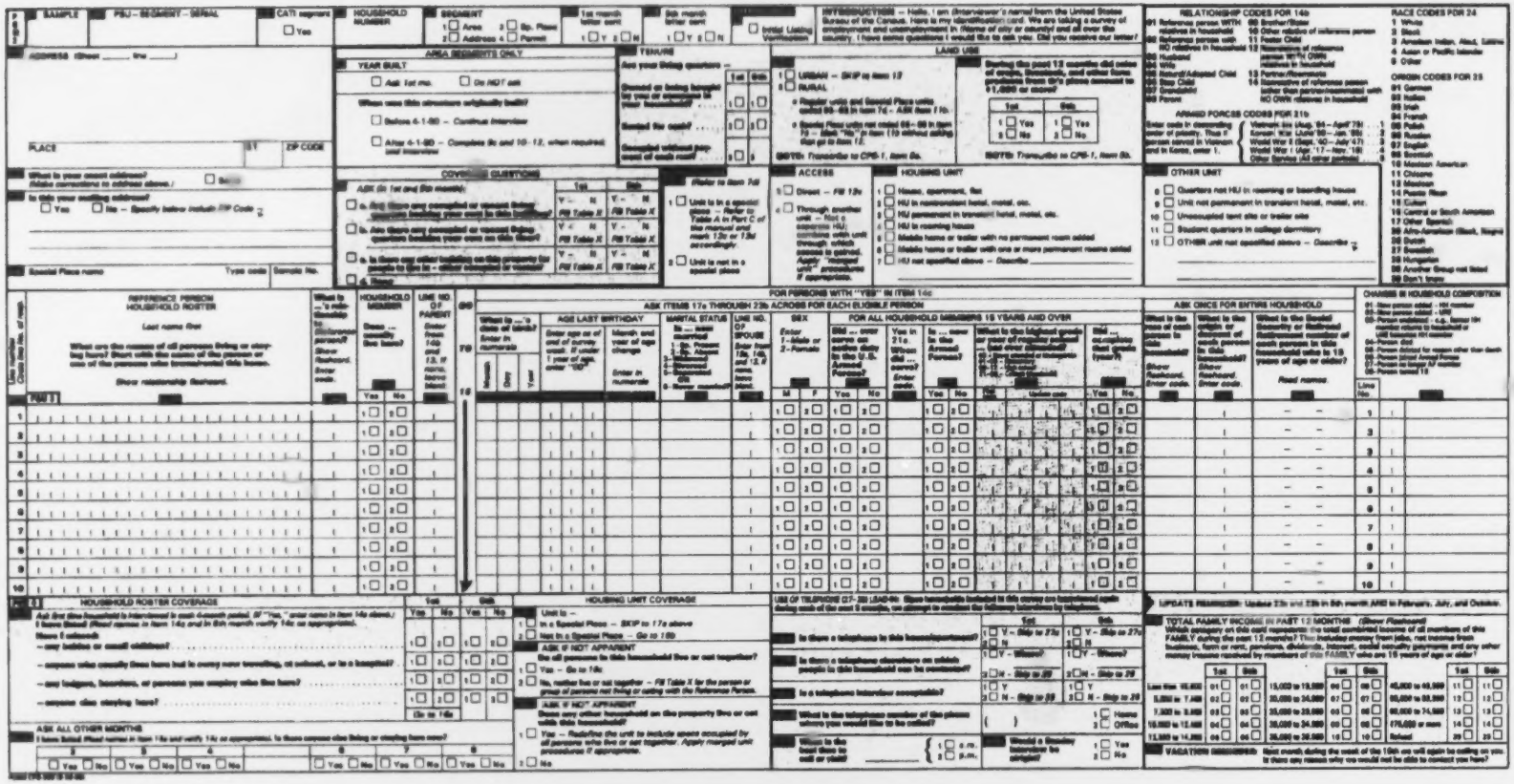
$$s_{median} = \frac{45.5 - 45.2}{2} = 0.2 \text{ years}$$

Appendix D. Facsimiles of 1990 CPS Questionnaires

Facsimile I. Control Card

CONTROL CARD

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY



Facsimile II. CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire

CHECK ITEM

Only CPS-1 for household . . . . . ☐
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hold. . ☐
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ☐
Third, fourth, and 5th CPS-1 . . . . . ☐

FORM CPS-1

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

Form Approved – O.M.B. No. 1220–0100 – Expires 11 30 91

Fosdic 26.1.1

CONTROL NUMBER

PSU | SEGMENT | SERIAL

LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP. _____

NON H'HOLD RESPONDENT ☐
(Specify and Send Intercomm for interviewed household)

INTERVIEW

ANY ENTRY OTHER THAN *NEVER WORKED* IN ITEMS 23A–E in this CPS–1 . . . . . Yes ☐ / No ☐

NONINTERVIEW

TYPE A . . . . . ☐
TYPE B . . . . . ☐
TYPE C . . . . . ☐

(SEND INTER COMM FOR TYPE A AND C)

TELEPHONE HOLD
(Mark this box for office "telephone hold" cases only) ☐

CHECK ITEM

CPS-865 being held for followup ☐

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

MARCH 1990

CHILDREN'S (0–14 years old) TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(If more than 4 children in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child . . . . . 06 ○	00	00	Male 1	00
11	Step Child . . . . . 08 ○	11	11	Female . . . 2	11
22	Grandchild . . . . . 07 ○	22	2	18J. RACE	22
33	Brother/Sister . . . . . 09 ○	33	3	White . . . 1	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person . . . 10 ○	4	4	Black . . . 2	4
5	Foster Child . . . . . 11 ○	5	5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. . 12 ○	6	6	Asian or Pacific Islander 4	6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 ○	7	7	Other . . . 5	7
8	■	8	8		8
9		None 9	9		9
■		○	■		■

SECOND CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child . . . . . 05 ○	00	00	Male 1	00
11	Step Child . . . . . 06 ○	11	11	Female . . . 2	11
22	Grandchild . . . . . 07 ○	22	2	18J. RACE	22
33	Brother/Sister . . . . . 09 ○	33	3	White . . . 1	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person . . . 10 ○	4	4	Black . . . 2	4
5	Foster Child . . . . . 11 ○	5	5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. . 12 ○	6	6	Asian or Pacific Islander 4	6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 ○	7	7	Other . . . 5	7
8	■	8	8		8
9		None 9	9		9
■		○	■		■

■

THIRD CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child . . . . . 05 ○	00	00	Male 1	00
11	Step Child . . . . . 06 ○	11	11	Female . . . 2	11
22	Grandchild . . . . . 07 ○	22	2	18J. RACE	22
33	Brother/Sister . . . . . 09 ○	33	3	White . . . 1	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person . . . 10 ○	4	4	Black . . . 2	4
5	Foster Child . . . . . 11 ○	5	5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. . 12 ○	6	6	Asian or Pacific Islander 4	6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 ○	7	7	Other . . . 5	7
8	■	8	8		8
9		None 9	9		9
■		○	■		■

FOURTH CHILD

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON (Control Card item 14b)	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18G1. SEX	18K. ORIGIN
00	Natural/Adopted Child . . . . . 06 ○	00	00	Male 1	00
11	Step Child . . . . . 08 ○	11	11	Female . . . 2	11
22	Grandchild . . . . . 07 ○	22	2	18J. RACE	22
33	Brother/Sister . . . . . 09 ○	33	3	White . . . 1	33
4	Other Rel. of ref. person . . . 10 ○	4	4	Black . . . 2	4
5	Foster Child . . . . . 11 ○	5	5	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	5
6	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. . 12 ○	6	6	Asian or Pacific Islander 4	6
7	Non-rel. of Ref. Person with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. 14 ○	7	7	Other . . . 5	7
8	■	8	8		8
9		None 9	9		9
■		○	■		■

ARMED FORCES MEMBERS TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

(Fill only in interview household for persons with "AF" in CC item 22.
If more than 2 AF persons in household, use continuation CPS-1 document.)

FIRST ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 ○	00	0	Married — spouse present 1
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 ○	11	11	Married — spouse absent (Exclude separated) 2
22	Husband . . . . . 03 ○	22	2	Widowed 3
33	Wife . . . . . 04 ○	33	3	Divorced 4
4	Natural/Adopted Child . . . . . 05 ○	4	4	Separated 5
5	Step Child . . . . . 06 ○	5	5	Never married . . 6
6	Grandchild . . . . . 07 ○	6	6	
7	Parent . . . . . 08 ○	7	7	
8	Brother/Sister . . . . . 09 ○	8	8	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person . . . . . 10 ○	9	9	
■	Foster Child . . . . . 11 ○	None 9	■	
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. . . . . 12 ○	○		
	Partner/Roommate . . . . . 13 ○			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. . 14 ○			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White . . . 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black . . . 2	11
22	■	22	■	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		3		Asian or Pacific Isl. . 4	33
4		4		Other . . . 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
None 9		9			9
○					

■ •

SECOND ARMED FORCES MEMBER

18A. LINE NO.	18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON	18C. PARENT'S LINE NUMBER	18D. AGE	18E. MARITAL STATUS
00	Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld. 01 ○	00	0	Married — spouse present 1
11	Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld 02 ○	11	11	Married — spouse absent (Exclude separated) 2
22	Husband . . . . . 03 ○	22	2	Widowed 3
33	Wife . . . . . 04 ○	33	3	Divorced 4
4	Natural/Adopted Child . . . . . 05 ○	4	4	Separated 5
5	Step Child . . . . . 06 ○	5	5	Never married . . 6
6	Grandchild . . . . . 07 ○	6	6	
7	Parent . . . . . 08 ○	7	7	
8	Brother/Sister . . . . . 09 ○	8	8	
9	Other rel. of Ref. Person . . . . . 10 ○	9	9	
■	Foster Child . . . . . 11 ○	None 9	■	
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld. . . . . 12 ○	○		
	Partner/Roommate . . . . . 13 ○			
	Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld. . 14 ○			

18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NO.	18G1. SEX	18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	18I. GRADE COMPLETED	18J. RACE	18K. ORIGIN
00	Male 1	00	Yes 1	White . . . 1	00
11	Female 2	11	No 2	Black . . . 2	11
22	■	22	■	Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3	22
33		3		Asian or Pacific Isl. . 4	33
4		4		Other . . . 5	4
5		5			5
6		6			6
7		7			7
8		8			8
None 9		9			9
○					

MARCH 1980 — U.S. Department of Commerce, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY

FORM CPS-1

1. CHECK ITEM
Only CPS-1 for household ○ (Fill all applicable items on this page)
First CPS-1 of continuation h'hld ○
Second CPS-1 of continuation h'hold ○ (Transcribe items 1–13 from first CPS-1)
Third, fourth, etc. CPS-1 ○

2.

3. CONTROL NUMBER

MONTH ○○●○○○○○○○○○ YEAR ○○○○●

4. TYPE OF LIVING QUARTERS

HOUSING UNIT
House, apartment, flat ○
HU in nontransient hotel, motel, etc. ○
HU, permanent, in transient hotel, motel, etc. ○
HU in rooming house ○
Mobile home or trailer with no permanent room added ○
Mobile home or trailer with one or more permanent rooms added ○
HU not specified above (Describe below) ○

OTHER UNIT
Quarters not HU in rooming or boarding house ○
Unit not permanent in transient hotel, motel, etc. ○
Tent site or trailer site ○
Student quarters in college dormitory ○
Other not HU (Describe below) ○

5a. LAND USAGE
Urban 1
Rural 2 (Fill 5b)

5b. FARM SALES
$1000 or more (Yes) 1
Less than $1000 (No) 2

6. PSU NO. 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

7. SEGMENT NO. 0 0 0 / 1 1 1 1 / 2 2 2 2 / 3 3 3 3 / 4 4 4 4 / 5 5 5 5 / 6 6 6 6 / 7 7 7 7 / 8 8 8 8 / 9 9 9

8. SERIAL NO. 0 0 / 1 1 / 2 2 / 3 3 / 4 4 / 5 5 / 6 6 / 7 7 / 8 8 / 9 9

9. HOUSEHOLD NO. 1 / 2 / 3 / 4 / 5 / 6 / 7 / 8 / (Go to 10)

10. FIELD REPRESENTATIVE CODE
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

11. DAY COMPLETED
S M T W TH F S
○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ After interview week ○

12. LINE NO. OF H'HOLD RESP.
1 2 3 4 5 6
Non. h'hld. resp. (Specify) ○ (Send Inter Comm Interviewed Households Only)

NONINTERVIEW

13. TYPE INTERVIEW
Noninterview ○
Personal ○
Tel. – regular ○
Tel. – callback ○
ICR filled ○

13A. CHECK ITEM
Telephone Hold
(Fill circle for office "telephone hold" cases only) ○

TYPE A

14. (Mark reason and race.)

REASON		RACE	
No one home	○		
Temporarily absent	○	White	1
Refused	○	Black	2
Other – Occ. (Describe below)	○	All other	3

TYPE B

15.
Vacant – regular ○ (Fill 16)
Vacant – storage of h'hld furniture ○
Temp. occ. by persons with URE ○
Unfit or to be demolished ○
Under construction, not ready ○
Converted to temp. business or storage ○
Occ. by Armed Force members or persons under 15 ○
Unoccupied tent site or trailer site ○
Permit granted, construction not started ○
Other (Specify below) ○ (Omit 16–17)

TYPE C (Send Inter Comm)

Demolished ○
House or trailer moved ○
Outside segment ○
Converted to permanent business or storage ○
Merged ○
Condemned ○
Built after April 1, 1980 ○
Unused line of listing sheet ○
Other (Describe below) ○ (Omit 16–17)

SEASONAL STATUS

16. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Year round ○ (Fill HVS if HU in item 4)
By migratory workers ○ (Fill item 17 below if HU in item 4)
Seasonally ○

17. This unit is intended for occupancy:
Summers only ○
Winters only ○
Other (Describe below) ○ (Transcribe as instructed on back of Control Card.)

TRANSCRIPTION ITEMS

Fill for interviewed households only. (If continuation CPS-1's required, only fill on first CPS-1 each month.)

27A. TENURE (Transcribe from cc item 10)
Owned or being bought 1
Rented 2
No cash rent 3

27B. HOUSEHOLD STATUS CHANGE
Is this a replacement household this month?
Yes ○
No ○

28. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME (Transcribe from cc item 29)
01 ○ 05 ○ 09 ○ 13 ○
02 ○ 06 ○ 10 ○ 14 ○
03 ○ 07 ○ 11 ○ 29 ○
04 ○ 08 ○ 12 ○

USE OF TELEPHONE

29A. Telephone in Household (Transcribe from C.C. Item 27a)
Yes 1 (Skip to 29c)
No 2 (Fill 29b)

29B. Telephone Available (Transcribe from C.C. Item 27b)
Yes 1 (Fill 29c)
No 2 (Skip to 30)

29C. Telephone Interview Acceptable (Transcribe from C.C. Item 27c)
Yes 1
No 2 (Fill 30)

(Fill for noninterviewed and interviewed households)

30. NUMBER OF CONTACTS – ACTUAL AND ATTEMPTED (Transcribe from C.C. item 31)
Personal 1 2 3 4 5 6 + (C.C. Item 31c)
Telephone 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 + (C.C. items 31 d & e)

31. TIME OF INTERVIEW (Mark the time period in which the majority of the labor force interview was obtained or noninterview classification was determined.)
Midnight to 6 a.m. ○ 3 to 6 p.m. ○
6 to 9 a.m. ○ 6 to 9 p.m. ○
9 a.m. to Noon ○ 9 p.m. to Midnight ○
Noon to 3 p.m. ○

REMINDER
Fill items 18A–18K on pages 2, 5, 7, 9, and 11.

HOUSEHOLD ITEMS Fill after basic labor force interview and proposed to CPS-666

32A. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is Spanish origin (Codes 10 through 17) entered on the Control Card for any person 15+ in this household?
Yes ○ (Ask 32B)
No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

32B. Did (Read names of Reference Person) live at this address during the week of November 19, 1979?
Yes ○ (Fill 32C)
No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

32C. CHECK ITEM (From Control Card Item 25) Is reference person's origin code 10 through 17?
Yes ○ (Go to CPS-665)
No ○ (Ask 32D)

32D. Did any of the following household members live here during the week of November 19, 1979? (Read all household member names with codes 10–17 in cc item 25.)
Yes ○
No ○ (Go to CPS-665)

OFFICE USE ONLY

REINTERVIEWER
Program supervisor ○
Alternate ○
Supervisory field representative ○
Other ○

CODER NUMBER
A B C D E F G H J K L M
0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18. LINE NUMBER

19. What was . . . doing most of LAST WEEK – Working, Keeping house, Going to school, or something else?

- Working *(Skip to 20A)* . . . WK ○
- With a job but not at work . . . J ○
- Looking for work . . . LK ○
- Keeping house . . . H ○
- Going to school . . . S ○
- Unable to work *(Skip to 24)* . . . U ○
- Retired . . . R ○
- Other *(Specify)* . . . OT ○

20. Did . . . do any work at all LAST WEEK, not counting work around the house? *(Note: If farm or business operator in MA., ask about unpaid work.)*

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 21)*

20A. How many hours did . . . work LAST WEEK at all jobs?

20B. CHECK ITEM

- 49+ ○ *(Skip to item 23)*
- 1–34 ○ *(Go to 20C)*
- 35–48 ○ *(Go to 20D)*

20C. Does . . . USUALLY work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○ **What is the reason . . . worked less than 35 hours LAST WEEK?**

No ○ **What is the reason . . . USUALLY works less than 35 hours a week?**

(Mark the appropriate reason)

- Slack work . . . ○
- Material shortage . . . ○
- Plant or machine repair . . . ○
- New job started during week . . . ○
- Job terminated during week . . . ○
- Could find only part-time work ○
- Holiday *(Legal or religious)* . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . ○
- Own illness . . . ○
- On vacation . . . ○
- Too busy with housework, school, personal bus., etc. . . . ○
- Did not want full-time work . . . ○
- Full-time work week under 35 hours . . . ○
- Other reason *(Specify)* . . . ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job worked at last week)

20D. Did . . . lose any time or take any time off LAST WEEK for any reason such as illness, holiday or slack work?

Yes ○ **How many hours did . . . take off?**

(Correct 20A if lost time not already deducted; if 20A reduced below 35, correct 20B and fill 20C)

No ○

20E. Did . . . work any overtime or at more than one job LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ **How many extra hours did . . . work?**

(Correct 20A and 20B as necessary if extra hours not already included and skip to 23.)

No ○ *(Skip to 23)*

21. *(If I in 19, skip to 21A.)* Did . . . have a job or business from which he/she was temporarily absent or on layoff LAST WEEK?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 22)*

21A. Why was . . . absent from work LAST WEEK?

- Own illness . . . ○
- On vacation . . . ○
- Bad weather . . . ○
- Labor dispute . . . ○
- New job to begin within 30 days ○ *(Skip to 22B and 22C3)*
- Temporary layoff *(Under 30 days)* ○
- Indefinite layoff *(30 days or more or no def. recall date)* . . . ○ *(Skip to 22C3)*
- Other *(Specify)* . . . ○

21B. Is . . . receiving wages or salary from his/her employer for any of the time off LAST WEEK?

Yes ○

No ○

21C. Does . . . usually work 35 hours or more a week at this job?

Yes ○

No ○

(Skip to 23 and enter job held last week)

22. *(If LK in 19, Skip to 22A.)* Has . . . been looking for work during the past 4 weeks?

Yes ○ No ○ *(Go to 24)*

22A. What has . . . been doing in the last 4 weeks to find work? *(Mark all methods used; do not read list.)*

Checked with–
- pub. employ. agency ○
- pvt. employ. agency ○
- employer directly . . . ○
- friends or relatives . . . ○

- Placed or answered ads . . . ○
- Nothing *(Skip to 24)* . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes, e.g., ITPA, union or prof. register, etc.)* . . . ○

22B. At the time . . . started looking for work, was it because he/she lost or quit a job or was there some other reason?

- Lost job . . . ○
- Quit job . . . ○
- Left school . . . ○
- Wanted temporary work . . . ○
- Change in home or family responsibilities ○
- Left military service . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . ○

22C. 1) How many weeks has . . . been looking for work?

2) How many weeks ago did . . . start looking for work?

3) How many weeks ago was . . . laid off?

22D. Has . . . been looking for full time or part-time work?

Full ○ Part ○

22E. Could . . . have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?

Yes ○ No ○ **Why not?**

- Already has a job . . . ○
- Temporary illness . . . ○
- Going to school . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* ○

22F. When did . . . last work at a full-time job or business lasting 2 consecutive weeks or more?

- Within last 12 months *(Specify)* . . . ○ *(Month)* _____
- One to five years ago . . . ○
- More than 5 years ago . . . ○
- Never worked full-time 2 wks. or more . . . ○
- Never worked at all . . . ○

(SKIP to 23. If layoff entered in 21A, enter job, either full or part time, from which laid off. Else enter last full time job lasting 2 weeks or more, or "never worked.")

24. CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)* **First digit of SEGMENT number is:**

- 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 25)*
- 1 or 5 *(Go to 24A)*

24A. When did . . . last work for pay at a regular job or business, either full- or part-time?

- Within past 12 months ○
- 1 up to 2 years ago . . . ○
- 2 up to 3 years ago . . . ○
- 3 up to 4 years ago . . . ○
- 4 up to 5 years ago . . . ○

(Go to 24B)

- 5 or more years ago . . . ○
- Never worked . . . ○

(Skip to 24C)

24B. Why did . . . leave that job?

- Personal, family *(Incl. pregnancy)* or school . . . ○
- Health . . . ○
- Retirement or old age . . . ○
- Seasonal job completed . . . ○
- Slack work or business conditions ○
- Temporary nonseasonal job completed . . . ○
- Unsatisfactory work arrangements *(Hours, pay, etc.)* ○
- Other . . . ○

24C. Does . . . want a regular job now, either full- or part-time?

- Yes ○
- Maybe – it depends ○ *(Specify in notes)*

(Go to 24D)

- No ○
- Don't know ○

(Skip to 24E)

24D. What are the reasons . . . is not looking for work? *(Mark each reason mentioned)*

- Believes no work available in line of work or area ○
- Couldn't find any work . . . ○
- Lacks nec. schooling, training, skills or experience . . . ○
- Employers think too young or too old . . . ○
- Other pers. handicap in finding job . . . ○
- Can't arrange child care . . . ○
- Family responsibilities . . . ○
- In school or other training . . . ○
- Ill health, physical disability . . . ○
- Other *(Specify in notes)* . . . ○
- Don't know . . . ○

24E. Does . . . intend to look for work of any kind in the next 12 months?

- Yes . . . ○
- It depends *(Specify in notes)* ○
- No . . . ○
- Don't know . . . ○

(If entry in 24B, describe job in 23, otherwise, skip to 26)

25. CHECK ITEM *(Rotation number)* **First digit of SEGMENT number is:**

- 2, 3, 4, 6, 7 or 8 *(Skip to 26)*
- 1 or 5 *(Go to 25A)*

25A. How many hours per week does . . . USUALLY work at this job?

25B. Is . . . paid by the hour on this job?

Yes ○ *(Go to 25C)*
No ○ *(Skip to 25D)*

25C. How much does . . . earn per hour?

Dollars . . . Cents

(Ask 25D) REF ○

25D. How much does . . . USUALLY earn per week at this job BEFORE deductions? Include any overtime pay, commissions, or tips usually received.

REF ○

25E. On this job, is . . . a member of a labor union or of an employee association similar to a union?

Yes ○ *(Skip to 26)*
No ○ *(Ask 25F)*

25F. On this job, is . . . covered by a union or employee association contract?

Yes ○
No ○ *(Go to 26)*

23. DESCRIPTION OF JOB OR BUSINESS

23A. For whom did . . . work? *(Name of company, business, organization or other employer.)*

23B. What kind of business or industry is this? *(For example: TV and radio mfg., retail shoe store, State Labor Dept.)*

23C. What kind of work was . . . doing? *(For example: electrical engineer, stock clerk, typist, farmer.)*

23D. What were . . . 's most important activities or duties at this job? *(For example: types, keeps account books, files, sells cars, operates printing press, finishes concrete.)*

23E. Was this person

- An employee of a PRIVATE Co, bus., or individual for wages, salary or comm. . . . P ○
- A FEDERAL government employee . . . F ○
- A STATE government employee . . . S ○
- A LOCAL government employee . . . L ○

(Go to 23F)

- Self-empl. in OWN bus., prof. practice, or farm
  - Is the business incorporated? Yes . . . I ○ / No . . . SE ○
- Working WITHOUT PAY in fam. bus. or farm . . . WP ○
- NEVER WORKED . . . NEV ○

(Skip to 26)

23F. CHECK ITEM

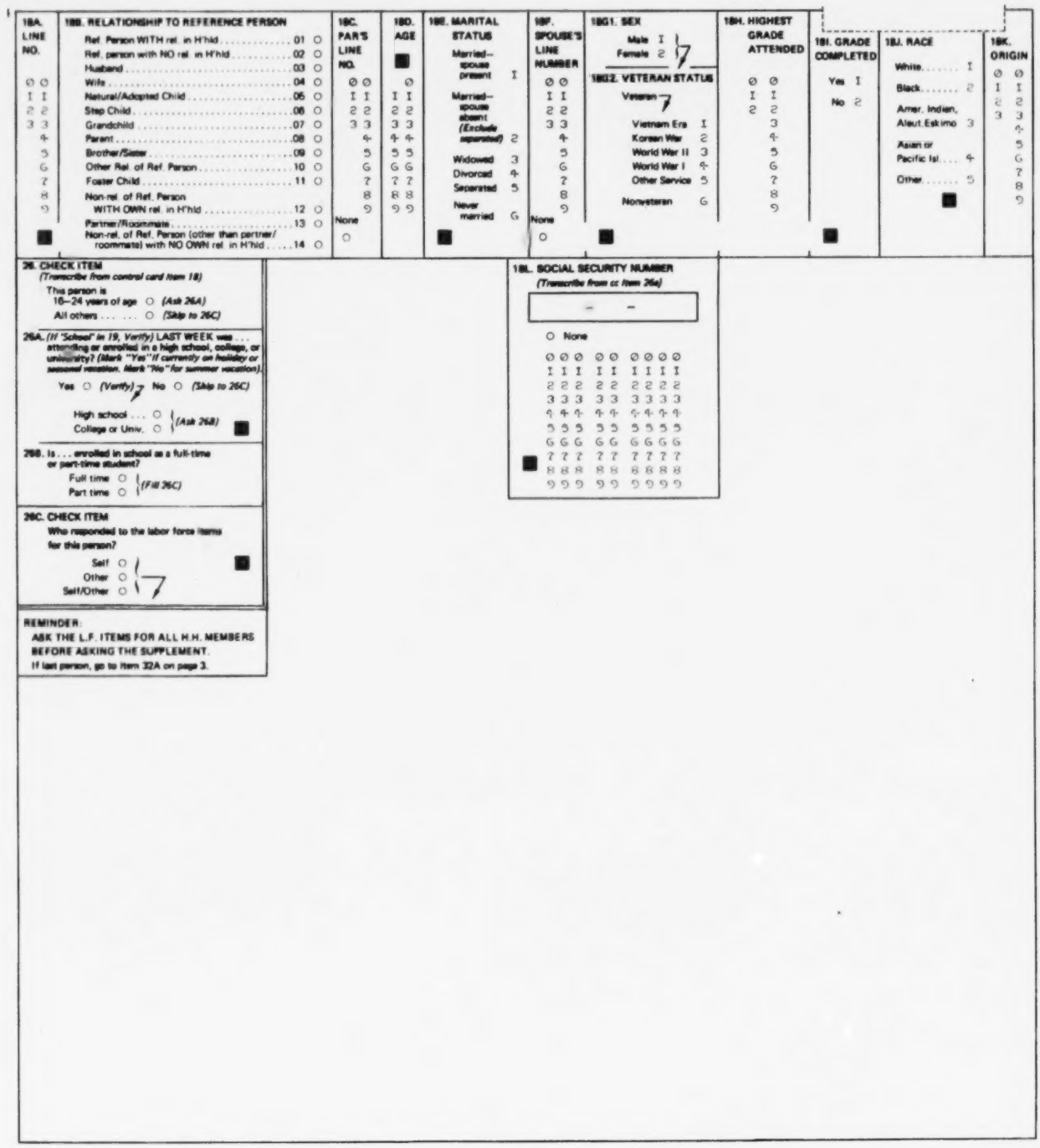
- Entry (or NA) in item 20A ○
- Entry (or NA) in item 21B ○

(Go to 25 at top of page)

All other cases ○ *(Skip to 26)*

OFFICE USE ONLY

	INDUSTRY	OCCUPATION
	0 0 0	0 0
	1 1 1	1 1
	2 2 2	2 2
	3 3	3 3 3
	4 4	4 4 4
	5 5	5 5 5
	6 6	6 6 6
	7 7	7 7 7
	8 8	8 8 8
	9 9	9 9 9
	Ref. ○	Ref. ○
	Unc. ○	Unc. ○


18A. LINE NO.
18B. RELATIONSHIP TO REFERENCE PERSON
Ref. Person WITH rel. in H'hld ... 01
Ref. person with NO rel. in H'hld ... 02
Husband ... 03
Wife ... 04
Natural/Adopted Child ... 05
Step Child ... 06
Grandchild ... 07
Parent ... 08
Brother/Sister ... 09
Other Rel. of Ref. Person ... 10
Foster Child ... 11
Non-rel. of Ref. Person WITH OWN rel. in H'hld ... 12
Partner/Roommate ... 13
Non-rel. of Ref. Person (other than partner/roommate) with NO OWN rel. in H'hld ... 14
18C. PAR'S LINE NO.
None
18D. AGE
18E. MARITAL STATUS
Married--spouse present 1
Married--spouse absent (Exclude separated) 2
Widowed 3
Divorced 4
Separated 5
Never married 6
18F. SPOUSE'S LINE NUMBER
None
18G1. SEX
Male 1
Female 2
18G2. VETERAN STATUS
Veteran
Vietnam Era 1
Korean War 2
World War II 3
World War I 4
Other Service 5
Nonveteran 6
18H. HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED
18I. GRADE COMPLETED
Yes 1
No 2
18J. RACE
White ... 1
Black ... 2
Amer. Indian, Aleut, Eskimo 3
Asian or Pacific Isl. ... 4
Other ... 5
18K. ORIGIN
26. CHECK ITEM
(Transcribe from control card item 18)
This person is
16–24 years of age (Ask 26A)
All others ... (Skip to 26C)
26A. (If "School" in 19, Verify) LAST WEEK was ... attending or enrolled in a high school, college, or university? (Mark "Yes" if currently on holiday or seasonal vacation. Mark "No" for summer vacation).
Yes (Verify)
No (Skip to 26C)
High school ...
College or Univ. (Ask 26B)
26B. Is ... enrolled in school as a full-time or part-time student?
Full time
Part time (Fill 26C)
26C. CHECK ITEM
Who responded to the labor force items for this person?
Self
Other
Self/Other
REMINDER:
ASK THE L.F. ITEMS FOR ALL H.H. MEMBERS BEFORE ASKING THE SUPPLEMENT.
If last person, go to item 32A on page 3.
18L. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER
(Transcribe from cc item 26a)
None

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

No. 3 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
No. 10 Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
No. 11 Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
No. 16 Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
No. 17 Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
No. 21 Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
No. 23 Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
No. 25 Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
No. 26 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
No. 31 American Households Continue Decline in Size

No. 32 Children and Youth: 1950
No. 33 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
No. 35 Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
No. 38 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
No. 41 Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
No. 42 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
No. 44 Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
No. 48 Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
No. 50 Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
No. 53 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953

No. 55 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
No. 56 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
No. 59 Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
No. 62 Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
No. 67 Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
No. 68 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
No. 69 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
No. 72 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
No. 75 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
No. 76 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
No. 81 Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957

No. 83 Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
No. 86 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
No. 87 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
No. 88 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
No. 90 Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
No. 92 Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
No. 94 Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
No. 96 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
No. 100 Households and Family Characteristics: March 1959
No. 103 Households and Families, by Type: 1960

No. 105 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
No. 106 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
No. 108 Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
No. 109 Households and Families, by Type: 1961
No. 112 Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
No. 114 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
No. 116 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
No. 119 Households and Family, by Type: 1962
No. 122 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
No. 123 Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
No. 124 Households and Families, by Type: 1963

No. 125 Household and Family Characteristics: 1962
No. 130 Households and Families, by Type: 1964
No. 135 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
No. 139 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
No. 140 Households and Families, by Type: 1965
No. 144 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
No. 152 Households and Families, by Type: 1966
No. 153 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
No. 159 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
No. 173 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967
No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970
No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970

No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973

No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance Report)
No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
No. 282 Households and Families, by Type: March 1975 (Advance Report)
No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
No. 296 Households and Families, by Type: March 1976 (Advance Report)
No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976

No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
No. 313 Households and Families, by Type: March 1977 (Advance Report)
No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
No. 327 Households and Families, by Type: March 1978 (Advance Report)
No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
No. 345 Households and Families, by Type: March 1979 (Advance Report)
No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979

No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance Report)
No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report)
No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)
No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982

No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)
No. 388 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983
No. 389 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983
No. 391 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangments: March 1984 (Advance Report)
No. 398 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984
No. 399 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984
No. 402 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985 (Advance Report)

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

No. 410 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985
No. 411 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985
No. 412 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986 (Advance Report)
No. 417 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1987 (Advance Report)
No. 418 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1986
No. 419 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986
No. 423 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987
No. 424 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987
No. 432 Households, Families, Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988 (Advance Report)
No. 433 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988
No. 437 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1988
No. 441 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1989 (Advance Report)
No. 445 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1989

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households, by States: July 1, 1965
No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985 (supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1966
No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1967
No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1968
No. 476 Demographic Projections of the United States (Total Population by Age, and Sex; School Enrollment; Educational Attainment; Households and Families)
No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1973 and 1972
No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households, for States: 1975 and 1976
No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978
No. 974 Estimates of Households, for States: 1981 to 1984
No. 986 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000
No. 998 State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change
No. 1010 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-86
No. 1024 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-87
No. 1044 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-88
No. 1058 State Population and Household Estimates: July 1, 1989
No. 1063 State and Local Agencies Preparing Population and Housing Estimates

Series P-23 Special Studies

No. 50 Female Family Heads
No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79
No. 156 Estimates of Households, for Counties: July 1, 1985
No. 162 Studies in Marriage and the Family
No. 163 Changes in American Family Life
No. 165 Work and Family Patterns of American Women

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G–58